THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FIFTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

STRATFORD, ONTARIO, JUNE 1-8, 1927

TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 192 SPADINA AVENUE
1927

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1927

THE REVEREND W. LESLIE CLAY, D.D., VICTORIA, B.C.
Moderator

THE REVEREND T. W. TAYLOR, M.A., PH.D., ST. ANDREW'S, N.B.
THE REVEREND J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., 320 BAY ST., TORONTO, ONT. } *Joint Clerks*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

SUBJECTS	CONVENER	POST OFFICE
The Board of Administration	MR. THOMAS McMILLAN	Toronto
The General Board of Missions	REV. D. R. DRUMMOND, D.D.	Hamilton
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	REV. M. B. DAVIDSON	Galt
" " " Y.P.S. Secretary	REV. W. M. KANNAWIN, D.D	Toronto
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion	REV. R. W. DICKIE, D.D	Montreal
Board of Education	REV. D. J. FRASER, D.D	Montreal
Executive Committee	REV. D. T. L. McKERROLL, Convener	Toronto
" "	REV. A. S. GRANT, D.D., Secretary	Toronto
Knox College—Board	MR. C. S. McDONALD	Brampton
" " —Senate	REV. T. EAKIN, Ph.D., D.D	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	MR. J. ALEX. CAMERON, B.C.L	Montreal
" " " —Senate	REV. D. J. FRASER, D.D	Montreal
Joint Committee Pension Fund	REV. D. T. L. McKERROLL	Toronto
Board of Trustees	MR. R. S. CASSELS, K.C	Toronto
Deaconess and Missionary Training	MR. R. J. LILLICO	Toronto
Correspondence with Other Churches	REV. S. C. PARKER, B.D	Toronto
Executive Council W.M.S	MRS. D. T. L. McKERROLL	Toronto
Record Committee	MR. JAMES WILSON	Toronto
Commission of Assembly	REV. W. LESLIE CLAY, D.D	Victoria, B.C.
Church Property	MR. R. J. MACLENNAN, K.C	Toronto
Church Extension Trustees	MR. JAMES RODGER	Montreal
Historical Committee	REV. A. L. BUDGE	Hamilton
Committee on Church Architecture	DR. MURRAY MACLAREN	St. John, N.B.
Committee on Sabbath Observance	REV. E. G. THOMPSON	Woodstock, Ont.
" " Vacancies and Supply	REV. D. T. L. McKERROLL	Toronto

SECRETARY, General Board of Missions - REV. A. S. GRANT, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
SECRETARY, Board of Administration - REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, Toronto, Ont.
TREASURER of the Church - - - MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto, Ont.
EDITOR, *"The Presbyterian Record"* - - REV. W. M. ROCHESTER, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—*Continued*

1925	Toronto	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.

THE ATTENTION OF PRESBYTERIES IS DIRECTED TO THE FOLLOWING IMPORTANT MATTERS

1. Pension Fund. (1) That all ministers not now connected with the Fund co-operate with the Committee immediately, connecting themselves with the Fund.
   See Minutes, Page 23.

   (2) That the Plan be sent down to Presbyteries and Congregations for information.
   See Minutes, Page 23. See Appendix, Page 140-143.

2. Report of Committee on Worship and Aids to Devotion sent down to Synods, Presbyteries and Sessions for consideration.
   See Minutes, Page 50. See Appendix, Page 115-121.

3. Report of Judicial Committee as to the Relation of Office bearers and members of the Church to the Civil Magistrate.
   See Minutes, Page 54.

4. The importance of furnishing complete and accurate Statistical Returns
   See Appendix, Page 168.

5. Overture *re* Biennial Assemblies sent down to Presbyteries for their consideration, with direction, that they report approval or disapproval, together with any suggestions for the enlargement of the powers of Synods before March 15, 1928.
   See Minutes, Page 38, 43 and Page 67.

6. Revision of Rules and Forms of Procedure. The following recommendations of the Committee were adopted by the Assembly:—

   (1) That the General Assembly hereby enact and ordain, with the consent of the majority of the Presbyteries of this Church, as a standing law of the Church, the resolution anent the Constitution of Presbyteries embodied in the Minutes of the last General Assembly, page 63, and in the terms there set forth.

   (2) That this Assembly do adopt as a Declaratory Act, the Act annexed to this report and entitled "A Declaratory Act Anent the Solemnization of Marriage."

   (3) That this Assembly do enact and ordain the Act annexed to this report and entitled "An Act Anent the Keeping of Communion Rolls."

   (4) That this Assembly do adopt as an Interim Act, and send down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, the Act annexed to this report and entitled "An Act to Amend the Standing Orders Anent Ecclesiastical Procedure, 1876."

   (5) That this Assembly do adopt as an Interim Act the following resolution: "That the Act constituting the General Assembly be amended to provide for the General Assembly of 1928, as follows:

   That in the said Act the words five and fifth be substituted for the words six and sixth wherever they occur."
   See Minutes, Page 68. See Appendix, Page 144-149.

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Fifty-Third General Assembly

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

FIRST SEDERUNT

At Stratford, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, the first day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place, Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Montreal, on the second day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six.

The Reverend Alexander J. MacGillivray, D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, conducted public worship, and preached an appropriate sermon from the words found in 1 Corinthians 15:58.

The Moderator closed with a statement of the manner in which he had discharged his duties as Moderator during the term of his office.

He then constituted the Assembly with prayer.

ROLL CALL

The names of those commissioned by the Presbyteries of the Church having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of the Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

(Those marked with an Asterisk were not present)

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Ministers	*Elders*
W. MacCulloch Thomson, M.A., B.D., Sydney N.S.	R. A. Templeton, St. John's, Newfoundland
W. Orr Mulligan, M.A., B.D., Sydney Mines, N.S.	Ronald MacVicar, LL.B., Sydney, N.S.
F. W. Tingley, Glace Bay, N.S.	*M. D. MacDonald, Big Bras d'Or, N.S.
*D. M. Lamont, Boulardarie, N.S.	Neil MacKeigan, Catalone Gut, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Robert Johnston, M.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	P. M. Fraser, New Glasgow, N.S.
Daniel MacVicar, Thorburn, N.S.	H. S. Kennedy, Stellarton, N.S.
H. McA. Griffiths, B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	A. B. Philip, New Glasgow, N.S.
J. A. Sutherland, M.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	J. G. Calkin, New Glasgow, N.S.
C. B. Condit, M.A., Sherbrooke, N.S.	J. D. McInnis, Eureka, N.S.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

D. W. MacDonald, Dublin Shore, N.S.	Thomas G. Nicol, Mahone Bay, N.S.
Colin M. Kerr, Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	A. D. Schwartz, Lunenburg, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN

A. J. Back, Woodstock, N.B.	*W. M. Clark, Fredericton, N.B.
T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	Murray MacLaren, M.D., M.P., St. John, N.B.
J. G. Berry, M.A., Fredericton, N.B.	G. W. Boyd, St. Stephen, N.B.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

R. S. Quigley, Ph.D., Campbellton, N.B.	*A. N. Des Brisay, Bathurst, N.B.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

M. Scott Fulton, Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Angus McLean, Wood Islands, P.E.I.
R. H. Stavert, Hunter River, P.E.I.	William McMillan, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

7.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Allister Murray, Milan, Que.	M. D. MacKenzie, Lake Megantic, Que.
Lachlan Beaton, Scotstown, Que.	*W. J. Humphrey, Sherbrooke, Que.

8.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Ministers	*Elders*
J. G. Potter, Montreal	James Rodger, Westmount, Montreal
Gordon R. Duncan, Montreal	J. G. Pelton, Westmount, Montreal
George E. Ross, D.D., Montreal	Professor D. A. Murray, Montreal
Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal	J. A. Morrison, Montreal
Principal D. J. Fraser, D.D., Montreal	Wm. Laney, Ormstown, Que.
George H. Donald, D.D., Montreal	John Robertson, Riverfield
E. Scott, D.D., Montreal	*W. S. Scott, Montreal
I. A. Montgomery, D.D., Westmount	*Wm. Paul, Montreal

9.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

A. MacIver, B.D., Dunvegan, Ont.	*D. J. Fraser, Maxville, Ont.
P. A. MacLeod, D.D., Maxville, Ont.	*Neil M. McLean, Moose Creek, Ont.
A. D. Sutherland, B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	*Peter McIntosh, Maxville, Ont.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

W. Harvey Leatham, Ottawa, Ont.	Thomas Wilson, Hull, Que.
E. B. Wyllie, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	Samuel Duncan, Billing's Bridge, Ont.
Donald Nicholson, Aylmer, Que.	Hugh Graham, Ottawa, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

Samuel Davies, Ph.D., Smith's Falls, Ont.	James Millar, Jr., Glasgow Stn., Ont.
H. T. Kalem, Ottawa, Ont.	D. A. McDonald, Cobden, Ont.
M. D. M. Blakely, Pembroke, Ont.	J. L. Morris, Pembroke, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Donald MacOdrum, B.A., Brockville, Ont.	R. Shaver, Chesterville, Ont.
Albert N. Barker, Cardinal, Ont.	A. H. Davidson, Kemptville, Ont.
Chatham G. Graham, Winchester, Ont.	L. Baker, Cannamore, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

13.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

D. A. MacKenzie, B.A., Campbellford, Ont.	R. J. Diack, Kingston, Ont.
*W. M. Fee, M.A., Picton, Ont.	*Alex. McKie, Picton, Ont.
J. V. Laughland, Stella, Ont.	*Malcolm McIntyre, Elphin, Ont.

14.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

T. W. Goodwill, B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	Henry Carlaw, Warkworth, Ont.
H. D. Cameron, B.A., Port Hope, Ont.	Joseph Sexsmith, Port Hope, Ont.
R. McDerment, Bowmanville, Ont.	John Moncrief, Bailieboro, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Ministers	*Elders*
A. W. Hare, Beaverton, Ont.	Benjamin Parker, Lindsay, Ont.
J. C. Robinson, Uxbridge, Ont.	George Leask, Leaskdale, Ont.
J. H. Douglas, Sonya, Ont.	*A. R. S. MacDonald, Uxbridge, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

John Lindsay, Whitby, Ont.	James Craib, Toronto
J. A. Hilts, B.A., Toronto	*R. H. Deynan, Oshawa, Ont.
Thomas Dodds, B.A., Cooksville, R.R.	John Weylie, Streetsville, Ont.
C. H. Bowman, B.A., Maple, Ont.	James A. McArthur, Toronto
Kenneth MacLean, B.A., Georgetown, Ont.	R. J. McLean, Toronto
J. W. MacNamara, B.D., Toronto	*Elgin Ford, Milton, West
A. S. Grant, D.D., Toronto	J. M. Grant, Toronto
J. M. McCurlie, Toronto	*R. J. Leach, Whitby, Ont.
C. K. Nichol, Newmarket, Ont.	John Smollett, Toronto
David Anderson, B.A., Toronto	James Logie, Toronto
Samuel Lundie, B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	J. W. Ellerby, Woodbridge, Ont.
Peter Jamieson, Mimico, Ont.	*Wm. Grant, Aurora, Ont.
J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., Toronto	John Wilson, Toronto
L. MacLean, B.A., Toronto	Dr. John D. Berry, Willowdale, Ont.
A. C. Reeves, Oshawa, Ont.	E. Y. Barraclough, Glen Williams, Ont.
W. T. McCree, M.A., Streetsville, Ont.	W. Milligan, Toronto
W. A. Nisbet, B.A., Toronto	D. D. McEachern, Toronto
*James McFaul, B.A., Milton, Ont.	Dr. Burt-Gerrans, Toronto
J. B. Paulin, Toronto	

17.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

E. E. Annand, Dundalk, Ont.	Wm. Keyes, Corbetton, Ont.
P. W. Currie, Everett, Ont.	James Binnie, Erin, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Walter Patterson, M.A., Stayner, Ont.	John Sturgeon, Bradford, Ont.
Wm. MacMillan, B.D., Collingwood, Ont.	Matthew Martin, Beeton, Ont.
John MacKersie, B.D., Uptergrove, Ont.	Seymore Newell, Alliston, Ont.
G. I. Craw, Victoria Harbor, Ont.	Albert Lines, Allandale, Ont.
John Gibson, Hillsdale, Ont.	Daniel Grainger, Creemore, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

D. B. Marsh, Sc.D., F.R.A.S., Parry Sound, Ont.	Charles Knight, Parry Sound, Ont.
A. R. Ferguson, M.A., Englehart, Ont.	W. G. Nixon, B.Sc., New Liskeard, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

S. J. Macarthur, M.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Judge F. Stone, Sault Ste. Marie

21.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Ministers	*Elders*
Samuel Lawrence, Rothsay, Ont.	*Wm. Murray, Arthur, Ont.
B. D. Armstrong, B.A., Durham, Ont.	Isaiah Mitchell, Rothsay, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

G. S. Lloyd, B.D., Hespeler, Ont.	J. C. Windell, Galt, Ont.
F. C. Harper, B.D., Preston, Ont.	James Brander, Elora, Ont.
E. A. Thomson, Elora, Ont.	R. H. Bryden, Guelph, Ont.
A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.	W. C. Shaw, Hespeler, Ont.
G. Atkinson, Guelph, Ont.	J. F. Carmichael, Kitchener, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

23.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

S. Banks Nelson, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	J. W. Marshall, B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.
K. H. Palmer, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	Hon. G. P. Smith, Hamilton, Ont.
D. R. Drummond, D.D, Hamilton, Ont.	David Fraser, Hamilton, Ont.
*H. C. Feast, Thorold, Ont.	James Ferguson, Hamilton, Ont.
C. L. Cowan, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	W. R. Longan, Beamsville, Ont.
Donald MacInnes, Port Dover, Ont.	Wm. Wood, Rockton, Ont.
J. A. Shaver, B.D., Dundas, Ont.	W. W. Marshall, Welland, Ont.
David Jack, B.D., Caledonia, Ont.	Wm. Smellie, Hamilton, Ont.
Wm. Barclay, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	*James Goodale, Binbrook, Ont.
John Lennox, Beamsville, Ont.	*A. S. Jackson, Bridgeburg, Ont.
F. Kovacs, Hamilton, Ont.	D. M. Campbell, Dundas

24.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

J. A. Brown, B.A. Ingersoll, Ont.	*Hugh McCartney, Bright, Ont.
J. Skene, Norwich, Ont.	*Gordon Grierson, Brantford, Ont.
W. S. Wright, Innerkip, Ont.	Edwin Askew, Brantford, Ont.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Walter Moffat, Fingal, Ont.	*W. Eastwick, Port Stanley, Ont.
F. W. Gilmour, London, Ont.	*John R. McDonald, Thamesford, Ont.
G. Lloyd Evans, Rodney, Ont.	David McArthur, Appin, Ont.
J. M. Laird, B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	Wm. Poole, Glencoe, Ont.
J. S. Hardie, London, Ont.	John W. Bloye, St. Thomas, Ont.
J. B. Snider, Walker's, Ont.	R. A. Taylor, Belmont, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

H. H. Turner, B.D., Leamington, Ont.	Dr. S. Stewart, Thamesville, Ont.
D. J. Lane, B.A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	E. W. Shaw, Wallaceburg, Ont.
R. A. Birnie, Duart, Ont.	Wm. Ruhnke, Bear Line, R.R. 1, Ont
J. H. Barnett, Ph.D., Ridgetown, Ont.	John McLaren, Ridgetown, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Ministers	*Elders*
David Ritchie, Point Edward, Ont.	*Andrew Miller, Corunna, Ont.
A. E. Hannahson, Arkona, Ont.	*Wm. Allan, Camlachie, Ont.
A. G. Rintoul, Forest, Ont.	Wm. Middleton, Forest, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

G. J. Mackay, M.A., R.R. No. 2, St. Paul's, Ont.	J. M. Dickson, R.R. No. 1, Atwood, Ont.
J. Crawford, B.A., R.R. No. 1, Britton, Ont.	George Manson, Stratford, Ont.
W. J. West, M.A., Atwood, Ont.	J. Scott, Cromarty, Ont.
J. M. Nicol, B.D., Listowel, Ont.	J. Hamilton, Milverton, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON

F. H. Larkin, D.D., Seaforth, Ont.	Wm. Shepherd, Clinton, Ont.
James Foote, Exeter, Ont.	M. Ross, Bayfield, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

Alexander Forbes, D.D., Teeswater, Ont.	David Fortune, R.R. No. 1, Wingham, Ont.
F. G. Fowler, B.A., B.D., Brussels, Ont.	Wm. Cameron, Cranbrook, Ont.
David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.	Thomas Watson, Kincardine, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

A. H. Wilson, Dobbinton, Ont.	James Cochrane, Owen Sound, Ont.
A. Shepherd, R.R. No. 2, Port Elgin, Ont.	Henry Pletsch, Walkerton, Ont.
W. A. MacWilliam, Chatsworth, Ont.	*W. J. Farrell, Tiverton, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

32.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

J. A. McMahon, B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	M. L. Robertson, Fort Frances, Ont.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Alex. T. Macintosh, Selkirk, Man.	James Fyfe, Norwood, Man.
Wm. A. Cunningham, D.D., Norwood, Man.	Angus Henderson, Winnipeg, Man.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

F. B. Willson, Elphinstone, Man.	James Duncan, Melita, Man.
R. J. Kirkland, Neepawa, Man.	Alex. Muir, Elphinstone, Man.
Robert Paterson, Brandon, Man.	J. F. Leslie, Brandon, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

35.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

Ministers	*Elders*
George G. Shearer, Stoughton, Sask.	Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina, Sask.
Thomas McAfee, Indian Head, Sask.	George Moncrieff, Estevan, Sask.
P. MacSween, Barvas, Sask.	Alex. Broadley, Moosomin, Sask.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

H. R. Horne, B.A., LL.B., Moose Jaw, Sask.	W. J. Jolley, Weyburn, Sask.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON

J. R. Wilson, Kinistino, Sask.	D. J. Hamilton, Kindersley, Sask.
W. A. Cameron, B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	J. W. Walker, Prince Albert, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

38.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

F. D. Roxburgh, Edmonton, Alta.	C. M. Trueman, Edmonton, Alta.
P. C. McCrae, Wetaskiwin, Alta.	J. E. Fraser, Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Thomas Tait, Edmonton, Alta.	Wm. Ellis, Edmonton, Alta.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

Robert C. Acheson, Three Hills, Alta.	Isaiah W. Reed, Three Hills, Alta.

40.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

H. McKellar, D.D., Calgary, Alta.	J. H. Maguire, Calgary, Alta.
Thos. McConnell, Medicine Hat, Alta.	W. J. Blankstein, Bassano, Alta.
A. O. Thomson, Granum, Alta.	A. L. McKenzie, Macleod, Alta
A. C. Wishart, B.A., Macleod, Alta.	

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

41.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

*W. J. Mark, New Westminster, B.C.	W. W. Fraser, Vancouver, B.C
David Lister, Kerrisdale, B.C.	Peter McArthur, Vancouver, B.C
R. J. Douglas, D.D., New Westminster, B.C.	John Aird, Vancouver, B.C.
Walter Ellis, B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	James MacPherson, Vancouver, B.C
M. S. Blackburn, Cranbrook, B.C.	Wm. Wylie, Kamloops, B.C.
James Hyde, N. Vancouver, B.C.	*C. H. Cowan, Chilliwack, B.C.
J. B. Thompson, Vancouver, B.C.	Thomas McMillan, Toronto

42.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

W. L. Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.	John McTurk, Nanaimo, B.C.
	T. Humphries, Victoria, B.C.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

Mr. David Jack moved that Dr. S. Banks Nelson, of Hamilton, be elected Moderator of the Assembly. Mr. J. W. Marshall seconded the motion.

Mr. J. M. MacGillivray moved in amendment that Dr. W. Leslie Clay, of Victoria, B.C., be elected Moderator. Mr. Thomas Humphries seconded the motion.

Mr. J. B. Paulin moved and Mr. D. Lister seconded that the vote be taken by ballot. Upon a vote being taken the motion was declared carried.

It was thereupon agreed that the nominations be closed.

Upon the vote being taken by ballot, Dr. W. Leslie Clay was declared elected.

Upon motion of Dr. S. Banks Nelson, duly seconded, the election of Dr. Clay was made unaninmous.

The new Moderator was then escorted to the chair by the mover and seconder of the nomination, and welcomed by the retiring Moderator.

Dr. Clay then briefly addressed the Court, acknowledging the high honour, and requesting the support of the Assembly in the discharge of his duties.

THANKS TO RETIRING MODERATOR

Mr. James Rodger moved that the Assembly extend to Dr. MacGillivray the thanks of the Assembly for the arduous, self-sacrificing, and successful discharge of the duties of the office of Moderator, and this was adopted by a standing vote unanimously.

RECORDS OF SYNODS

The records of the several Synods were called for.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Committee on Business presented the following recommendations, which were adopted:—

1. That, with a view of having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30, from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon, and from 8 to 10 in the evening, and that the first hour to-morrow morning be spent in devotional exercises.

3. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:—

Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, and the following, Dr. S. Davies, Dr. F. H. Larkin, Mr. A. H. Wilson, Mr. F. W. Gilmour, *Ministers;* Mr. Hugh Graham and Mr. A. R. MacDonald, *Elders.*

4. That the following be appointed on the Committee on the Roll of Assembly:—

Mr. W. J. West, *Convener;* Mr. E. A. Thomson, Mr. Thos. McAfee, *Ministers;* Mr. John Wylie, Mr. M. D. McKenzie, *Elders.*

5. That the Committees to examine the records of the Assembly and the Synods be as follows, the first named of each Committee to be convener thereof, with instructions to report as soon as possible:—

The General Assembly—Mr. J. A. Shaver, Mr. Walter Patterson, *Ministers,* Mr. Jas. Logie, *Elder.*

Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Dr. W. A. Cunningham, Mr. E. E. Annand, *Ministers,* Mr. Jas. Duncan, *Elder.*

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Mr. J. A. Brown, *Ministers,* Dr. S. Stewart, *Elder.*

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Mr. W. McC. Thomson, Mr. A. J. Back, *Ministers,* Mr. J. G. Calkin, *Elder.*

Synod of Hamilton and London—Mr. A. C. Wishart, Mr. G. R. Duncan, *Ministers,* Mr. J. L. Morris, *Elder.*

Synod of Manitoba—Mr. B. D. Armstrong, Mr. C. L. Cowan, *Ministers,* Mr. J. W. Marshall, *Elder.*

Synod of Saskatchewan—Mr. W. J. Mark, Mr. John Lindsay, *Ministers,* Mr. T. Humphries, *Elder.*

Synod of Alberta—Mr. S. J. McArthur, Mr. D. J. Lane, *Ministers,* Mr. R. H. Bryden, *Elder.*

Synod of British Columbia—Mr. D. MacOdrum, Mr. J. C. Robinson, *Ministers,* Mr. Jas. Binnie, *Elder.*

6. That the following constitute the Business Committee of this Assembly:—

Clerks of Assembly, Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Mr. J. A. Sutherland, Mr. J. M. MacGillivray, Mr. H. R. Horne, Mr. Wm. MacMillan, *Ministers,* Mr. Ronald McVicar, Mr. J. G. Pelton, Mr. David Fraser, *Elders.*

7. Additional members to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees—That additional members be appointed as follows:—

Mr. W. O. Mulligan, Mr. H. D. Cameron, Mr. A. G. Rintoul, *Ministers,* Mr. R. J. Diack, Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. H. Pletsch, *Elders.*

8. That the Committee on Sabbath Services be the Moderator, the Clerks and Prof. D. A. Murray, Mr. R. J. McLean.

9. That the Moderator be requested to appoint at this Sederunt a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees, and that a Committee on Resolutions be appointed by the Moderator.

10. That the main floor of the auditorium to pew No. 24 be reserved exclusively for Commissioners.

11. That the printed order for to-morrow be adopted.

12. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken to-morrow, immediately after the afternoon adjournment.

13. That the following be appointed a Committee with power to add to their number, to confer with the Members of the Board of Administration, Dr. E. Scott, Dr. R. Johnston, (New Glasgow), Mr. J. M. Macgillivray, Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. James Logie, Col. Murray McLaren.

Upon motion of Judge Farrell, the Commission on Reception of Ministers was given power to deal with names of Ministers applying for admission and to report to this Assembly.

Permission was granted to the Board of Education to meet during the sederunt to-morrow morning.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the first hour to be occupied with devotional exercises, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Stratford, and within Knox Church there, the second day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted.

As arranged at the first Sederunt, the Assembly engaged for an hour in devotional exercises, consisting of reading the Scripture, praise and prayer, in which the Moderator was assisted by various members of the Assembly, after which the Assembly was constituted by the Moderator.

PERMISSION TO SIT

Upon request, permission to sit during this Sederunt was granted to the Special Committee appointed to confer with Members of the Board of Administration.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Business Committee recommended and it was agreed as follows:—

1. That the following be the Order of business for this Sederunt:—
   (1) Report on Remits.
   (2) Report of Committee to Strike Standing Committees.
   (3) Report of "The Presbyterian Record."
   (4) Report of Historical Committee.
2. And that the following be Standing Orders:—
   (1) That the Civic Delegation be heard at 11.45 this morning.
   (2) That Delegations from the Anglican and Congregational Churches and others be heard at twelve o'clock noon today.
3. And that the Order of business at the Afternoon Sederunt be as follows:—
   (1) Report of Committee on the Roll.
   (2) Report of Committee *re* Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.
   (3) Invitation from the Presbyterian Church, Waterloo, to attend the ceremony of laying the corner stone of new Church.

   (4) Report of General Board of Missions.
   (5) Report on Committees named by the Moderator and Committees to confer with the Moderator.
4. And that they would also submit the following recommendations:—
   (1) That the Report on the Benevolent Funds be a fixed Order for 10.30 Friday morning.
   (2) That the Report of the Assembly's Committee *re* the Lord's Day Alliance be a fixed Order for Friday, June 3rd, and that Dr. Huestis, General Secretary of the Alliance, be then heard for fifteen minutes.
   (3) That a representative of the British Settlement Society be heard briefly on Monday, June 6th.
   (4) That time and place of next meeting be a fixed Order for Monday, June 6th.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH MODERATOR

The Moderator named the following as the Committee to advise with the Moderator in naming Committees:—

Messrs. W. Orr Mulligan, *Convener*, Dr. Malcolm Campbell, J. A. Brown, W. A. Cameron, *Ministers;* and Messrs, W. W. Fraser, James Brander, and Thomas G. Nicol, *Elders.*

The Committee was accepted by the Assembly.

REPORT ON REMITS

The Clerk of Assembly reported the returns from Presbyteries upon the remits sent down to Presbyteries by the last Assembly, and upon his Motion, duly seconded, these returns were referred to a Committee to be named to scrutinize and report.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. James Wilson presented an interim report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees. The report was received on motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded. Dr. T. W. Taylor moved that the report be referred back to the Committee for further consideration, and for recommendations to be made at a later Sederunt. Dr. S. Banks Nelson seconded the Motion and it was agreed.

REPORT OF "THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD"

Dr. E. Scott presented the report of "The Presbyterian Record" for the year 1926, and moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded by Mr. J. G. Pelton and was so agreed.

DR. ROCHESTER RECEIVED

The Moderator invited Dr. W. M. Rochester, the newly appointed Editor of *The Record* to address the Assembly, who spoke briefly upon his work, thanking the Church for the confidence reposed in him.

CIVIC DELEGATION

His Worship, the Mayor, with Aldermen R. L. Oman and J. A. Andrew, were introduced to the Moderator, who extended to the Assembly the welcome of the City of Stratford. The Moderator returned the thanks of the Assembly and presented them with a copy of the reports.

DELEGATION FROM THE ANGLICAN CHURCH

Rev. Canon Cluff and Rev. H. Snell were introduced to the Assembly, who brought an expression of the fraternal regard and of the good wishes of the Anglican Communion. The Assembly heard with deep appreciation the words of sympathy and encouragement. In returning thanks, the Moderator acknowledged the great debt of gratitude owed to the Anglican Church by the Presbyterian Church for many kindnesses received during the recent troubles.

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Historical Committee which was presented by the Convener, Mr. A. L. Budge. The hour of adjournment having arrived the further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was made, and this Sederunt was closed with prayer by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

The same day and at the same place, at the hour of half past two in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. James Hyde leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ROLL

The Assembly called for the report on the revision of the roll, which was presented by Mr. W. J. West, Convener of the Committee, and the following changes in the printed roll were, upon his motion, accepted:—

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island—William McMillan for S. M. Hicks, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenberg—A. D. Schwartz for Mr. J. D. Currie, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Montreal—Mr. J. G. Potter for Mr. George R. Allen, *Minister*.

Presbytery of Algoma—Judge Frederick Stone for Mr. S. M. Brodie, *Elder*

Presbytery of Huron—Mr. M. Ross for John Fraser, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Winnipeg—Mr. Angus Henderson for Mr. Alexander McKay, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Superior—Mr. M. L. Robertson for Judge McLennan, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Westminster—Mr. J. B. Thompson for Mr. S. Robertson Orr, *Minister*.

Presbytery of Toronto—Dr. Burt-Gerrans for Mr. J. J. Harton, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Chatham—Dr. J. H. Barnett, *Minister*, added to the List of Commissioners.

Presbytery of London—Mr. J. B. Snider for Mr. T. DeCourcy Rayner *Minister;* Mr. R. A. Taylor, Belmont, for Mr. John McNabb, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Westminster—Mr. Thomas McMillan for Mr. A. H. McRobbie, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Barrie—Mr. Daniel Grainger for Mr. A. Gillespie, *Elder*.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DEACONESS AND MISSIONARY TRAINING

The report of the Committee on Deaconess and Missionary Training was presented by Mr. Joseph Wasson. Upon the Motion of Mr. J. A. Hilts, duly seconded, the report was received and considered. The following recommendation was moved by Mr. Hilts, seconded by Mr. W. O. Mulligan:—

"That the Deaconess Committee and Board of Management of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, be authorized to consult with the Board of Administration *re* the securing of the premises necessary to carry on adequately the work of the said Home."

Miss Winnifred Ferguson, Principal of the Deasoness and Missionary Training Home, was then introduced to the Assembly by Mr. J. A. Hilts, and briefly addressed the Court upon the work and needs of the Home.

The Resolution was then adopted.

INVITATION TO THE ASSEMBLY FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION AT WATERLOO

The following invitation from the Presbyterian Church, Waterloo, to the General Assembly, in connection with the ceremony of the laying of the corner stone, Saturday, June 4th, was presented:—

"Waterloo, March 22nd, 1927.

"The Session and Congregation of Waterloo Presbyterian Church invite the General Assembly, meeting in Stratford, to be present at the laying of the corner stone of the new Presbyterian Church in Waterloo, on the afternoon of June the 4th, the Assembly Court to take full charge of the ceremony, if that meets with the approval of the Assembly.

"The Lieutenant Governor has been invited and has kindly consented to lay the corner stone."

Upon Motion of Mr. Thos. Humphries, duly seconded, the invitation was accepted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES

The report of the Committee on Sabbath Services was presented by the Clerk, and accepted by the Assembly as follows:—

1. That the Assembly name Dr. Colin M. Kerr, of Halifax, to be the Preacher in the Assembly Church at the morning service, at eleven o'clock, and Dr. David Perrie, of Wingham, in the evening, at seven o'clock.

2. That the Assembly Communion Service be held at three-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, to be conducted by the Moderator, assisted by Dr. A. J. MacGillivray and Dr. E. Scott, Ex-Moderators.

3. That the following Elders be appointed to serve at the afternoon Communion:—Inspector J. H. Smith, Stratford; Mr. P. M. Fraser, New Glasgow; Dr. Murray McLaren, St. John; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. J. L. Morris, Pembroke; Mr. R. J. Diack, Kingston; Mr. John Weylie, Streetsville; Dr. S. Stewart, Thamesville; Mr. William Poole, Glencoe; Mr. Thomas Humphries, Victoria; Mr. John Aird, Vancouver; Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina; Mr. David Fraser, Hamilton; Mr. Alex. Muir, Elphinstone; Mr. J. H. Maguire, Calgary; J. G. Carmichael, Kitchener.

REQUEST BY BUSINESS COMMITTEE

At the request of Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Convener for the Business Committee, it was agreed:—

"That in view of the unavoidable absence of the Convener of the General Board of Missions on Friday, the report of that Board, if necessary, be continued on Monday afternoon, June 6."

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Dr. S. Davies requested permission from the Assembly to examine and report on the matter as well as the form of the overtures and to make recommendations, and upon motion, duly seconded, the permission was granted.

REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Dr. S. Banks Nelson, *Acting Convener*, presented the report of the General Board of Missions, and referred feelingly to the illness of the Convener, Mr. N. H. MacGillivray, and moved its reception. This was seconded by Judge A. G. Farrell, and carried.

Dr. A. S. Grant, Secretary of the General Board of Missions, then spoke to the Report and dealt especially with the work of supply of vacant pulpits undertaken during the past year.

Mrs. L. A. Moore, Halifax, spoke upon the work of the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern Section.

Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll presented the report of the Women's Missionary Society, Western Section.

Mr. J. G. Pelton then moved the adoption of the report of the Western Section of the Women's Missionary Society. This was seconded by Mr. W. A. Cameron and carried.

Dr. S. Banks Nelson then presented the report of the sub-Committee on Supply of the General Board of Missions.

The further consideration of the report was adjourned until Monday afternoon.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW FROM ASSEMBLY

Upon motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, the following were appointed a Committee on leave to withdraw from the Assembly:—

Mr. F. D. Roxburgh, *Convener*, Mr. R. H. Stavert, *Ministers*, Mr. David Fraser, *Elder*.

COMMITTEE ON REMITS

The Moderator named the following the Committee on Remits, which nomination was accepted by the Assembly:—

Mr. Daniel McVicar, Mr. David Anderson, *Ministers*, Mr. W. W. Fraser, *Elder*.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM ORDERED TO MEET

The Presbytery of Chatham having requested permission to consider and issue certain applications for the reception of ministers, the Assembly therefore ordered the Presbytery of Chatham to meet on Friday, next, June 3rd, at 2.00 p.m., for the purpose indicated.

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet in the same place, at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given and this sederunt was closed with the benediction.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

The same day and at the same place, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. G. P. Duncan leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Report of the Business Committee was presented and adopted.

That the docket for Friday morning, and Friday afternoon be as follows:—

Friday Morning, June 3rd,

1. Report on Benevolent Funds at 10.30.
2. Church Property Commission.
3. Lord's Day Alliance and Dr. Huestis 12 to 12.15.
4. Recommendations of Historical Committee at 12.15.

Friday Afternoon, June 3rd.

1. Report of Board of Administration at 2.30.
2. Report of Treasurer.
3. Report on Statistics.
4. Greetings from Presbyterian Alliance and Statement on European Relief by Rev. J. G. Potter.

Report on Church Extension Fund to be a fixed Order for Saturday Morning at 11.30.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. James Wilson presented the following resolutions which were moved by Dr. George E. Ross, seconded by Dr. T. W. Taylor, and adopted:—

1. *Re:* The Reorganization of the Committee on Church Life and Work.

Your Committee would recommend that the reorganization be deferred until such time as the Assembly deals with the reorganization of the Administrative Boards of the Church, and the co-ordination of the activities of such Boards, and your Committee would recommend that a Committee be appointed by this Assembly to take that whole matter into consideration and report to next Assembly.

2. Your Committee would recommend that *The Record* Committee be continued and that this Committee take over the work of "The Information Committee," and also that this Committee be authorized to issue such pamphlets as it may deem necessary.

3. That in the meantime no "Publication Committee "be appointed.

HOME MISSIONS

Mr. W. A. Cameron, Synodical Missionary of Saskatchewan, addressed the Assembly upon the history and progress of Home Missions in Western Canada, and the present situation in Saskatchewan.

The Clerk read the following telegram from the Lieutenant Governor of British Columbia:—

"Victoria, B.C., June 2-27.

Right Rev. W. L. Clay, D.D.
Stratford, Ontario.

British Columbia rejoices today in your well deserved honors and sends greetings and heartiest congratulations.

R. Randolph Bruce."

Mr. F. G. Mackintosh, Synodical Missionary of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, then spoke on the work of Home Missions in the Maritime Provinces.

LOYAL ADDRESSES

The Moderator requested that the Committee to advise with the Moderator appoint a Committee to draft a suitable resolution in connection with the approaching birth-day of His Majesty, the King. This was agreed to.

Miss Edith A. Sinclair, Secretary of the Girls' Work of the Women's Missionary Society, Western Division, then spoke on the work of her department.

Mr. W. M. MacKay then addressed the Assembly upon the Home Mission Work and Problems of North Ontario.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly then adjourned to meet again in the same place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the morning, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Stratford, and within Knox Church there, the Third day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, several members of the Court engaging in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the First, Second and Third Sederunts were presented and received.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Business Committee recommended and it was agreed as follows:—That the Docket as approved at last Sederunt be amended by receiving immediately the report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses, and by inserting Interim Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, immediately after the report of the Committee on Benevolent Funds.

LOYAL ADDRESS

This being the birthday of His Majesty, the King, the General Assembly ordered that the following telegran be sent to His Excellency, the Governor General. and that another and similar address be prepared and sent to the Governor of Newfoundland:—

To His Excellency the Governor-General of Canada.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, on this the birthday of His Majesty, begs Your Excellency to convey to His Majesty an assurance of the steadfast loyalty of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and of their earnest prayer that the constant protection and blessing of Almighty God may rest upon His Majesty and the members of the Royal Family throughout another year.

The General Assembly would welcome your Excellency and Lady Willingdon to the Dominion and express their satisfaction in the favor enjoyed through your presence as the representative of His Majesty in this land.

The order of the day having arrived, the report of the Joint Committee of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, and the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund was presented by Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll.

The Convener submitted the following recommendations, which were approved:—

Your Committee have received applications to retire from the active work of the Church, as follows:—

1. MacGillivray, Rev. Norman H. Presbytery of Toronto. Age,55. Years of service, 26 years, 5 months. Reason, ill health.

2. Gillies, Rev. D. M. Presbytery of Cape Breton. Age, 62. Years of service, 23½ years. Reason, ill health.

3. McLeod, Rev. Donald. Presbytery of Cape Breton. Age, 71½. Years of service, 33 years. Reason, age.

Your Committee have carefully considered these several cases and the documents in connection therewith, and have agreed to recommend to the General Assembly that the retirement be granted, with benefits as set forth below:—

1. Effective as of January 1, 1927, for a term of service 26 years and 5 months with full benefit, plus additional grant under Section No. 14, making a total annuity of $573.70, payable quarterly.

2. Effective as of June 1, 1927, for a term of service of 23½ years, with full benefits, making a total annuity of $328.13, payable quarterly.

3. Effective as of June 1, 1927, for a term of serivce of 33 years, with full benefits, making a total annuity of $476.56, payable quarterly.

In a communication received from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, the attention of the Committee was drawn to the peculiar need of the Rev. J. G. A. Colquhoun, of Moncton, a beneficiary of the Aged and Infirm Fund for an annuity of $150 as a non-rate-payer. This case received the careful consideration of your Committee, and, in view of all the facts, they agreed to recommend to the General Assembly that the annuity formerly granted be increased by the sum of $100, making a total annuity of $250 to be effective as of the first day of June, 1927.

Your Committee have received correspondence in reference to the need of assistance of two widows not on the Fund as ratepayers namely, Mrs. R. Taggart of Ottawa, and Mrs. A. Gunn of Westville, N.S., and while the church has made no provision for non-ratepayers in the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, your Committee, feel that in the present circumstances some temporary assistance should be allowed to these widows until such time as the new pension scheme is put into operation, when all special cases shall be re-considered. The Committee, therefore, agreed to recommend that a grant of $200 to each of the above named widows be approved until such time as the new plan is in operation.

A communication was submitted from Rev. M. J. MacPherson of Sunny Brae, Moncton, N.B., in reference to being placed on the Aged and Infirm Fund as a non-ratepayer, although he had formerly, for some years, been on the Fund and paid rates. He attached thereto a copy of a medical certificate and claims service of 25 years. Your Committee, however, in view of all the papers not being completed, recommend to the Assembly that they be empowered to deal with this case as soon as the proper documents have been forwarded by the Presbytery, and the original medical certificate is forthcoming. He would be entitled to an annuity, as a non-ratepayer, of $140.63. Your Committee, therefore, beg to recommend to the General Assembly that this be granted on completion of the proper documents and the approval of the Presbytery, as required under the rules and regulations, and that the same be effective as at June 1, 1927, when completed.

The Convener further presented the following supplementary recommendations, which were approved:—

Your Joint Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers', and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, beg to submit for your consideration the following Supplementary Report, received since the adoption of the Report of the Committee, as follows:—

1. We have received application from Rev. William J. Fowler, M.A., B.D., from the Presbytery of Ottawa, a non-concurring ratepaying minister,

aged 71, with a service of 39 years, and entitling him to an annuity of $605.46, provided the special Bonus to Annuitants is continued.

The applicant makes application for retirement on the 30th day of November, 1927, and that at that date he be placed on the roll of Annuitants from the Fund. Your Committee, therefore, recommend that the request be granted, as effective on November 30th, 1927.

2. That a grant of $200.00 per annum, payable quarterly, be paid to Mrs. Cameron, of Vancouver, widow of the late Dr. Charles Cameron, until the completion of the new Pension Scheme, when the matter will be re-considered.

REPORT ON PENSION PLAN

The Convener then proceeded to give a report upon the Pension Plan, and presented the following recommendations:—

1. That all the Benevolent Funds of the Church be centralized; Aged and Infirm, Widows' and Orphans', East and West. The difficulty *re* the Widows' and Orphans' Maritime Funds owing to incorporation of that Fund is now obviated by the United Church of Canada Act, and also the communicated request from the Maritime Committee that such be done.

2. That all ministers not now connected with the Funds co-operate with the Committee immediately, connecting themselves with the Funds.

3. That the Plan be sent down to Presbyteries and congregations for information.

4. That information be sent to the whole Church, giving the opportunity to any person wishing to leave money to the Fund.

5. That a Campaign be inaugurated as soon as possible to increase the Endowment.

6. That while $1,000 in respect of ministers and $500 in respect of widows is the goal of the above plan, the Church will only be liable to pay annuities up to the amount provided by the Church according to the above plan as determined by the Actuary.

7. That the fund as reorganized be known as the Pension Fund of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

These were considered seriatim and upon motion, duly seconded, the first, second, third, fifth and seventh were adopted. The fourth recommendation was amended to read "wishing to give or leave money to the Fund." Upon motion of Dr. Nelson, duly seconded, the sixth recommendation was referred back to the Committee.

It was further moved, seconded, and agreed that the Committee having charge of this Fund be known as the Pension Fund Committee of the Church.

CONSTITUTION OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Upon the motion of Dr. Nelson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Constitution of the Board of Missions be considered with the report of the Board on Monday, at the afternoon sederunt, and that the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be permitted to report on Monday instead of at this sederunt.

LORD'S DAY ALLINACE

The order of the day having arrived, Dr. C. H. Huestis, General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, was introduced by the Moderator. He then addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Alliance.

It was moved by Mr. E. G. Thompson, seconded by Mr. J. G. Potter, and agreed that the Assembly has heard with appreciation the Rev. Dr. Huestis, General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, thanks him for his message, and commits the framing of a resolution to the Sabbath Observance Committee to report at a later sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

The same day and at the same place, at the hour of half past two in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. Ellis leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Moderator presented a letter from the Solicitors of Queen's University. It was agreed to refer the letter to the Legal Committee of the Board of Administration.

DOMINION CHURCH PROPERTY COMMISSION

Mr. Thomas McMillan submitted to the Assembly the report of the Dominion Church Property Commission, as found printed in the stitched reports, setting forth the orders issued by the above Commission. For the Commissioners appointed by this Church he presented the following report:

"To the Venerable Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, Assembled at the City of Stratford, in the Province of Ontario. June 1927.

Report of Commissioners Appointed under Dominion of Canada Act 14-15, George V, entitled:—

An Act Incorporating the United Church of Canada.

By Section 11 (B) it was enacted that a Commission of nine persons should be appointed to determine the equities (if any) of the Non-Concurring Congregations in the properties formerly held by the Presbyterian Church in Canada and which properties, under the provision of the aforesaid Act, were vested in the United Church of Canada.

At a meeting of the Non-Concurring Congregations, held in St. Andrew's Church, King Street, Toronto, on June 12th, 1925, agreeable to Clause C (1) Section 11, of the said Act, the following were appointed, viz:—Thomas McMillan, Rev. Thomas Eakin, D.D., G. Tower Fergusson.

These appointments were confirmed by the Chief Justice of Canada.

Upon notification of the Appointment of three Commissioners by the United Church of Canada, which was received some months later, the six met in Knox College, and agreed upon the following as the remaining three Commissioners, viz:—Right Hon. Lyman Duff, Chairman of the Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa; Thomas P. Galt, K.C., Dyce W. Saunders, K.C., both of the City of Toronto.

This Commission of nine persons met in Ottawa on two occasions and in Toronto various times. Counsel appointed by both sides were heard at length by the Commission.

Your Commissioners also engaged Auditors to examine the Books and accounts of the Presbyterian Church. These Auditors presented to the Commission statements based upon their investigations.

The Benevolent Schemes of the Church were submitted to an Actuarial Expert, who submitted his finding as to the proportion which was to remain in the hands of the United Church of Canada, and the proportion which was to be transferred to the Non-Concurring Congregations.

The conclusions of the Commission are set forth in the Orders issued by them and which are herewith submitted. The Committee was unanimous in the findings as detailed in aforesaid Orders. According to the terms of the Act the decision of the Commission is final.

Your Commissioners would respectfully recommend that a Committee be appointed by the Assembly with power to adjust and apportion the properties which shall be allocated and transferred to the Non-Concurring Congregations to the end that they may be rendered most serviceable to the Presbyterian Church as a whole, and also to determine the equities therein.

All of which is submitted.

(Signed) Thomas McMillan,
Thomas Eakin
G. Tower Fergusson,
Commissioners.

Mr. McMillan tabled the report and moved that the Moderator appoint a committee of five, pursuant to the recommendation of the report.

This was duly seconded and approved.

Mr. McMillan moved, seconded by Dr. F. H. Larkin, and it was agreed, that a Committee of three be appointed, consisting of Mr. J. B. Paulin, Hon. G. P. Smith, and Mr. J. W. Marshall, to draft a suitable resolution of appreciation of the very valuable services rendered by the Right Honourable Mr. Justice Duff as Chairman of the Dominion Church Property Commission.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Report of the Board of Administration was presented by Mr. Thomas McMillan, Chairman of the Board, who submitted the recommendations as printed, which were adopted.

Mr. T. McMillan then presented the following supplementary recommendations, which were approved:—

1. The Committee recommends that the question of having the General Offices in Knox College Building be referred to the Board of Administration for consideration and action.

2. In order to allow the General Secretary, Rev. A. S. Grant, M.D., more time for field work in connection with the Budget and Church Extension Fund, we recommend that the Rev. W. A. Cameron be appointed Assistant Secretary, and that the question of Mr. Cameron's salary be referred to the Board of Administration.

3. All annual applications for grants must pass the Synods' Committee before being sent up to the Board, and likewise all semi-annual must be approved by the Synods' Committee's Executive. The expenses of Synods' Committee and Executive shall be paid for one meeting each during the year from the General Funds.

4. The total expenditure for Home Missions shall not exceed $215,000 for 1927–8, and for Foreign Missions the expenditure shall not exceed $140,000 for the same period.

5. That the General Assembly appoint a Committee of three to confer with an equal number of representatives from the W.M.S. Western Division, with a view to bringing about closer co-operation in the work of the Church.

And that this Committee report to next Assembly.

The Committee to be composed of:—Dr. Drummond, Dr. Johnston (New Glasgow), and J. G. Pelton.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Mr E. W. McNeill, Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's report for the year ending January 31st, 1927.

Mr. McMillan then moved that the report as a whole be adopted. This was seconded and approved.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION OF THE SERVICES OF MR. T. MCMILLAN

Hon. G. P. Smith moved the following resolution, which was seconded by Mr. James Rodger, and adopted unanimously by a standing vote:—

"This Assembly places on record its great appreciation of the splendid services of Mr. Thomas McMillan toward the preservation and the strengthening of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Assembly recognizes the wide field over which these services have extended, including Mr. McMillan's work as a leader of the Presbyterian Church Association, as a member of the Church Property Commission, and as Chairman of the Board of Administration. The Assembly rejoices in the assurance that Mr. McMillan's health continues to greatly improve and extends to him its best wishes for many more years of usefulness in the work which is so dear to his heart."

COMMITTEE ON LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. F. D. Roxburgh presented the following report which was adopted upon his motion:—

That leave to withdraw from the Assembly be granted as follows:—

On Friday—Mr. James Ferguson, Mr. E. E. Askew.

On Saturday—Judge Stone, William H. Ruhnke, Mr. C. H. Bowman, Dr. Geo. H. Donald, Mr. Benj. Parker, Mr. James Rodger, Mr. Thomas Watson, Mr. W. J. Farrell.

On Monday—Mr. W. W. Marshall, Mr. J. L. Morris.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Mr. G. S. Lloyd presented an interim report from the Committee on Bills and Overtures and upon his motion, duly seconded the following recommendations as to Overtures printed in the stitched reports were considered seriatim and adopted:—

A. That Nos. 6. 8. 12. 13 and 20 be referred to a Judicial Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

B. That No. 1 be referred to the Assembly's Historical Committee.

C. Nos. 3 and 4; That these be referred to the Committee on Business for a place on the Docket; and that the name of Mr. Roxburgh be substituted for that of Mr. S. B. Hillocks, who is not present.

D. That No. 9 be referred to the Business Committee for a place on the Docket.

E. That No. 7 be referred to the Board of Administration.

F. That No. 14 be referred to the Committee on Worship and Aids to Devotion.

G. *Re* 5, 18 and 22 be referred to the Business Committee for a place on the Docket with the recommendation that the Commission be continued for one year but that Presbyteries be notified in the usual way.

H. That Nos. 2 and 19 be referred to the Committee on S.S. and Y.P.S. to report back to this Assembly.

I. No. 11 be referred to the Committee on Rules and Forms of Procedure to report back to this Assembly.

J. That No. 15 be referred to the Committee on Rules and Forms of Procedure, with the suggestion that the retiring Moderator be made a corresponding member of the Assembly that appoints his successor.

K. That Nos. 16 and 17 be referred to a Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

NAME OF "THE BUDGET"

Mr. J. W. MacNamara moved that it be referred to the Board of Administration to consider the changing of the name "The Budget" to that of "The Work of the Church." Upon discussion, Mr. MacNamara consented to amend his Motion and, seconded by Mr. Humphries, moved that the Assembly authorize the change of the name of "The Budget" to that of "The Work of the Church." Mr. Smith moved in amendment that the question be referred to the Board of Administration for consideration. Dr. Grant seconded the amendment. Upon being put the amendment prevailed and become the judgment of the Court.

REPORT ON STATISTICS

Mr. J. W. MacNamara presented the report on Statistics. The report being printed, he drew attention to its more important features. He moved the reception of the report and the adoption of its recommendation. The motion was duly seconded and adopted.

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. S. J. MacArthur resumed the consideration of the Report of the Historical Committee and presented the following recommendations, which were approved:—

1. That the Assembly urge upon all Commissioners to take seriously the duty of leadership in this work, both in the Presbyteries and Synods which they represent and in their local fields.

2. That the Assembly draw attention to the need of preserving all historic data, both local and general, which may be used for anniversary or informative and inspirational addresses.

3. That reverence for the pioneers and pathfinders be stimulated by means of Presbyterian Rallies or Conventicles such as are being held in the Old Countries and in many parts of Canada.

4. That a small sum, say $200, be placed at the disposal of the Committee for necessary and emergency expenses.

5. That a schedule in duplicate be sent to each Clerk of Session, indicating under suitable heads what objects of interest, such as records and relics, are in possession of the congregation—one schedule to be preserved in the Kirk Session Minute Book, the other copy to be forwarded to the Secretary of the Historical Committee.

The report as a whole was then adopted upon motion of Mr. S. J. MacArthur, seconded by Dr. D. Perrie.

COMMITTEE ON CO-ORDINATION

The Moderator named the following as the Committee to deal with the Administrative Boards of the Church and the Co-ordination of their activities:—Dr. D. R. Drummond, Dr. L. B. Gibson, Dr. W. M. Rochester, Dr. R. Johnston (New Glasgow), Mr. G. P. Duncan, Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Mr. J. B. Paulin, Dr. J. K. Fraser.

The Committee was accepted by the Assembly.

PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

Mr. J. G. Potter conveyed to the Assembly the greetings from The Alliance of Reformed Churches, sent through the Western Section of the Alliance. Mr. Potter also presented a statement dealing with the relief of Protestants in the Continent of Europe.

The greetings were received and Mr. Potter was thanked by the Moderator.

DIAMOND JUBILEE OF CONFEDERATION

Upon Motion of Mr. D. J. Lane, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Committee on Resolutions be asked to bring in a Recommendation to the Assembly, advising the due observance by all congregations throughout the Presbyterian Church in Canada, at public service on Sunday, July 3rd, 1927, of the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation.

EUROPEAN RELIEF

It was agreed on Motion of Mr. J. G. Potter, seconded by Judge A. G. Farrell, that the Assembly express sympathy with the matter of European Relief, and that, in the giving of any practical Relief, the matter be referred to the Board of Administration to report later.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

The Moderator named the following as a Judicial Committee, and the nomination was accepted by the Assembly:—Judge Farrell, *Convener*; Thomas Humphries, S. J. McArthur, Dr. Alex. Forbes, J. W. Marshall, Ronald MacVicar, Hon. G. P. Smith, Dr. Drummond and J. B. Paulin.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place, at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was made, and this Sederunt was closed with prayer by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

The same day and at the same place, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted after public worship, conducted by the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON REMITS

Mr. D. MacVicar presented the following report on the Remits, which was adopted on motion of Mr. D. MacVicar, duly seconded:—

"We, your Committee on Remits, beg leave to report that we have examined the answer to the Remits, as submitted by the Clerk, and find them correct.

"We recommend that the resolutions remitted be considered in connection with the report of the Committee on Revisions of Rules and Forms."

PERMISSION TO MEET

The Committee on Correspondence with other Churches was granted leave to meet during this sederunt.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Mr. H. P. S. Luttrell, formerly of China, was introduced and addressed the Assembly upon the present situation in China and the hope of the future.

Miss Robson, a missionary to the Bhils, spoke on the work carried on among that people, its difficulties and encouragements.

The Assembly heard them with profound attention and deep symp thy.

Dr. A. S. Grant informed the Assembly that the following missionaries are under appointment to their respective fields:—Mr. James G. Dickson,

B.A., and Mrs. Dickson, B.A., Formosa; Dr. Adams, hospital work in Formosa; Mr. Earl Toombs, Central India; Mr. Angus MacKay, Gwalior.

Mr. and Mrs. Dickson and Dr. Adams, being present, were called to the platform and introduced to the Assembly.

Dr. Grant further informed the Assembly that the following missionaries had already proceeded to their fields of work:—Mr. and Mrs. Hunter, British Guiana; Dr. and Mrs. Maitland, Central India; and Mr. D. E. McDonald returning to Central India.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the morning, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Stratford, and within Knox Church there, the fourth day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, several members of the Court engaging in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The following recommendations of the Business Committee were adopted:—

1. Report of Business Committee.
2. Report of Committee on Leave to Withdraw.
3. Reports of Special Committees.
4. Report of Trustees, Church Extension Fund at 11.30.
5. Report of Committee on Bills and Overtures.
   Consideration of Overtures, 3, 5, 9,and 22.
6. Report of Commission on Reception of Ministers.
7. Statement of Claims of the Red Cross by Dr. Silcox.
   (for ten minutes)

The Moderator drew attention to the need of some assistance to our Ministers for guidance in systematic Expository preaching. Upon Motion of Mr. S. J. McArthur, seconded by Mr. D. Lister, the following resolution was adopted:—

That the preparation of a Syllabus for pulpit teaching be referred to the Committee on Aids to Public Worship and Devotion, with the approval of the Assembly, and that that Committee associate with them in this work any of the College Professors who are willing to assist.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

Mr. W. O. Mulligan presented the following report of the Committee to appoint Special Committees, which was adopted:—

Committee on Resolutions—Professor D. A. Murray, Montreal, *Convener;* Dr. Colin M. Kerr, Mr. T. MacAfee, Mr. Walter Ellis, Dr. Murray MacLaren.

Committee on Canadian Diamond Jubilee Services—Mr. J. M. MacGillivray, Toronto, *Convener;* Mr. A. MacIver, Mr. J. A. Hilts, Mr. Frank Yeigh, with power to add to their number.

Committee *re* Overture on Constitution of Standing Committees—Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, *Convener;* Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Mr. F. W. Gilmour, Dr. R. J. Douglas, Mr. Ronald MacVicar.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor gave notice of motion that at the next Sederunt he would move the re-consideration of the second supplementary recommendation of the report of the Board of Administration.

BILLS AND OVERTURES

Dr. S. Davies presented the following interim report from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, and which was adopted:—

No. 10. Appeal of Rev. J. A. Mustard *re* Knox Church Funds, Toronto, Presbytery of Toronto.

That this be referred back to the Presbytery of Toronto.

No. 21. *Re* a Definition of what constitutes a member of the Presbyterian Church, Presbytery of Barrie.

That this be referred to the Committee on Rules and Forms of Procedure.

No. 23. *Re* the re-formation of the Presbytery of Kootenay, Presbytery of Westminster.

That this be referred to the Business Committee for a place on the Docket, and that Dr. Douglas support it before the Court.

No. 24. *Re* Dismissal of Elders, Presbytery of Montreal.

That this be referred to the Committee on Rules and Forms of Procedure.

No. 25. *Re* the Wording of the Formula, Presbytery of Victoria.

That this be referred to the Committee on Rules and Forms of Procedure.

No. 26. *Re* Rev. T. W. Goodwill, Presbytery of Peterborough.

That this be referred to the Board of Missions.

No. 27. *Re* the Validity of the Church Union Act, Presbytery of Peterborough.

That this be referred to the Judicial Committee.

No. 28. *Re* Forward Movement Funds, Presbytery of Toronto.

That this be referred to the Judicial Committee.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. F. D. Roxburgh, presented the following report, which was adopted:—

Your Committee beg to recommend that the following Commissioners be allowed to retire from the Assembly on Saturday, June 4th.

Mr. James Sexsmith, Mr. A. E. Hannahson, Mr. J. A. McArthur, Mr. David McArthur, Mr. John McLaren, Mr. J. G. Pelton.

On Tuesday, next—Mr. W. G. Nixon, Mr. G. W. Boyd, Mr. C. M. Trueman, Mr. J. G. Potter.

On Monday, next—Mr. A. H. Davidson, Mr. Wm. Smellie, Mr. Lennox Baker, Mr. A. Broadley.

CONSIDERATION OF OVERTURES

Mr. F. D. Roxburgh appeared in support of Overture No. 3 *re* the Erection of a New Church at Banff, and moved that the prayer of the Overture be granted. This was seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor and adopted.

The Order of the day having arrived, the Moderator called upon Mr. James Rodger to present the report of the Board of Trustees of the Church Extension Fund. In doing so he drew attention to the approaching Fiftieth Anniversary of the Wedding of Mr. and Mrs. James Rodger. The hearty congratulations of the Assembly were expressed in the following resolution, moved by Dr. G. E. Ross, and seconded by Dr. S. Banks Nelson, and which was adopted by a standing vote:—

"The Assembly having learned of the approaching celebration of Mr. James Rodgers' Golden Wedding in Montreal, conveys to him and Mrs. Rodger its heartiest congratulations and prays that in health and happiness they may long continue to share the joy of life's afternoon."

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Mr. James Rodger, Convener of the Board, then presented the Church Extension Fund Report and moved, seconded by Mr. T. McMillan, the reception and adoption of the Report.

RED CROSS

The Order of the day having arrived, Dr. Silcox appeared before the Assembly and spoke in the interests of the work of the Red Cross Society, and appealed for the generous support of the Church.

GREETINGS FROM OTHER CHURCHES

The Moderator informed the Court that Letters of Greeting have been received from the Winnipeg Conference, and the London Conference of the United Church of Canada, which were referred to the Committee on Correspondence. Dr. Colin M. Kerr then presented the following greetings, and submitted messages of greeting to be sent in reply, and moved that they be accepted and forwarded. The Assembly adopted the report and directed in reply to the telegram of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, which was as follows:

[3454]

"San Francisco, Calif., May 31, 1927

Moderator of the Presbyterian General Assembly,
Stratford, Ontario.

Yesterday Dr. MacBeth, in a most gracious manner, conveyed the greetings from your Assembly to ours. We most cordially reciprocate and ask God's blessing upon your Church.

ROBERT E. SPEER,
Moderator of General Assembly
of Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.

LEWIS H. MUDGE, Stated Clerk."

The following message:—

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada cordially thanks the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America for their good wishes."

In reply to the telegram of the Manitoba Conference of the United Church of Canada, which was as follows:—

"Winnipeg, Man., June 3, 1927.

Very Rev. W. L. Clay, D.D.,
Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in Canada,
Stratford, Ontario.

The Manitoba Conference of the United Church of Canada, now meeting in Winnipeg, Manitoba, sends to Presbyterian General Assembly, convened in Stratford, Ontario, brotherly greetings and hopes that our Heavenly Father's richest blessing may accompany all their deliberations and rest upon all their work in the home and foreign fields, during the coming year.

REV. D. H. TELFER, Secretary of Conference."

The following message:—

"To Rev. D. H. Telfer, Winnipeg.
Secretary of Manitoba Conference of the United Church of Canada.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, now in session in Stratford, thanks the Manitoba Conference of the United Church of Canada for their brotherly greetings and cordially reciprocates their good wishes."

In reply to the letter of the London Conference of the United Church of Canada, which was as follows:

"London, Ontario, June 2, 1927.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church,
Stratford, Ontario.

The London Conference of the United Church of Canada, in Session, London, Ontario.

Sends greetings and prays that the Spirit of the Lord may rest upon you in all your deliberations and lead you in all your endeavor in His Service.

ROBERT HICKS, *President.*
R. C. COPELAND, *Secretary.*"

[3455]

The following message:—

To the Rev. Robert Hicks, D.D.
President
To the London Conference of the United Church of Canada.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada thanks the London Conference of the United Church for their good wishes."

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Leave to withdraw from the Assembly was granted to the following, upon recommendation of the Committee:

Messrs. M. Martin, J. Sturgeon, and E. W. Shaw.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday morning, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Stratford, and within Knox Church there, on Monday, the sixth day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. E. E. Annand and Dr. McNair leading in prayer, at the request of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Recommendations of the Committee on Business were adopted as follows:—

Monday Morning, June 6th

1. Report of Committee on Information.
2. Report of Committee on Sabbath Observance.
3. Recommendation of Trustees Church Extension Fund.
4. A Statement by Representatives of British Settlement Society at at 11.30.
5. Report of Committee on Rules and Forms.
6. Educational Secretary of Prohibition Federation at 12.15.

Monday Afternoon, June 6th

1. Place of Next Meeting of Assembly, at 2.30.
2. Constitution of the Board of Missions.
3. Recommendations of the Board of Missions.
4. Reconsideration of Recommendation of Board of Administration.
5. Report of Nominations for College Positions.

6. Report of Senate and Board of the Presbyterian College at Montreal.
7. Report of Commission on Reception of Ministers.
8. Consideration of Overtures Nos. 5, 9, 18 and 22.
9. Report of the Board of Education.

The Printed Minutes of the Seventh and Eighth Sederunt were presented and received subject to corrections.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION

Mr. Frank Yeigh, Secretary of the Committee, presented the Report of the Committee on Information. Upon motion of Dr. S. B. Nelson, duly seconded, the Report was received and its recommendations considered. The first recommendation was withdrawn. Upon motion, duly seconded, the second recommendation was adopted and ordered to be forwarded to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees. The Report, as a whole, as amended, was then adopted upon motion of Dr. S. B. Nelson, duly seconded.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Consideration of the Report of the Church Extension Fund was then resumed. Mr. Thomas McMillan presented the following recommendation:—

"It was agreed to request the General Assembly that if it is found necessary after consultation with the Board of Administration, the assets belonging to the old Church and Manse Board be transferred to the Board of Trustees of the Church Extension Fund, to be administered by that Board as a separate Fund."

Upon motion of Mr. McMillan, duly seconded, the recommendation was approved. The report, as a whole, was then adopted upon motion of Mr. Thomas McMillan, duly seconded.

REPLY TO LOYAL ADDRESS

The Clerk read the following telegram from the Governor-General:—

Ottawa, Ont., June 4, 1927.

"The Rev. W. Leslie Clay,
Stratford, Ontario.

Grateful thanks for your kind telegram on occasion of His Majesty's birthday. I shall be happy to inform His Majesty of your loyal expression.

Willingdon."

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Mr. E. G. Thomson presented the Report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance.

Your Committee on Sabbath Observance begs to submit the following report:—

After an interval of some years this Committee was restored to a place among the Standing Committees of the Church by action of the General Assembly of 1926. Its duties have not been defined but it may be assumed that its function is to keep this great institution, the Christian Sabbath,

before the mind of the Church and to awaken, deepen and maintain interest in safeguarding the day and promoting its better observance.

It is timely to emphasize afresh the Divine authority for the Sabbath and its universal and perpetual obligation as set forth in the Scriptures, its special confirmation by the words of Jesus, and in human experience, physical industrial and moral. It is not an institution that has served its purpose and lapsed. It is not a statute that has been repealed or superseded, or an inheritance that has been exhausted. It is for this age as for the past, and for the future as well as for our time.

The rest required for restoration in fullest measure from exhausting toil is not merely cessation of labor, the remitting of our accustomed toil. We need quiet. We must get away from life's bustle if the Sabbath is to do the best for us in physical renewal. The feverish pursuit of pleasure on this day bodes ill for maintaining life's balance and poise. In this realm that great saying has its application, "In quietness and confidence shall be your strength."

Further, the Sabbath is concerned with higher interests than health and vigor of body, industrial prosperity or things earthly in general. In the words of an eminent teacher:

"We can never save the situation by looking on the Sabbath as ministering to the necessity for rest merely. If its chief function is physical rest, that may logically be extended to include all sorts of recreation. Then we have the holiday instead of the Holyday. We need to lay stress upon spiritual opportunities. Abstinence from worldly occupation and cessation of work do not represent the complete advantage of the day. There must be the laying hold of the opportunity for spiritual culture." As man's highest interests are immaterial and eternal, the day must in largest measure contribute to spiritual profit.

It seems imperative, therefore, that the Lord's Day should be accorded more frequent and more earnest consideration by all. Especially should it have larger place in teaching from the pulpit, instruction in the Home and Sunday School. Our people need this and we should depend upon the inculcation of truth and persuasive effort to redeem this day from neglect and abuse. Mere protest and denunciation are inadequate and even hurtful. Nor is it sufficient or desirable to enter into minute detail of Sunday conduct. The better plan is to set forth its high purpose and enunciate and reiterate the great principles of behavior that harmonize with that purpose. If we can engage our people's interest on the Sabbath in the ideals of quiet, home life, good reading, worship, public and private; in an effort to cheer the sick, comfort the sorrowing and redeem the world from its sin and tribulation we shall do well.

It is apparent that industrial enterprise to a considerable degree still deprives the laborer of his opportunity in the Sabbath. This is to be deplored and corrected wherever possible. The action taken by the Government of Quebec with respect to Sunday work in pulp and paper mills, and the response of the proprietors of these industries to the Government's appeal is to be applauded and we record commendation thereof.

It is manifest, however, that the chief offender is the business of amusement. Public attention has been directed to this by the tragedy involving the death of many children at a Sunday performance in a Montreal theatre. Everywhere this business is aggressive and by every means under the most

benevolent pretensions and by the subtlest methods is pressing forward to complete occupation of this day of liberty. It asserts itself also in municipal areas and often under official auspices in providing attractions on Sunday so that street railways, restaurants and refreshment places may augment their Sunday trade.

It is a wise provision of our National Lord's Day Act that places this business under the same restraint on Sunday as any other business.

In the light of these facts the place and function and necessity of civil enactment, not to compel religious observance of the day, but to guarantee and procure the freedom essential to the enjoyment of its privileges are apparent. Statutes of this character should be maintained and enforced.

Canada, as a whole, is indebted to the Lord's Day Alliance for its unwearied labors and its wise methods in safeguarding the weekly rest day, and the Church rests under a like obligation for its enlarged opportunity in consequence. These accomplishments of the Alliance have frequently been recited before the Courts of our Church. That organization has enjoyed the confidence of our Church hitherto, and almost universally has received its hearty support.

Our conviction is that such an organization is still essential for the maintenance of this day of rest in its integrity, and that this Assembly should commend the Alliance to the sympathy and support of our people and your Committee would so recommend.

The Report was received upon motion of Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, duly seconded.

Dr. Wm. Rochester was then heard in support of the Report of the Committee.

The Report, as a whole, was adopted upon the motion of Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, duly seconded.

RESOLUTION *re* SERVICES OF THE RIGHT HONORABLE MR. JUSTICE DUFF

Mr. J. B. Paulin appeared on behalf of the Committee appointed, and requested direction from the Assembly. After due consideration, it was agreed, upon motion of Dr. E. Scott, duly seconded, that this Assembly send a resolution to the Right Honorable Mr. Justice Duff.

REVISION OF RULES AND FORMS OF PROCEDURE

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor presented the Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Rules and Forms of Procedure. The hour of adjournment having arrived, further consideration of the Report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

The Committee on Leave to Withdraw presented the following recommendations, which were adopted:—

To-day (Monday—Mr. A. Murray, Mr. J. M. Grant, Mr. Wm. Poole.

On Tuesday—Mr. Murdo D. MacKenzie, Mr. E. E. Annand, Mr. Scott Fulton, Mr. Wm. McMillan, Mr. Angus McLean.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction.

TENTH SEDERUNT

The same day, and at the same place, at the hour of half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. H. Leathem and Mr. W. A. Wylie leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Committee on Business reported, recommending that the Order of Business for this Sederunt be amended as follows:—

1. That an overture of Mr. Thomas Humphries be considered immediately after the consideration of place and time of the next meeting.
2. That the motion for reconsideration of recommendation of the Board of Administration be considered before the consideration of the Constitution of the Board of Missions.
3. That Mr. H. B. Ellison, representative of Toc "H," be heard for five minutes between four and five o'clock.

The Report was adopted.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Upon the recommendation of the Committee, leave to withdraw immediately was granted to: Messrs. David Fortune, R. H. Bryden, and Dr. I. A. Montgomery; and to withdraw on Tuesday: Messrs. A. C. Reeves, J. G. Berry, and John Gibson.

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING

The Order of the Day having arrived, the Assembly considered the time and place of the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Mr. A. T. MacIntosh presented an invitation from First Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg, and moved its acceptance, seconded by Dr. W. A. Cunningham.

Judge A. Farrell presented an invitation from First Presbyterian Church, Regina, and moved, seconded by Thomas McAfee, that the invitation be accepted.

An invitation was read from Knox Church, Toronto.

Upon a vote being taken it was declared to be in favor of the invitation from Regina. It was, therefore, agreed that the General Assembly meet in First Church, Regina, on the first Wednesday in June, 1928, at eight o'clock in the evening.

OVERTURE

Mr. Thomas Humphries presented the following Overture:—

WHEREAS the yearly meeting of the General Assembly entails the expenditure of a considerable sum of money and involves no small dislocation of congregational work and serious inconvenience to business men, who may be Commissioners.

AND WHEREAS the Missionary responsibilities of the Church demand the most careful husbanding of all our resources.

AND WHEREAS complaint is frequently made that our Synods lack both responsibility and interest to make their meetings attractive,

AND WHEREAS the Commission of Assembly is competent to deal with any emergency that may arise in the interval between Assemblies.

AND WHEREAS no interest of the Church would suffer by less frequent meetings of the Assembly.

THEREFORE be it resolved that a Committee be now appointed to consider:—

(1) The advisability of so amending the Rules of the Church as to provide for the biennial meetings of the General Assembly.

(2) What enlarged powers may be profitably granted to Synods, that this Committee report their findings to a later Sederunt, so that, if the Assembly should approve, the whole question may be sent down to Presbyteries under the terms of the Barrier Act.

Mr. Humphries moved, duly seconded, that it be received and that it be referred to a Committee to be now appointed to report to the next Assembly. The motion was adopted.

BRITISH SETTLEMENT SOCIETY

Mr. T. Crawford Brown addressed the Court on the work of the British Settlement Society. It was moved by Mr. J. C. Robinson, seconded by Dr. M. C. Campbell, to commend the work of the Society to the sympathetic consideration of the Church.

It was moved in amendment that the matter be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, and upon a vote being taken it was so referred.

TOC "H"

Mr. H. B. Ellison of London, England, was introduced and addressed the Assembly on Toc "H" in explanation of the meaning and purpose of that organization.

Dr. George E. Ross moved the following resolution, which was duly seconded:—

"The General Assembly has heard with interest the account given by Rev. H. B. Ellison of the work of Toc 'H', and cordially commends to the interest and sympathy of all ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada the campaign for extended membership which is planned for the autumn of the present year."

Dr. E. Scott moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the matter be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, to be reported at a later Sederunt. With the consent of his seconder and the Assembly, Dr. Ross withdrew his motion and the amendment was adopted.

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Dr. Grant presented the report regarding the Constitution and regulations of the Board of Missions and moved that it be referred to a Special Committee, together with Section 9 of the Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Rules, to report at a later Sederunt.

MOTION TO RECONSIDER

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved, duly seconded, that the Assembly reconsider the second recommendation of the Board of Administration, passed at the Sixth Sederunt of this Assembly. Upon a vote being taken the motion was declared lost.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Dr. S. B. Nelson presented the recommendation of the General Board of Missions (p. 39, Reports).

It was moved by Dr. Grant, duly seconded, that the question of the constitution of the General Board of Missions be referred to the Special Committee on Co-ordination. The motion was adopted.

APPOINTMENT OF A SECRETARY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

It was agreed on motion of Mr. W. W. Fraser, seconded by Dr. Scott, that no appointment as Foreign Missionary Secretary be made this year. Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE

The Moderator presented the following Committee with reference to the proposed new church at Banff. The Committee as named was accepted:

Messrs. S. Bacon Hillocks, of Calgary (*Convener*); F. D. Roxburgh, J. B. Thomson, A. C. Wishart, Col. Murray MacLaren, and James Rodger, with power to add to their number.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place, at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was made, and this Sederunt was closed with prayer by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

The same day and at the same place, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted after public worship, conducted by the Moderator. Mr. W. C. Richardson leading in prayer, at the request of the Moderator

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Report of the Business Committee was adopted as follows:—

Monday Evening, June 6th

1. Report of Committee on S.S. and Y.P.S. at 8.00.
2. Report of Board of Education at 9.00.
3. Report of Commission on Reception of Ministers. Consideration of Overtures Nos. 5 and 18.

4. Adoption of Report on Benevolent Funds as a whole.
5. Report of Property Committee.
6. Report of Judicial Committee.
7. Report of Sustentation Fund.

GREETINGS

Rev. George McKenzie, Minister of the Congregational Church, Stratford, was introduced and brought greetings from his Church to the General Assembly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND Y.P. SOCIETIES

Mr. H. E. Abraham submitted the Report of this Committee, and presented the following recommendations:—

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this general Assembly notes with great satisfaction the splendid work of Sabbath School teachers and officers during the past year, as evidenced by the number of scholars who have come into full membership of the Church by profession of their faith in Christ, and urges all who are engaged in the Christian education of the young to continue to emphasize Bible Study and the memorization of Scripture and the Primary and Shorter Catechisms

2. That an increased effort be made to have all Sabbath School scholars attend at least one church service each Lord's Day.

3. That Presbytery Sabbath School Committees and Kirk Sessions renew their efforts to re-establish the family altars, urging the use of the Sabbath School lesson as the theme for daily worship.

4. That in every Presbytery a rally or convention of Sabbath School workers and Young People be held early next Autumn, and that an organization be formed to work in close co-operation with the Presbytery's Committee for the furthering of S.S. and Y.P.S. work within the bounds.

5. That Ministers, Superintendents and Presbytery Sabbath School Committees give greater attention to the training of teachers, by organizing Congregational, Presbyterial or District training classes.

6. That at least one Summer School be held within each Synod so that S.S. and Y.P.S. and other church workers may receive specialized training.

7. That Young People's Societies and all organizations for teen-age girls and boys use the programmes issued by the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S., and that all such organizations register in the office of the General Secretary.

8. That all Sabbath Schools use the Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers recommended by the General Assembly.

9. That this General Assembly continue the grant of $1,500 to the Editorial Committee of the Board to enable it to carry on the work of publication during the present year.

Mr. J. M. Macgillivray moved the reception of the Report, and the consideration of the Recommendations *seriatim*, seconded by Mr. W. O.

Mulligan. This was approved. The Recommendations were then considered. Recommendations Numbers 1 to 6 were approved upon motion of Mr. J. M. Macgillivray, duly seconded.

Recommendation No. 7 was held over for further consideration.

Recommendations Nos. 8 and 9 were approved upon motion of Mr. J. M. Macgillivray, duly seconded.

Dr. W. M. Kannawin then addressed the Court upon the work of the Board.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BENEVOLENT FUNDS

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll resumed the consideration of the Report of the Committee on Benevolent Funds. It was agreed, on motion of Dr. S. B. Nelson, seconded by Dr. George E. Ross, to adopt Recommendation No. 6.

It was agreed to permit the change of the word "Assessment" to "Rates."

Mr. McKerroll presented the following Supplemental Recommendations:—

1. That the Pension Board be instructed to put the above Pension Plan into operation as soon as in their judgment they think it possible, and also to draft all necessary rules and regulations.
2. That the Pension Committee recommend that $200 be granted to Mr. N. T. C. McKay of Vancouver, for the coming year.

The Recommendations were approved upon motion of Mr. W. W. Fraser, duly seconded.

The Report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. S. B. Nelson, duly seconded.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Dr. D. J. Fraser presented the Report of the Board of Education, which was received and its Recommendations considered *seriatim*. The hour of adjournment having arrived, the further consideration of the Report was postponed until to-morrow morning at ten o'clock.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Stratford, and within Knox Church there, the seventh day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. John Lindsay leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. W. W. Fraser gave notice of motion that at the next Sederunt he would move that at the next General Assembly the Moderator appoint a Committee on Praise and Devotion at the Sederunts of the Assembly.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Dr. George E. Ross reported for the Business Committee, recommending the following as the Order of Business for this Sederunt, and the recommendation was accepted by the Assembly:—

1. Report of Board of Education.
2. Report of Commission for the Reception of Ministers and Overtures Nos. 5 and 18.
3. Nominations for College Positions.
4. Report of Board and Senate of Presbyterian College at Montreal.
5. Report of Property Committee.
6. Report of Judicial Committee.
7. Report of Sustentation Fund.
8. Report of Committee on Standing Committees at 12 o'clock.

RESOLUTION *re* THE RIGHT HONORABLE MR. JUSTICE DUFF

Mr. J. B. Paulin presented the following resolution which was adopted upon motion of Mr. J. B. Paulin, duly seconded:—

"The Right Honorable Mr. Justice Lyman P. Duff.
Your Lordship:—

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, now in session at Stratford, Ontario, desires to express its unanimous and sincere appreciation of the services rendered by you as Chairman of the Church Property Commission; for the praise-worthy spirit of public service which induced you to undertake this very difficult task, and for the expedition with which, under your wise guidance, it was brought to completion."

SPECIAL COMMITTEE *re* BIENNIAL MEETING OF ASSEMBLY

Mr. W. O. Mulligan moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed:—

That the following Committee be appointed *re* biennial meetings of Assembly, to report at a later Sederunt: Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor (*Convener*), Mr. J. W. MacNamara, Mr. J. M. Laird, Judge A. G. Farfell, Mr. Thomas Humphries.

DOMINION DIAMOND JUBILEE

The Moderator laid before the Assembly a letter relating to the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Confederation, which was, upon motion, duly seconded, referred to the Special Committee on the Diamond Jubilee appointed at an earlier Sederunt.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Dr. D. J. Fraser resumed the presentation of the Report of the Board of Education, and moved the consideration of the Recommendations *seriatim*, which was agreed to.

The recommendations were as follows:—

APPLICATIONS FOR RECEPTION

The following applications submitted were referred to the Commission of Assembly on the Reception of Ministers:—

1. Rev. A. S. McLean—Presbytery of Cape Breton.
2. Rev. Frederick Williamson—Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.
3. Rev. Herbert F. Dunn—Presbytery of Quebec.
4. Rev. E. S. Clifton—Presbytery of Sarnia.
5. Rev. J. Stanley Flook—Presbytery of Winnipeg.
6. Rev. John Hart—Personal application.
7. Rev. Edmund Barnes—Presbytery of Calgary.
8. Rev. W. E. Davies—Presbytery of Pictou.
9. Mr. Everett H. Harrison.
10. Rev. John Service—Presbytery of Pictou.
11. Rev. Peter Sankey—Presbytery of Winnipeg.

APPLICATIONS FOR RECEPTION DEALT WITH

1. Rev. Oliver E. Mann—That no action be taken.
2. Rev. Joseph Carter—Recommended for Supply.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO ORDAIN

Mr. James Thompson—Presbytery of North Bay—Agreed that the request be not granted, as he has no academic standing.

Mr. J. M. Walker—Personal application—Application not granted, but recommended that he be used as supply.

Mr. J. McLean Bell—Presbytery of Regina—Recommended that he be given ordination.

Mr. Thomas Hewitt—Presbytery of Moose Jaw—Recommended that he take one year's study extra-murally and two years intra-murally in one of our Colleges.

Rev. W. N. Fergusson—Recommended that he take one year in Knox College. Course to be prescribed by the Faculty.

Mr. J. M. Fraser—Presbytery of Red Deer—Agreed that the request be not granted, but that he be used as supply.

Mr. Webster Irish—Presbytery of Red Deer—Request not granted, but recommended that he be given the salary of an ordained missionary.

Mr. S. M. Kerr—This application was not regular and was not approved, but recommended that he be instructed to take the regular course.

Mr. John McTurk—Presbytery of Victoria—Recommended that he take one year extra-murally under the Senate of Knox College, and two years intra-murally.

Mr. McKenzie—Referred back to the Presbytery of Brockville to be regularized.

APPLICATIONS FOR SPECIAL COURSES

Mr. F. B. Allan—Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg—Recommended that he carry out the previous instructions of this Board, and in the meantime that he be used as supply.

Mr. J. C. Jardine—Presbytery of Quebec—Recommended that he be used as supply.

Mr. Francis Hutchison—Presbytery of Montreal—Recommended that he be given ordination.

Mr. Wm. McAteer—Presbytery of Montreal—Recommended that he continue his matriculation studies for another year, and report back to this Board.

Mr. David M. Kerr—Presbytery of Montreal—Recommended that he take the regular course.

Mr. Wm. Brown—Recommended that this case be referred to the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

Mr. Hircock—Presbytery of Peterborough—Recommended that no action be taken.

Mr. C. J. McKay—Presbytery of Edmonton—Recommended that he be given a three years' course, two years extra-murally and the third intra-murally.

Mr. Reginald H. Scoble—Presbytery of Victoria—Recommended that he take the matriculation course, and the Senate of the College report back next year.

Mr. W. H. Turner—Presbytery of Pictou—Recommended that this case be referred to the Montreal College.

Mr. Carlisle Webster—Presbytery of London—Recommended that he take two years in Huron and one year in Knox College, or two years in Knox.

Mr. Wm. McLean—Presbytery of Montreal—Recommended that this application be referred to Montreal College, to prescribe a course.

Mr. John McKay—Recommended that a course be prescribed for this man as authorized by the Assembly.

Mr. T. R. Robinson—Presbytery of London—Recommended that he take two years in Arts and two years in Theology.

Mr. W. G. Boughton—Presbytery of Ottawa—Recommended that he take two years intra-murally in Montreal College, course to be prescribed by the Senate, and that he be used as supply.

Mr. Robert Good—Presbytery of Cape Breton—Recommended that he take the four years' course as allowed by the General Assembly, in Montreal College.

Mr. Alexander MacLeod—Presbytery of Cape Breton—Recommended that he take the regular course.

Mr. Duncan John Gillies—Presbytery of Cape Breton—Recommended that he take the regular course.

Mr. E. A. Wright—Presbytery of Westminster—Recommended that he be prescribed another year's work in one of our Colleges, to report back to the Board next year.

Mr. Arthur Leggatt—Recommended that he produce his credentials as to his academic standing.

Mr. C. W. Scarfe—Recommended that this application be not entertained.

Mr. Malcolm Gillies—To be referred to the Senate of Montreal College.

APPLICATIONS TO PLACE NAMES ON CONSTITUENT ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

Dr. John McNair, Presbytery of London.

Mr. A. E. Vert, Presbytery of Westminster.

It was decided that it does not come within the province of this Board to deal with the question of placing the name of any man on the Constituent Roll of Presbytery.

OVERTURES

1. Presbytery of Toronto—*Re* the reception of Ministers, urging that the utmost precaution be used in receiving Ministers from other Churches. This Board endorsed this Overture and forwarded same to the Commission of Assembly.

2. Presbytery of Westminster—*Re* "appointing a Special Committee to look into the whole situation, to the end that some opportunities for training for the Ministry may be available both East and West." It was agreed that this Board report to the Assembly that in our opinion the appointing of an additional Committee is not necessary; that the time does not seem opportune for the opening of additional Theological Colleges; and that the Church Residences suggested elsewhere in our report, may help to meet this need.

3. Resolutions from the Senates of Knox and Montreal Colleges, as follows:—

"Inasmuch as it is the declared policy of the Senate of Knox College to maintain the standard of an educated Ministry in harmony with the traditional ideal of the Presbyterian Church and the specific requirements of the General Assembly, as laid down in the Rules and Forms of Procedure, the Senate of Knox College would express to all bodies concerned its strong conviction that no exigencies exist which warrant a departure from this educational policy and ideal. The Senate believes and has knowledge that the granting of short courses tends to deter the best type of student from entering the Ministry, that it involves an element of injustice to students in full courses, that it does injury to the work of the Church and to the repute of the Ministry. The Senate would, therefore, urge that, in view of these facts, special courses should be granted only for most exceptional reasons. The Senate believes also that this is the only policy which will commend itself to the Church at large."

We recommend that the Assembly endorse this Resolution.

4. Presbytery of Lindsay—"That the Presbytery urges on the Board of Education the necessity of investigating with the utmost care the academic standing, Christian character, and general fitness for work in the Church of all ministers making application to be received as ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, that the standard of the Ministry may be maintained."

We also endorse this Resolution.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. With reference to special ordination. A Committee was appointed to go into the matter carefully, and find out what the position of the Church had been on this question of special ordination, and they reported as follows:—

Sub-section 4, Section 242 of the 1909 Book of Rules reads as follows:—

"Any student in Divinity who has successfully pursued the studies of the first year in the Theological course prescribed by the Church, may be called to work in outlying fields by the Home Mission Committee, with the concurrence of the Presbytery, and may be ordained forthwith by the Presbytery within whose bounds he is to labor, subject to the following conditions:—

A. That the powers conveyed by ordination shall be exercised only in the Presbytery to which he has been appointed by the Home Mission Committee, with the consent of the Presbytery, and during the period of appointment.

B. That until the successful completion of the full course of study, he shall not be eligible to a seat in the Courts of the Church or for a call, and should a call be presented, the Presbytery having jurisdiction over the congregation making the call, shall not sanction it.

C. That the person so ordained shall not be a member of the Presbytery, and his appointment shall cover a period of not more than three years, and that his name shall be reported to the General Assembly."

We recommend that the first clause of the foregoing should be amended to read as follows:—

"A student in the regular course in Theology appointed by the Board of Missions for a limited time to an outlying field, having taken one year in Theology."

2. *Re* Accommodation for Students. We recommend that in university centres provision be made for the accommodation of Presbyterian students, especially those studying with a view to the Ministry, so that they may have the same advantages as students in Toronto and Montreal in the matter of residence, and that the matter be referred to the Board of Administration.

Upon Motion of Mr. D. Lister, seconded by Mr. James Hyde, it was agreed that the Recommendation as to Mr. McTurk be amended and that the Presbytery of Victoria be authorized to ordain Mr. John McTurk forthwith and that a course of studies, extra-mural, be prescribed by the Senate of Knox College to report next year.

The Recommendations, as amended, were adopted and, upon the Motion of Dr. Fraser, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted as a whole.

EDUCATIONAL POLICY OF THE CHURCH

It was moved by Mr. W. O. Mulligan, duly seconded:—

That the Assembly instruct the Board of Education in consultation with the Presbyteries, to formulate a definite educational policy for our Church, which shall take into consideration:—

(*a*) Our relationship to public and private schools for boys and girls, the denominational colleges and the universities.

(*b*) The Revision of the College Theological Curricula so that there may be given more practical ministerial training.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. E. Scott, seconded by Dr. F. H. Larkin, that this resolution be referred to the Board of Education to consider and report to the next Assembly.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment was carried and declared to be the judgment of the Court.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. James Wilson presented the Report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

The report was received after Motion of Mr. D. M. Blakely, seconded by Dr. T. W. Taylor.

The grouping of the Committees as suggested in the report was adopted, upon Motion of Judge Farrell, duly seconded.

The report was held over for further consideration.

ORDINATION BEFORE GRADUATION

Dr. Taylor moved, seconded by Judge Farrell, that in cases of ordination before graduation, as provided by the Report of the Board of Education, services shall not be credited in regard to pension funds until full status is obtained. It was moved in amendment, duly seconded, and agreed that this matter be referred to the Pension Fund Committee.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was made, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

The same day, and at the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Wyllie of Kamloops, leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Recommendations of the Committee on Business were adopted as follows:—

1. Nominations for College Positions.
2. Report of Knox College Senate, Board and Trustees.
3. Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the appeal from the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, by the Presbytery of Ottawa and the reference from that Synod to the Assembly.
4. Report of the Senate and Board of the Presbyterian College, Montreal.
5. Report of Committee on Worship and Aids to Devotion at 4 o'clock.
6. Report of Committee on Correspondence with other Churches at 4.30 o'clock.

7. Report of Property Committee.
8. Report of Judicial Committee.
9. Report on Sustentation Fund.

Tuesday Evening

1. Lecture on Church Architecture in the Church Hall at 8 o'clock.
2. Report of Committee on Architecture.
3. Report of Commission on Reception of Ministers.
4. Recommendations of Board of Missions.

REPORT UPON ASSEMBLY AND SYNOD RECORDS

It was agreed to hear the Reports of the Committees to examine Assembly and Synod Records.

It was agreed, on Motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, that the records that are found to be in permanent form be attested, and that a Committee be appointed to consider what should be the character of permanent records of Synods and report to the next Assembly.

NOMINATIONS FOR COLLEGE POSITIONS

Mr. J. W. MacNamara presented the Report giving the Nominations received from Presbyteries for College Positions. The report was received and adopted upon Motion of Mr. J. W. MacNamara, duly seconded.

KNOX COLLEGE BOARD, SENATE AND TRUSTEES

Mr. C. S. McDonald presented the Report of the Board, Senate and Trustees of Knox College. The reception of the report and the consideration of the Recommendations was moved by Mr. W. W. Fraser, duly seconded, and approved. Mr. J. B. Paulin moved the adoption of the first recommendation. Dr. S. Banks Nelson seconded the Motion. The Recommendation was unanimously approved.

Mr. W. W. Bryden was then called before the Assembly and in answer to the good wishes conveyed by the Moderator expressed his appreciation of the honour conferred upon him.

The Assembly ordered the Presbytery of Toronto to induct Rev. W. W. Bryden, M.A., B.D., into the Chair of Church History and the History and Philosophy of Religion in Knox College.

The report as a whole was then adopted upon Motion of Dr. S. B. Nelson, duly seconded.

COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES

Mr. G. S. Lloyd presented the following report, and moved its reception, which was duly seconded:—

That Overture No. 29, from the Presbytery of Ottawa, *re* Erskine Church, Ottawa; the appeal from the Synod of Ottawa and Montreal; and Overture No. 30, also *re* Erskine Church, Ottawa; reference of appeal from the action of the Presbytery of Ottawa from the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, be referred to a Commission to be appointed by this Assembly.

After discussion the report was received and adopted and became the judgment of the Court.

The Committee asked the Assembly if it should offer suggestions as to the membership of the Commission.

It was moved by Mr. W. Ellis, duly seconded, that the Assembly hear the suggestions of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, that the Committee on Bills and Overtures, consult with the Judicial Committee, and bring in a report at a later Sederunt.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Dr. R. Johnston, duly seconded, that the Assembly appoint a special Committee to name the Commission.

Upon a vote being taken the Amendment to the Amendment prevailed over the Amendment. Upon a further vote being taken the Amendment prevailed over the Motion and became the judgment of the Court.

The following Committee was then appointed to nominate the Commission:—Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Dr. D. R. Drummond, Mr. F. W. Gilmour, Hon. G. P. Smith.

It was agreed upon Motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, that the Commission consist of fifteen members, ten being Ministers, and nine constituting a quorum. The above Committee was given leave to withdraw.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

Principal D. J. Fraser presented the Report of the Board and Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded by Dr. R. Johnston and approved.

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

Mr. T. B. McCorkindale presented the Report of the Committee on Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.

The report was received on Motion, duly seconded.

Upon Motion of Mr. S. J. McArthur, seconded by Dr. D. D. Marsh, it was agreed:—

"That the General Assembly receive and adopt the Report of the Committee on Worship and Aids to Devotion and send it down to Synods, Presbyteries and Sessions for their prayerful consideration, and that the Assembly ask the Committee at Assemblies to give a lead at meetings of Assembly in the conduct of Public Worship and the celebration of the Lord's Supper."

CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

Mr. S. C. Parker presented the Report of the Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches and read among other letters of greeting the following from the Presbyterian Church in Korea:—

"Pyengyang, Korea, September 15, 1926.

"To the General Assembly of the
Presbyterian Church in Canada:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Korea, meeting today in this City, by unanimous vote, asked that a letter of greeting and appreciation be sent to your honorable Assembly. May the loving grace of the Father be with you.

"In the establishing of the Church in Korea from the beginning, your Church has helped us wonderfully, and we want to express our keen appreciation of all this past help and for the assistance that you gave in sending us missionaries and means for the work.

"Although our Church now includes some two hundred thousands of believers our nation as a whole numbers twenty-four millions, according to the recent census. Our Church, young and poor as it is, cannot by itself evangelize this great multitude. As you have loved our land so much and prayed for it so fervently, we beg that you may continue helping by your prayers and sympathy. There are three ways particularly in which we feel that you can help us now:

"1. In the work of direct evangelization of non-Christians. We have many organized and unorganized Churches in Korea now but even so, many large districts have not yet received the Gospel. We ask that you may send us more missionaries to help us preach to the unevangelized.

"2. In the training of workers. Many of our young people have graduated from the best of the schools here and are eager to go abroad to complete their studies, but they do not have the means.

"3. In the carrying on of our schools. There are already many schools of primary and academy grade in the country, but their equipment is far from what it ought to be. Especially our primary schools are suffering terribly for the lack of just a little assistance.

Thanking you for all your kindnesses in the past, we beg leave to suggest these ways in which we hope that you may be able to help us in meeting our great responsibility.

Seal of Assembly.

Moderator Rev. S. C. Kim
Clerk Rev. O. S. Kim

"Thank you for the copy of your Minutes just received. It will be handed to the Clerk of the Assembly."

"It was reported that the Church of Scotland and the United Free Church of Scotland, which had had under consideration the question of their relationship to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, had decided to maintain the same relations as existed prior to 1925."

Dr. Colin M. Kerr moved the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations, seconded by Mr. Thomas McMillan. The Motion was adopted. Upon Motion of Dr. Colin M. Kerr, duly seconded, the report together with its recommendations was adopted as a whole.

The following resolution was adopted upon Motion of Dr. E. Scott, duly seconded:—

That the Assembly convey to Mr. S. C. Parker, *Convener*, and the members of the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches, their deep sense of the importance of the work they have in hand, the patience and wisdom with which it has been carried on, and the very satisfactory results that have followed.

Dr. Taylor asked that the Moderator appoint a small Committee to confer with him in relation to the office and work of the Assembly clerkship.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet in the same place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

The same day and at the same place, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, Mr. T. W. Goodwill leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Recommendations of the Business Committee were adopted as follows:—

1. Lecture on Church Architecture.
2. Report of Committee on Church Architecture.
3. Recommendations of Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. and Overture.
4. Report of Committee to Nominate Commission of Assembly.
5. Recommendation of Board of Missions.
6. Report of Commission on Reception of Ministers.
7. Overture *re* Kootenay Presbytery.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Moderator submitted the following Committee, which was accepted:—

Dr. James Wilson (*Convener*); Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. W. A. Cameron, Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Dr. Colin M. Kerr, Dr. R. J. Douglas, Dr. Malcolm Campbell, Dr. A. S. Grant, Mr. Ronald McVicar, Mr. J. W. Marshall.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Dr. Murray MacLaren, *Convener*, introduced Mr. R. K. Shepard, Architect, of Toronto, who delivered an illustrated lecture on Church Architecture.

Mr. S. C. Parker then presented the Report of the Committee Upon Motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered *seriatim*.

Upon Motion of Dr. Murray MacLaren, duly seconded, the first recommendation was adopted as printed.

Upon Motion of Dr. Murray MacLaren, duly seconded, the second recommendation was adopted.

The report was then adopted as a whole.

REQUEST *re* ADDRESS OF MR. S. C. PARKER

It was agreed to request Mr. S. C. Parker to prepare for the *Record*, a synopsis of the Report given to the Assembly upon Correspondence with other Churches.

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND Y. P. SOCIETIES

Mr. J. M. Macgillivray resumed the consideration of the Report and moved the adoption of the seventh recommendation.

Dr. George E. Ross moved the following amendment, seconded by Dr. Marsh:—

That Young People's Societies and all organizations for teen-age boys and teen-age girls (including the Canadian Girls in Training as adapted to the Presbyterian Church in Canada) use the programmes issued by the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. and that all such organizations register in the office of the General Secretary.

Upon the vote being taken, the amendment was declared lost.

The recommendation was then approved.

The report as a whole was then adopted upon Motion of Mr. J. M. MacGillivray, duly seconded.

The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies reported upon the Overtures from the Presbyteries of Westminster and Algoma referred to it as follows:—

The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies of the Presbyterian Church in Canada would define its relationship to the Religious Education Council of Canada in the following terms:—

1. It is the policy of this Board to provide leadership for Sabbath School and Young People's work in our Church independent of outside control.

2. Owing to the cordial relationship at present existing between our Church and several Churches now represented on the Religious Education Council of Canada, we deem it inexpedient to formally withdraw from the Religious Education Council of Canada, but to maintain a purely advisory relationship.

3. The working out of the details of this nominal relationship is left to the wisdom of the Minister, Session and Sabbath School workers in each congregation, and to the different Presbyteries.

Mr. J. M. Macgillivray moved, duly seconded, the adoption of this report, and it was so agreed.

RESOLUTION *re* 141ST ANNIVERSARY

Upon Motion of Mr. S. J. McArthur, duly seconded, the following resolution was adopted:—

"That the Venerable Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, met in Stratford, highly appreciate the action of the Pictou Presbytery of Nova Scotia in their proposed observance of the 141st Anniversary of the first sermon preached by Rev. James Drummond McGregor, D.D., Missionary to Nova Scotia."

APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSION

Judge A. G. Farrell presented the Report of the Special Committee appointed to nominate a Commission upon the Ottawa appeal, and moved that the following constitute the Commission. This was seconded and adopted.

Dr. T. W. Taylor, Mr. J. A. Shaver, Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Mr. J. S. Shortt, Dr. Alexander Forbes, Mr. R. G. McKay, Mr. G. M. Dunn, Mr. R. J. Wilson, Mr. D. A. Thomson, Mr. R. J. MacLennan, K.C., Mr. James H. Spence, K.C., Mr. J. W. Marshall, Mr. C. S. McDonald, Mr. R. J. McLean, Dr. S. Stewart.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

Judge Farrell presented the Report of the Judicial Committee, and moved, duly seconded, the adoption of its several recommendations. This was agreed to.

Your Judicial Committee, to whom was referred the following matters, beg leave to report as follows:—

1. That with regard to the Overture (No. 13) from the Presbytery of Brandon, *re* the Burning Bush as an emblem, the same having been withdrawn by that Presbytery, no action be taken.

2. That with regard to the Overtures from the Presbyteries of North Bay and Temiskaming (No. 6), of Winnipeg (No. 12), of Algoma (No. 20), and of Peterboro, *re* the validity of the United Church of Canada Act, these be referred to the Board of Administration with instructions that they, if, after taking competent legal advice, deem it advisable, shall take such action as may be necessary to carry out the purport of these Overtures and cognate matters.

3. That the General Assembly in answer to the prayer of the Presbytery of St. John, seeking direction as to the relation of office-bearers and members of the Church to the authority of the civil magistrate, would direct the attention of Presbyteries to the following:—

(*a*) The Confession of Faith declares, "The Lord Jesus, as King and Head of His Church, hath herein appointed a government in the hands of Church officers, distinct from the civil magistrate."

(*b*) All office-bearers of the Church are under solemn obligation to maintain and defend this government of the Church by Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods and General Assemblies."

(*c*) That if difficulties arise it is only after all other means have been exhausted that resort should be had to the civil magistrate, and in this connection, your Committee directs attention to the finding of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland in its resolution in 1843 anent the Independence of Church Courts, namely, "That while carefully confining themselves within their proper spiritual sphere of action, and faithfully discharging their important functions, in maintaining the purity of the Church in the exercise of those disciplinary powers which have been committed to the Church by her Divine and only Head and King, Ecclesiastical judicatories are under the most solemn obligations

to proceed with supreme regard to His laws and authority, and to the purity and well-being of His Church, and in no degree to compromise the integrity and independence of their spiritual jurisdiction in any measure, whatever trouble may arise to them in the maintenance of the same."

4. That the Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto, *re* Forward Movement Funds, be referred to the Board of Administration.

CHURCH PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Judge Farrell reported for the Committee on Church Property, and moved as follows:—

That the Report of the Committee on Church Property be received, and in conformity with its suggestion, the Assembly instructs that Committee to carefully consider the whole matter referred to in the report, with all cognate matters, and report to the next Assembly.

This was seconded by Dr. T. W. Taylor, and adopted.

COMMITTEE TO CONSULT WITH CLERK

Mr. W. Orr Mulligan presented the following Committee to consult with Dr. Wardlaw Taylor *re* his request:—Mr. W. MacCulloch Thomson (*Convener*); Mr. F. W. Gilmour, Col. Murray MacLaren, and it was accepted by the Assembly.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet in the same place tomorrow at ten o'clock in the morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Stratford and within Knox Church there, the eighth day of June, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. John McTurk leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The following Recommendations of the Business Committee were adopted:—

1. Report of the Committee on Constitution of Standing Committees.
2. Report of Committee on Standing Committees.
3. Report of Commission on Reception of Ministers, and Overtures Nos. 5 and 18.
4. Recommendations of Board of Missions.

5. Report of Committee on Rules and Forms.
6. Report of Committee on Bills and Overtures.
7. Report of Committee on Regulations of the Board of Missions.
8. Statement *re* Extension Fund by Dr. Grant.
9. Report of Special Committee to Confer with the Clerk of Assembly.
10. Report of Committee on Sustentation.
11. Report of Committee on Records.
12. Report of Hungarian Mission by Mr. F. Kovacs.
13. Overture *re* Kootenay Presbytery.
14. Report of Committee on Resolutions.

CONSTITUTION OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Mr. F. W. Gilmour presented the Report of the Special Committee on the Constitution of Standing Committees, with special reference to Overtures No. 16 and 17, and moved, duly seconded, its reception and adoption, as follows:—

That the Committee to Strike Standing Committees consist of one Commissioner appointed by each Presbytery and eight members appointed by the General Assembly.

Dr. S. B. Nelson moved, duly seconded, in amendment that the Committee to Strike Standing Committees consist of sixteen members, and that the Convener and Secretary be appointed by the Assembly; that the Convener and Secretary shall communicate with all the Presbyteries of the Church for Nominees for the various Committees.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment was lost, and the Motion was declared to be the judgment of the Court.

COMMITTEE ON FORM OF PERMANENT RECORDS OF SYNODS

The Moderator submitted the following Committee, which was accepted: Clerks of Assembly, Mr. J. A. Mustard, Mr. C. S. McDonald.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report was then resumed.

Re the Board of Administration: It was moved and seconded, that the Committee as reported be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, that the Committee be instructed to make a place upon the Board of Administration for representatives of the Ministry of the Church.

Dr. Drummond moved in amendment to the amendment, duly seconded, that this Overture be referred to the Committee on Re-organization, with instructions to obtain through Presbyteries the mind of the Church, and report to the next Assembly.

Dr. Taylor, by consent of the Assembly, withdrew the amendment.

The amendment of Dr. Drummond was then adopted as a substantive Motion.

The recommendation of the Committee was then adopted.

Re TREASURER OF THE CHURCH

It was agreed upon Motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, that the Treasurer of the Church be made, *ex-officio*, a member of all Boards and Committees expending Budget Funds.

SUSTENTATION FUND

Mr. G. P. Duncan presented the following *interim* Report of the Special Committee appointed by the last Assembly to gather information relative to Sustentation Funds:—

"Your Committee respectfully desires to present a brief *interim* report. On account of lack of accurate information and the wide distances separating members of the Committee, we are unable to present a detailed report. We, therefore, ask the Assembly to continue the Committee for another year, and add additional members.

With a view to a better understanding of details *re* the Central Fund of the United Free Church of Scotland, and other Churches having like funds, the Committee ask that it be empowered to carry on such correspondence as it deems necessary, and to incur any incidental expenses and submit a detailed report at next Assembly."

Upon Motion, duly seconded, the Committee was discharged and thanked for its labors.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

The same day and at the same place, at two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. A. H. Barker leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth, thirteenth, and fourteenth Sederunts of the Assembly, as printed, were approved.

REQUEST *re* DR. WILKIE

Mr. J. A. Brown presented the following request from the Presbytery of Paris, which was granted:—

"The Presbytery of Paris respectfully request the General Assembly, that the name of Rev. Dr. Wilkie, the veteran missionary of the Gwalior Mission be transferred to the Roll of the Paris Presbytery, from the Presbytery of Toronto."

COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH DR. T. W. TAYLOR

Mr. W. McCulloch Thomson presented the following Report of the Committee, and moved its adoption, which was agreed to:—

1. That it be a Standing Order of the Assembly, that in all matters wherein there is overlapping or conflicting interests in the work of various Boards, or Overtures or recommendations relating thereto, that intimation be made by the Board taking action to the other Board interested—and that notice of this be handed to the Clerks prior to the introduction of the matter upon the floor of the Assembly.

Mr. J. B. Paulin presented the following Resolution, and moved its adoption, which was seconded by Dr. George E. Ross, and approved:—

2. That in view of the fact that Mr. J. W. MacNamara, Clerk of Assembly, is one of the most valuable and hardest-worked officials of our Church, and is now only receiving $3,600 a year, his salary be raised forthwith to the present standard, *viz.*, $4,000. Also that Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Joint Clerk, receive the *honorarium* of $500 in appreciation of his services.

Dr. H. McKellar was invited to the platform by the Moderator, and briefly addressed the Court.

COMMISSION ON THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll presented the Report of the Commission on the Reception of Ministers.

Its reception and consideration were moved by Dr. Grant, duly seconded, and carried.

Dr. Grant moved that the following recommendation be referred to the Board of Education and the Committee on the Reception of Ministers, to report at this Assembly:—

"That the Commission of Assembly on the Reception of Ministers and the Board of Education be merged, and that the Executive of the former Commission be on the Executive of the Board of Education, and that the Executive of the Board of Education have Commission powers to deal with the Reception of Ministers when the conditions of the Church are fulfilled, and that the Chairman and Secretary of the present Commission, Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll and Dr. Grant, be the Chairman and Secretary of the Executive of the Board of Education.

After discussion, upon a vote being taken the recommendation to refer was adopted.

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll then presented a further report as a Committee on Applications to be received into the Ministry of the Church.

The several recommendations to the Assembly from the Committee on the Reception of Ministers were considered, amended, and approved as follows:—

Rev. John Service—Recommend that he be received.
Rev. E. S. Clifton—Recommend that he be received.
Rev. Horace Gravenor—Recommend that he be received.
Rev. Ellis Jones Hough—Recommend that he be received, the Presbytery of Chatham to ordain him upon production of satisfactory credentials.

Rev. Frank G. Purnell—Recommend that he be received.
Rev. W. M. Morrison—Recommend that he be received.
Rev. Kenneth MacLennan—Recommend that he be received.
Rev. Edmund Barnes—That the application be referred back to the Presbytery of Calgary.
Rev. W. E. Davies—Recommend that he be received.

Mr. Roxburgh moved, seconded by Dr. S. Davies, and it was agreed, that the Presbytery of Edmonton be given power to receive Mr. W. K. Thomson, a minister of the United Church of Canada, upon the production of his Presbyterial Certificate.

Upon Motion of Dr. Grant, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Presbytery of Winnipeg be authorized to receive Mr. Peter Sankey, a former minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Further consideration of the report was deferred.

LEAVE TO SIT

Upon Motion of Dr. Grant, duly seconded, leave to retire was granted to the Board of Education and the Committee on the Reception of Ministers for the further consideration of applications for reception.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. James Wilson presented a further *interim* report of the Committee and recommended changes in the Board of Missions, which were adopted.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Dr. S. B. Nelson resumed the consideration of the Report of the General Board of Missions.

Re APPOINTMENT OF EVANGELIST

Dr. Grant moved, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, that no appointment be made as General Assembly Evangelist.

It was agreed to hear Mr. T. A. Rodger on the work that he has been doing as an evangelist under the General Board of Missions.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor asked leave to record his dissent, which was granted.

Mr. T. A. Rodger then briefly addressed the Court.

It was moved in amendmet by Mr. D. Lister, and seconded, that the General Assembly re-appoint Mr. T. A. Rodger.

Mr. Ellis moved in amendment to the amendment, duly seconded, that the Assembly recognize Mr. T. A. Rodger as an evangelist and commend him to the congregations of the Church. With the consent of the Assembly, the main Motion was withdrawn. Upon the vote being taken the amendment to the amendment prevailed over the amendment, and became the judgment of the Court.

Dr. Grant moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that a small Committee be appointed to confer with Mr. Rodger, and to arrange for such services as congregations may desire.

DELEGATES TO VISIT FOREIGN MISSION FIELDS

Dr. Grant moved, duly seconded, that Mr. MacOdrum be sent as a delegate to visit the Foreign Field with Mr. C. S. McDonald.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. G. E. Ross, duly seconded, that the principle of a delegation to the Foreign Field be approved, but the selection of the delegation be left to the General Board of Missions.

Upon the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the Motion, and became the judgment of the House.

PENDER STREET PROPERTY

It was agreed upon Motion of Mr. J. W. MacNamara, seconded by Dr. S. B. Nelson, that a small Committee be appointed to ascertain the facts regarding the Pender Street property, Vancouver, and report to the General Board of Missions, the Committee to be:—

Mr. W. W. Fraser, Mr. W. Ellis, Mr. D. Lister, Mr. James Hyde, and Dr. R. G. MacBeth.

COMMITTEE ON VACANCIES AND SUPPLY

The following recommendation was moved by Dr. S. B. Nelson, seconded by Dr. A. J. MacGillivray:—

That the Committee on Vacancies and Supply work henceforth under the direct supervision of the Assembly.

The recommendation was adopted.

The Report of the General Board of Missions was then adopted as a whole.

RESOLUTION OF SYMPATHY

Upon Motion of Dr. S. B. Nelson, duly seconded, it was unanimously agreed:—

"That a Resolution of Sympathy be sent to Mr. N. H. MacGillivray and his family, in connection with the serious illness of Mr. MacGillivray, which has compelled his retirement from the General Board of Missions and his temporary retirement from the active work of the ministry."

COMMISSION ON OTTAWA APPEAL

Upon motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, by order of the Assembly, the Commission upon the Ottawa appeal was directed to meet in the City of Toronto, and in the Board Room at the Church Offices there on Tuesday, June the fourteenth, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, standard time.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Mr. W. O. Mulligan presented the following report which was adopted:—

That the Committee to confer with Mr. T. A. Rodger be as follows:—

Mr. D. Lister, Mr. W. Scott Fulton, Mr. J. G. Potter, Mr. James MacKay, Dr. R. Johnston, (St. Catharines).

That the Committee to consider and determine the equities under the Dominion Commission be as follows:—

Dr. James Wilson, Mr. Ronald MacVicar, Mr. J. G. Pelton, Hon. G. P. Smith, Judge E. P. MacNeill.

ADJOURNMENT

After announcements, the Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

The same day and at the same place, at half past seven o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Scott leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON VACANCIES AND SUPPLY

The Committee to Strike Standing Committees recommended the following as the Committee on Vacancies and Supply:—

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, *Convener*, Dr. S. B. Nelson, *Secretary*, Dr. James Wilson, Dr. D. R. Drummond, Mr. W. F. McConnell, Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, *Ministers*, Mr. J. A. Milne, *Elder*.

Upon motion of Mr. J. W. MacNamara, seconded by Mr. W. O. Mulligan the Committee was accepted.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, as amended, was adopted as a whole, as follows:—

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Your Committee would suggest the following grouping and also that no person have a place on two Committees of the same group:—

GROUP "A"

Board of Administration; Board of Missions; Board of Sunday School and Young People's Societies.

GROUP "B"

College Boards; The Pension Fund; The Record Committee; Deaconess and Missionary Training Committee.

GROUP "C"

Public Worship and Aids to Devotion and Church Praise; Board of Education; Committee to Strike Standing Committee; Committee on Sabbath Observance.

GROUP "D"

Board of Trustees; Commission of Assembly; Committee on Church Property; Historical Committee; Expenses of Assembly; Committee on Correspondence with other Churches; Committee on Architecture; Commission on Reception of Ministers.

The names of the Members in Group "D" not to be subject to the rule regarding the other Groups.

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Col. J. F. Michie, Toronto; Mr. James Turnbull, Toronto; Mr. G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto; Hon. W. D. Ross, Toronto; Mr. Fred. N. Waldie, Toronto; Mr. James A. Milne, Toronto; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. W. E. Phinn, Hamilton; Col. James Chisholm, K.C., Hamilton; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Mr. Purvis McDougall, Montreal; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. J. T. McCall, Montreal; Mr. J. A. Cameron, Montreal; Mr. T. A. Bryan, London; Mr. C. J. Booth, Ottawa; Hon. Geo. P. Smith, Hamilton; Mr. James Playfair, Midland; Mr. Geo. D. Forbes, Hespeler; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Brampton; Mr. Samuel Nesbitt, Brighton; Mr. R. O. McCulloch, Galt; Hon. H. A. Robson, K.C., Winnipeg; Mr. G. MacGregor Mitchell, Halifax; Col. Thomas Cantley, New Glasgow; Col. Murray McLaren, St. John; Mr. John Penman, Paris; Mr. A. McLean Mathieson, Prince Albert; Mr. W. M. Connacher, Calgary; Mr. S. H. McCuaig, Edmonton; Mr. W. I. Walker, Vancouver; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Col. James Scroggie, Victoria; Mr. T. L. Hamilton, Listowel; Mr. Reginald Scarfe, Brantford.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Committee would recommend that this Board consist of fifty members of which thirteen are members from the Women's Missionary Societies, ten from the Western and three from the Eastern Section:—

Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton (*Convener*); Dr. C. M. Kerr, Halifax; Mr. Ronald McVicar, Sydney; Dr. Hugh Munroe, Cornwall; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Dr. L. B. Gibson, Toronto; Dr. James Wilson, Brampton; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Mr. George Beare, Toronto; Mr. J. A. MacInnis, New Liskeard, Ont.; Mr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Mr. R. J. MacLennan, Toronto; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Mr. James MacKay, London; Mr. A. G. Rintoul, Forest; Mr. H. M. Paulin, Windsor; Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina; Mr. Thomas Humphries, Victoria; Mr. D. Rutherford, West Kildonan; Mr. G. P. Duncan, Stratford; Mr. R. G. Stewart, Belleville; Mr. R. J. Power, St. John's, Nfld; Mr. Robert Murray, New Glasgow, N.S.; Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Montreal; Dr. W. D. Reid, Montreal; Dr. J. Keir Fraser, Renfrew; Mr. B. D. Armstrong, Durham; Mr. E. G. Thompson, Woodstock; Dr. H. R. Grant, Fort William; Mr. J. A. Brown, Ingersoll; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Mr. F. D. Roxburgh, Edmonton; Mr. H. D. Cameron, Port Hope, along with Synodical Missionaries and Synods Conveners.

Appointed by Eastern Section of W.M.S.—

Mrs. L. A. Moore, Halifax; Mrs. A. D. Falconer, Halifax; Miss Annie Murray, New Glasgow.

Appointed by Western Section of W.M.S.—

Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Miss Margaret M. Reid, Toronto; Mrs. R. C. Donald, Toronto; Miss M. C. G. Fraser, Toronto; Mrs. D. D. Calvin, Toronto; Mrs. W. G. Hanna, Toronto; Mrs. C. W. McMullen, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto.

LIST OF NOMINATIONS FOR THE EXECUTIVE OF THE COUNCIL OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, W.D.

Mrs. C. I. Sharp, Montreal, Que.; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton, Alta.; Mrs. Henry Pillar, Vancouver, B.C.; Mrs. J. S. Hutchison, Norwood, Man.; Mrs. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Mrs. H. R. Horne, Moose Jaw, Sask.; Miss Margaret M. Reid, Toronto; Mrs. R. C. Donald, Toronto; Mrs. John M. Poole, Toronto; Mrs. J. W. Dill, Toronto; Miss Muriel Gray, Toronto; Mrs. James Logie, Toronto; Miss Helen McEwan, Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Miss I. S. Pringle, Toronto; Mrs. W. G. Hanna, Toronto; Mrs. C. W. McMullen, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Miss A. H. Gowans, Toronto; Mrs. D. D. Calvin, Toronto; Mrs. A. B. Rice, Toronto; Mrs. W. H. Fletcher, Toronto; Miss Jessie Parsons, Toronto; Miss Mamie C. G. Fraser, Toronto; Miss J. I. Inglis, Toronto; Miss E. Muir, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. J. Martin, Toronto; Miss J. Florence Lang, Toronto.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Mr. M. B. Davidson, Galt (*Convener*); Mr. Robert McKay, Walkerton; Mr. J. M. Macgillivray, Toronto; Mr. Norman MacEachern, Winnipeg; Mr. W. Orr Mulligan, Sydney Mines; Mr. R. C. Acheson, Three Hills; Mr. W. W. Fraser, Vancouver; Mr. S. Farley, Regina; Dr. W. M. Kannawin, Toronto; Mr. W. W. Stoddart, Toronto; Mr. J. D. Anderson, Beauharnois; Mr. Bertram Nelles, Niagara Falls; Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough; Mr. H. E. Abraham, Toronto; Dr. A. T. Barr, Brantford; Mr. R. H. Stavert, Hunter River; Mr. J. R. Graham, Prince Albert; Mr. D. O. MacKay, Elmsdale, N.S.; Mr. E. A. Thomson, Elora; Mr. F. W. Gilmour, London; Mr. J. M. Poole, Toronto, Mr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton; Mr. Walter Paterson, Stayner; Mr. Geo. C. Taylor, Montreal; Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Pembroke; Mr. John McNab, Toronto; Mr. Alex. Ferguson, Englehart; Mr. T. D. McCullough, Kincardine; Mr. J. M. Laird, St. Thomas, and Conveners of Synods Committees.

BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

Mr. C. S. McDonald, Brampton (*Chairman*); Mr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton; Mr. P. F. Sinclair, Toronto; Mr. John A. Mustard, Toronto; Mr. W. F. McConnell, Toronto; Mr. Angus McMurchy, Toronto; Mr. James Logie, Toronto; Mr. James Turnbull, Toronto; Mr. James Stewart, Winnipeg; Mr. Justice Martin, Regina; Mr. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Col. John F. Michie, Toronto; Mr. A. H. Gregg, Toronto; Mr. J. C. Robertson, Lethbridge; Mr. Z. A. Hall, Guelph; Mr. W. A. Jamieson, Victoria; Dr. S. Stewart, Thamesville; Hon. R. A. Mullholland, Port Hope; Mr. Hugh MacDonnell, Toronto; Mr. G. H. Ross, Toronto; Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, Toronto; Mr. W. E. Phinn, Hamilton; Mr. D. B. Dewar, Hamilton; Mr. G. D. Forbes,

Hespeler; Mr. Lindsay Torrance, Guelph; Mr. James Playfair, Midland; Dr. T. Eakin, Toronto; Mr. Adam Ballantyne, K.C., Toronto; Mr. J. A. McLeod, Toronto; Mr. James MacKay, London; Mr. Dugald Darroch, Collingwood; Mr. R. C. Scott, Cannington; Mr. M. R. Matheson, Granum, Alberta.

SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

Mr. F. D. Roxburgh, Edmonton; Mr. J. B. Paulin, Toronto; Dr. J. J. Paterson, Sarnia; Mr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto; Mr. S. Farley, Regina; Mr. John Crawford, Mornington; Mr. J. W. Walker, St. Mary's; Mr. A. L. Burch, Scarboro; Mr. Thos. Rennie, Toronto; Mr. L. McLean, Toronto; Mr. J. M. Nicol, Listowel; Mr. H. E. Abraham, Toronto; Dr. John McNair, London; Mr. W. G. Smith, Glenarm; Mr. W. J. West, Atwood; Dr. D. Perrie, Wingham; Col. Duncan Donald, Toronto; Mr. T. H. Crerar, Hamilton; Mr. Chas. Oke, Brandon; Mr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Mr. D. A. Thomson, Hastings; Mr. W. Stephen, Kingston; Mr. R. A. Cranston, Welland; Mr. L. H. Rogers, Toronto; Mr. J. H. Borland, Toronto; Mr. John Penman, Paris; Dr. Robert Johnston, St. Catharines, with the Professors and Lecturers when appointed.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

Principal D. J. Fraser, Montreal; Mr. George B. Fraser, Montreal; Mr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. Wm. Kydd, Montreal; Mr. G. H. Smith, Montreal; Mr. W. J. Morrice, Montreal: Mr. Gavin L. Oglivie, B.A., L.L.B., Montreal; Mr. J. Alexander Cameron, B.C.L., Montreal; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Mr. Farquhar Robertson, Montreal; Mr. John Fair, B.C.L., Montreal; Col. Wm. Leggatt, Montreal; Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell, Montreal; Mr. Wellington Dixon, L.L.D., Montreal; Mr. Purvis McDougall, Montreal; Mr. J. T. McCall, Montreal; Mr. William Clelland, Montreal; Mr. J. Stuart Rayside, Montreal; Mr. Charles Alves, Montreal; Mr. D. McK. Rowat, B.A., Montreal; Mr. J. R. Cowans, Montreal; D. W. MacKenzie, M.D., Montreal; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. C. H. Holt, LL.D., Montreal; Mr. Andrew Fleming, Montreal; Mr. F. G. Donaldson, Montreal; Mr. D. A. Mitchell, Gananoque; Mr. J. D. W. Darling, Lansdowne; Mr. James Ross, Hawkesbury; Mr. D. M. McGoun, Montreal; Mr. Hugh A. Allen, Montreal; Brig.-General Ross, Kingston; H. R. McKeen, LL.B., Halifax; Col. Murray MacLaren, M.D., C.M.G., St. John; Dr. Robert Johnston, New Glasgow; Mr. Ronald MacVicar, K.C., Sydney; Mr. Evan Doull, Perth; Mr. Wm. McCulloch Thomson, Sydney; Dr. Colin M. Kerr, Halifax; Dr. Francis Scott McKenzie, Montreal; Mr. M. Scott Fulton, Charlottetown; Mr. D. C. Sinclair, K.C., New Glasgow.

SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

Mr. Alfred Bright, Sherbrooke; Dr. W. D. Reid, Montreal; Mr. J. G. Potter, Montreal; Mr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec; Dr. Hugh Munroe, Cornwall; Professor D. A. Murray, Montreal; Dr. J. B. MacLean, Huntingdon; Professor Cyrus MacMillan, Montreal; Mr. Isaac Gammell, Montreal; Dr. R. W. Dickie, Montreal; Dr. A. T. Love, Quebec; Dr. George E. Ross, Montreal; Mr. W. Scott Taylor, Montreal; Mr. George Mitchell, St. Stephen, N.B.; Dr. E. B. Wyllie, Ottawa; Mr. John Williamson, Montreal; Mr. D. MacOdrum, Brockville; Mr. W. G. Brown,

Saskatoon; Dr. W. Leslie Clay, Victoria; Mr. Henry Cousens, Lachute; Mr. R. G. Stewart, Belleville; Mr. John Hardwick, Carleton Place; Dr. J. Keir Fraser, Renfrew; Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie, Montreal; Mr. W. M. Townsend, Fairville; Mr. Bruce Muir, Charlettetown; Professors and Lecturers when appointed.

PENSION FUNDS

Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto (*Convener*); Col. James Chisholm, Hamilton; Dr. A. H. Scott, Perth; Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton; Dr. J. H. McPhedran, Toronto; Mr. Justice Jas. Craig, Toronto; Mr. James Scott, Toronto; Mr. J. R. Sanderson, North Bay; Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal; Mr. Henry Sutherland, Toronto; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. John Galloway, Glencoe; Mr. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Mr. Peter Reith, Tara; Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair, Tiverton; Mr. Peter McNab, Calgary; Mr. W. T. Tate, Regina; Mr. James Reidie, Hillsburg; Mr. H. D. Cameron, Port Hope; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Mr. G. P. Duncan, Stratford; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; and the Synods Conveners.

DEACONESS AND MISSIONARY TRAINING HOME

Mr. R. J. Lillico, Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. W. Hardy Andrews, Toronto; Mr. G. M. Dunn, Toronto; Dr. John Stenhouse, Toronto; Mr. W. J. Lewis, Toronto; Mr. E. C. Currie, Lindsay; Mr. J. A. Shaver, Dundas; Mr. James N. McFaul, Milton; Mrs. L. A. Moore, Halifax; Mrs. Frank Baird, Pictou; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. Adam Ballantyne, Toronto; Mrs. Daniel Strachan, Toronto; Miss Helen McEwan, Toronto; Mrs. J. W. Dougherty, Outremont, Que.; Miss M. E. Burns, Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Mr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto; Mrs. D. G. McQueen, Toronto.

THE RECORD COMMITTEE

Mr. John Wilson, Toronto; Mr. George W. Sedgewick, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Dr. J. D. Cunningham, Toronto; Mr. J. B. Paulin, B.A., Toronto; Mr. J. H. Skinner, Toronto; Mr. John R. McNab, Toronto; Mr. Fred S. Shepard, Toronto; Mr. J. A. Hilts, Toronto; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto;

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Principal Fraser, Montreal (*Convener*); Dr. Robert Johnston, New Glasgow; Mr. W. McC. Thomson, Sydney; Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal; Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Mr. W. Harvey Leatham, Ottawa; Principal Fraser, D.D., Montreal; Mr. Walter Ellis, Vancouver; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Mr. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Mr. James McKay, London; Mr. John W. Stephen, Kingston; Prof. Eakin, Ph.D., Toronto; Mr. John W. Marshall, Niagara Falls; Mr. Norman Macdonnell, Toronto; Mr. H. R. Horne, Moose Jaw; Dr. I. Montgomery, Montreal. Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto (*Convener of Executive*); Dr. A. S. Grant, (*Secretary*); Mr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Mr. Richard Lees, Peterborough; Mr. James Skene, Toronto; Hon. H. A. Robson, K.C., Winnipeg; Mr. C. S. Oke, Brandon; Mr. K. McLean, Georgetown; Dr. J. G. Inkster, Toronto; Dr. John McNair, London; Mr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton; Mr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. James MacKay, London; Mr. H. D. Cameron, Port Hope; Dr. James Wilson, Brampton.

PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION, INCLUDING ALSO CHURCH PRAISE

Dr. R. W. Dickie, Montreal (*Convener*); Dr. J. B. McLean, Huntingdon; Mr. T. B. McCorkindale, Levis; Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec; Dr. G. H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. E. Buchanan Carey, Guelph; Dr. Geo. Whillans, Howick; Dr. J. Keir Fraser, Renfrew; Mr. A. L. Burch, Scarboro; Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, Toronto; Dr. W. D. Reid, Montreal; Dr. J. H. Barnett, Ridgetown.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Mr. E. G. Thomson, Woodstock (*Convener*); Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Mr. J. O. Ralston, Winnipeg; Col. Alex. Graham, Vancouver; Judge J. K. Dowsley, Brockville; Mr. J. G. Potter, Montreal; Mr. Daniel McVicar, Thorburn; Mr. Geo. Rowland, Stratford; Mr. R. J. Diack, Kingston.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. Walter Gow, K.C., Toronto; Mr. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Mr. G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. R. K. Hope, Hamilton; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Brampton; Mr. J. A. Milne, Toronto; Judge J. K. Dowsley, Brockville.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

Mr. R. J. MacLennan, Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. George A. Campbell, K.C., Montreal; Mr. Adam Ballantyne, K.C., Toronto; Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., Toronto; Mr. Miller Lash, K.C., Toronto; Mr. T. B. McQuesten, K.C., Hamilton; Mr. F. H. Chrysler, K.C., Ottawa; Mr. J. McGregor Stewart, K.C., Halifax; Mr. Hugh Ross, K.C., Sydney; Judge A. C. Farrell, Regina; Judge J. H. Scott, Perth; Mr. Justice H. M. Mowat, Toronto; Mr. Norman Macdonnell, Toronto; Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, St. Andrews-by-the-Sea; Mr. Ronald McVicar, Sydney; Judge Stone, Sault Ste. Marie; Mr. Justice Crockett, Fredericton.

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. A. L. Budge, Hagersville (*Convener*); Dr. A. T. Love, Quebec; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Sault Ste. Marie; Mr. George A. McLellan, Montreal; Col. W. N. Ponton, Belleville; Major Grant, Georgetown; Mr. J. J. Bell, Ottawa; Dr. R. G. McBeth, Vancouver; Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Mr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Judge W. S. Stewart, Charlottetown; Mr. H. Pletsch, Walkerton.

COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

Mr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto (*Convener*); Dr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, Toronto; Mr. J. Wasson, Toronto; Mr. Samuel Farley, Regina; Dr. Hugh Munroe, Cornwall; Dr. D. Perrie, Wingham; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Dr. D. J. Fraser, Montreal; Dr. Robert Johnston, St. Catharines; Dr. Ephraim Scott, Montreal; Mr. J. A. Sutherland, New Glasgow; Dr. Colin M. Kerr, Halifax.

COMMITTEE ON ARCHITECTURE

Col. Murray McLaren, St. John; Mr. T. Crawford Brown, Toronto; Mr. Bruce Muir, Charlottetown; Mr. J. J. Bell, Ottawa; Mr. A. H. Gregg, Toronto; Mr. W. J. Forbes Robertson, Winnipeg; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Mr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Mr. W. McMillan, Collingwood.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENSES OF ASSEMBLY

The Treasurer and Secretary of the Board of Administration.

COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY

The Moderator; Dr. D. J. Fraser, Montreal; Dr. J. D. Cunningham, Toronto; Mr. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Mr. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Mr. R. J. MacLennan, Toronto; Mr. James, Rodger, Montreal; Justice D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Mr. John W. Stephen, Kingston; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Brampton; Mr. George Rowland, Stratford; Mr. A. C. Reeves, Oshawa; Dr. R. G. McBeth, Vancouver; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Dr. Ephraim Scott, Montreal; and the Clerks of Assembly.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Clerks of Assembly; Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Brampton.

OVERTURE *re* KOOTENAY PRESBYTERY

The Assembly called for the Overture *re* the Restoration of the Presbytery of Kootenay, and it was moved by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded and agreed that the Presbytery of Kootenay be restored, with its old boundaries, and that Mr. M. S. Blackburn be the first moderator—the Presbytery to meet at the call of the Moderator.

OVERTURE *re* BIENNIAL ASSEMBLIES

Dr. Taylor reported for the Committee *re* Biennial Assemblies and moved, duly seconded:—

Your special Committee to which was referred the question of Biennial Assemblies, begs to report, recommending that this Assembly do send down to Presbyteries for their consideration the prayer of the Overture of Mr. Thomas Humphries, and direct that they report approval or disapproval of the principle of Biennial meetings, together with any suggestions for the enlargement of the powers of Synods before the Fifteenth day of March next.

The report and recommendation were adopted.

DERELICT CHURCHES

Upon motion of Dr. S. B. Nelson, seconded by Judge Farrell, it was decided to approve a Legal Committee of the General Assembly to devise and consider ways and means of recovering or preserving the property and other rights of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and to co-operate with the present Legal Committee of the Board of Administration.

The following Committee was appointed:—

Judge Farrell, Mr. Norman Macdonnell, Mr. J. McGregor Stewart, Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Mr. J. W. MacNamara.

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

Dr. Grant presented the following report of the Joint Conference of the Board of Education, and the Commission on the Reception of Ministers, and moved its reception and adoption. This was agreed to:—

1. That the Board of Education and the Commission of Assembly on the Reception of Ministers be merged under the name of The Board of Education, and that Principal D. J. Fraser be Convener of that Board of Education.

2. That the following be the Executive of the Board of Education: Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, *Chairman*, Dr. A. S. Grant, *Secretary*, Mr. James MacKay, Mr. Richard Lees, Mr. H. B. Ketchen, Mr. M. B. Davidson, Mr J. S. Shortt.

3. That the Assembly give to this Executive of the Board of Education powers of Assembly for the Reception of Ministers where the requirements of the Church, as to their Academic and other standing have been fulfilled.

WORK AMONG HUNGARIANS

Mr. Frank Kovacs gave a brief report of his work among Hungarians in Ontario. Mr. Kovacs was thanked for his work by the Moderator.

HUNGARIAN CELEBRATION AT BUDAPEST

Upon motion of Mr. W. O. Mulligan seconded by Mr. W. A. Cameron the following Resolution was adopted:—

That the General Assembly authorize the Home Mission Board to make suitable recognition of the Celebration, to be held in September, 1927, in Budapest, Hungary, by the Hungarian Reformed Churches, either by encouraging messages, or sending a representative if so desired, that our Hungarian brethren may be encouraged and that our own Church may be recognized.

REVISION OF RULES AND FORMS OF PROCEDURE

Dr. T. W. Taylor resumed consideration of the Report of the Committee and moved, duly seconded, the adoption of the several recommendations of the printed report which were approved

Dr. T. W. Taylor moved that Presbyteries be given the right to retain upon their rolls all those retired ministers and missionary officials upon those rolls at this date. This was duly seconded and adopted.

The Report as a whole with the Acts appended was adopted.

THANKS TO DR. T. WARDLAW TAYLOR

Upon motion of Dr. Scott, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Dr. Taylor for his work, and for the lucid character of the Report.

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Mr. S. J. Macarthur presented the Report of the Historical Committee *re* the reference of the Overture from the Synod of Toronto and Kingston for the publication at an early date of a History of the Church Union con-

flict, which upon his motion, duly seconded, was received and adopted as follows:—

Your Committee begs leave to report.

Having learned that Dr. Ephraim Scott is already working on such a Historical Statement, which he was good enough to inform the Committee, will be in the hands of the publishers this fall, if all goes well, it is the judgment of the Committee that no one else can be found so capable as he is for that difficult task.

CONSTITUTION OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

It was agreed that the Assembly authorize the General Board of Missions to conduct its business under the constitution, Rules and Regulations submitted, until next General Assembly, and that the Committee already appointed be instructed to examine the said constitution and regulations, and to report to the next General Assembly.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Dr. A. S. Grant gave a brief report upon the Church Extension Fund, and the plans that are being made for raising it..

SUPERVISION OF MISSION WORK.—SASKATCHEWAN

Upon the motion of Mr. W. W. Fraser, duly seconded, it was agreed that the General Board of Missions be given power to make such arrangements as may be necessary for proper supervision of the Mission work in Saskatchewan.

Re SERVICES OF MODERATOR

Dr. Nelson moved, seconded by Mr. D. Lister, and it was agreed that the Board of Administration be requested to make such arrangements with the Moderator and St. Andrew's Church, Victoria, for such freedom for the Moderator, as may be necessary, for the discharge of his duties during his term of office.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Prof. D. A. Murray presented the Report of the Committee and submitted the following resolutions;—

Your Committee on Resolutions begs leave to submit the following Resolutions on the matters remitted to it by the Assembly:—

1. Re Temperance

That in the midst of many conflicting opinions, personal and legislative, on the question of prohibition, this Assembly hopes and prays that the members and adherents of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and the people of Canada as a whole, will advance steadily in the principles of temperance and in the inculcation of these principles in the minds and lives of our young people.

2. Re British Settlement Society

The General Assembly would express its hearty appreciation of the work being done by the British Settlement Society and would cordially commend it to the sympathy and support of our people.

3. Re Toc "H"

This Assembly has heard with interest of the work of Toc "H", and thanks Mr. H. B. Ellison for his address.

Your Committee on Resolutions also begs leave to submit the following:—

That the thanks of the Assembly be gratefully tendered:—

1. To Rev. George Rowland, B.A., B.D., and to the Session and Board of Management of Knox Church, and to Rev. George P. Duncan, *Minister* of St. Andrew's Church, and to the members of both Churches for the very ample provision made for the comfort and well-being of the Commissioners and for their many courtesies during the meeting of the Assembly in this Church.

2. To the Committee in charge of the billeting of the Commissioners and to the Committee and friends who provided motor transportation to Waterloo on the occasion of the laying of the corner stone of the new Presbyterian Church there.

3. To the Ladies Aid Societies of Knox and St. Andrew's Churches for their very efficient aid in billeting, for their many gracious acts in providing for the comfort and pleasure of the Commissioners during their stay in Stratford, and for the very kind and liberal provision of refreshment day by day in this Church.

4. To all hosts and hostesses in Stratford and vicinity who have entertained Commissioners in their homes and elsewhere.

5. To the organists of Knox and St. Andrew's Churches and to the Church Choirs of those Churches, and First Church, St. Mary's and Knox Church, Mitchell, who have so effectively led in the service of praise at the evening sederunts.

6. To R. K. Shepard, Esq., of Toronto, for his interesting and informing Lecture on Church Architecture.

7. To the representatives of the Press to whom the Assembly is indebted for careful reports of the Assembly Proceedings.

And to all who have contributed directly and indirectly to the success of this Assembly.

MINUTES TAKEN AS READ

Upon the motion of the Clerk, the Minutes of the 15th, 16th, and 17th Sederunts were taken as read.

CLOSE OF THE ASSEMBLY

The business of the General Assembly being concluded the Moderator briefly addressed the Assembly, acknowledging the courtesy of the brethren and the fine spirit characterizing the proceedings.

The Assembly joined in singing part of Psalm selection one hundred and ten, being the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm.

The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer, and said:—

"In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of the General Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly, and order another General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Regina, Saskatchewan, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, on the First Wednesday of June, one thousand, nine hundred and twenty-eight, at eight o'clock in the evening."

The Moderator then closed the sessions of the Assembly with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

THE ORDERS AND DECISIONS OF THE DOMINION CHURCH PROPERTY COMMISSION

THE COMMISSION APPOINTED PURSUANT TO THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA ACT, BEING CHAPTER 100 OF THE STATUTES OF CANADA, 1924.

The Right Honourable Mr. Justice Duff, Chairman.

Mr. Dyce W. Saunders, K.C.
Mr. Thomas P. Galt, K.C.
Rev. Thomas Eakin, D.D.
Mr. Isaac Pitblado, K.C.
Mr. Thomas McMillan.
Mr. Walter C. Murray, LL.D.
Mr. G. Tower Fergusson.
Rev. J. W. MacMillan, D.D.

} Saturday, the 15th, day of January, A.D. 1927

IN THE MATTER OF the authentication, delivery and deposit of orders of this Commission.

THIS COMMISSION DOTH ORDER AND DIRECT that this and all subsequent orders of this Commission be authenticated in triplicate by the hand of the Chairman, and that one triplicate thereof be delivered to The United Church of Canada, and one triplicate thereof to Charles S. McDonald, of the Town of Brampton, in the Province of Ontario, G. Tower Fergusson, James A. Milne and Thomas McMillan, all of the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario, as Trustees for the non-concurring congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and that, with the approval of the President of the Exchequer Court of Canada, one triplicate thereof be deposited for record with the Registrar of the said Court.

L. P. DUFF,

Chairman.

THE COMMISSION APPOINTED PURSUANT TO THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA ACT, BEING CHAPTER 100 OF THE STATUTES OF CANADA, 1924

The Right Honourable Mr. Justice Duff, Chairman.

Mr. Dyce W. Saunders, K.C.
Mr. Thomas P. Galt, K.C.
Rev. Thomas Eakin, D.D.
Mr. Isaac Pitblado, K.C.
Mr. Thomas McMillan.
Mr. Walter C. Murray, LL.D.
Rev. J. W. MacMillan, D.D.
G. Tower Fergusson.

Monday, the 17th day of January, A.D. 1927

IN THE MATTER of certain properties, institutions and loans of The Church and Manse Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, The Board of Trustees of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and of other Boards and Societies connected with The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The division of the properties, institutions and loans mentioned in Schedules "A" and "B" hereto having been considered by the Commission at previous sittings and again on this day in the presence of counsel for all parties, upon hearing the evidence adduced and what was alleged by counsel aforesaid.

THIS COMMISSION DOTH ORDER:

1. That on or before the 1st day of April, 1927, The United Church of Canada shall convey or transfer by appropriate instruments to Charles S. McDonald, of the Town of Brampton, in the Province of Ontario, and G. Tower Fergusson, Thomas McMillan and James A. Milne, all of the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario, as Trustees for the Church of the non-concurring congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the properties and institutions mentioned in Schedule "A" hereto opposite which the words "Presbyterian Church" appear, for all the estate, right, title and interest of The United Church of Canada therein.

2. That The United Church of Canada shall retain and make reasonable efforts to sell the properties and institutions mentioned in Schedule "A" hereto opposite which the words "to be sold" appear, and, after deducting from the proceeds of the sale thereof the carrying charges thereon and outgoings in respect thereof until the date of sale, and the ordinary expenses of the sale thereof, including a usual commission to agents, if agents are employed, shall from time to time pay to the Church of the non-concurring congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Canada such percentage of the balance of the said proceeds as this Commission shall by further order direct; provided that the Church of the non-concurring congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Canada shall from time to time on demand by The United Church of Canada pay to The United Church of Canada the same percentage of the carrying charges and outgoings in respect of any of the said properties which remain unsold, and shall be credited with any such payment in the deduction of the carrying charges, outgoings and expenses of sale from the proceeds of the sale of such properties.

3. That all other properties and institutions mentioned in Schedule "A" hereto shall be the property of The United Church of Canada.

4. That the Church of the non-concurring congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada shall pay to The United Church of Canada the cost of maintaining from the 10th day of June, 1925, to the date of transfer, the properties and institutions mentioned in Schedule "A" hereto opposite which the words "Presbyterian Church" appear, such cost, in default of agreement between the said Churches by April 1st, 1927, to be fixed by the Chairman of this Commission.

5. That the loans set out in Schedule "B" hereto opposite which the letters "N.C." appear shall be the property of the Church of the non-concurring congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and an adjustment shall be made between the said Churches as of the 10th day of June, 1925, with respect to any interest or outgoings since the 10th day of June, 1925, in respect of the said loans and the amount of such adjustment shall be paid to the Church entitled thereto.

L. P. DUFF,
Chairman.

THE COMMISSION APPOINTED PURSUANT TO THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA ACT, BEING CHAPTER 100 OF THE STATUTES OF CANADA, 1924.

This is Schedule "A" referred to in the Order of the Commission, dated the 17th day of January, 1927, respecting certain properties, institutions, and loans of The Church and Manse Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, The Board of Trustees of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and other Boards and Societies connected with The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

L. P. DUFF,
Chairman.

DIVISION OF HOME MISSION PROPERTIES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA, BETWEEN THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA AND THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, AS AGREED UPON BY THE SECRETARIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS, DR. ANDREW S. GRANT AND DR. J. H. EDMISON, AND RECOMMENDED TO THEIR RESPECTIVE CHURCHES

NOTE—The Term "To Be Sold" means to be sold for the benefit of both Churches

---

REAL PROPERTY—SCHEDULE "A" (as at June 10th, 1925)

NON-CONGREGATIONAL PROPERTIES HELD BY BOARDS OF THE CHURCH

MARITIME PROVINCES:		
Community Centre, Sydney, N.S.	Lot 24, Block E, Victoria Road and Bryan St.	United Church.
Chaplain's Residence, Sydney, N.S.	Lot 5, 59 Milton St.	United Church.
Redemptive Home, Sydney, N.S.	South Side Cresent St.	Presbyterian Church.
Inverness.	Lot at rear of Public School.	United Church.
QUEBEC:		
St. John's Hall, Quebec, (School Home).	Lot 3768, Montcalm Ward, St. John St.	585 United Church.

(The pupils of the Presbyterian Church to be admitted on the same terms as the pupils of the United Church, and one-third of the membership of the Sub-Committee of Presbytery in charge of St. John's Hall to be nominated by the Presbyterian Church.)

Chalmers House, Montreal, Institute or Settlement.	Lots 1493—1, 2, 3, 4, 5; S.W. part 6.	To be sold.
Bethany House, Montreal, Redemptive Home.	1150 Cremazie Blvd., Official Sub-Div. 2643, Lots 2499-2502, 2502A, 2541-2543, 2543A, 2544, 2544A, 2545-2551, 2503.	United Church.
St. Columba, Montreal, Settlement.	451 Grand Trunk St., No. 2915, Official Plan.	United Church.
New Carlisle School Home.	Part Lots 2171 and 2172 of primitive lots 196 and 197; 68/100 acre.	Presbyterian Church.

(The pupils of the United Church to be admitted on the same terms as the pupils of the Presbyterian Church, and one-third of the membership of the Presbytery's Sub-Committee in charge of the New Carlisle School Home to be nominated by the United Church.)

ONTARIO:		
St. Christopher, Farm.	1. Lot 20, Con. 10 Cartwright (145 acres). 2. N. ½ Lot 21 (100 acres). 3. Lot 21, Con. 11, Cartwright, 80 acres, excepting certain parts. 4. Lots 1-14, 16-18, 20, 23, 25-27, 30-38, 40, 42-46, 50-58, 62-93 and right of way on roadway to Lake Scugog.	United Church.

Scott Institute, Toronto.	165 Elizabeth St., Part Lot 29, Plan 60.	Presbyterian Church.
All Peoples' Mission, Sault Ste. Marie.	Lot 27 (vacant), Plan 4175.	United Church.
Neighborhood House, Hamilton.	Lots 129, 130, 223 Beach Rd.	Presbyterian Church.
Epworth Church (Institutional), Port Arthur.	Lots 1 and 2, Block 8.	United Church.
Redemptive Home Toronto.	123-125 Yorkville Ave., Lot 14, "Yorkville Plan 298."	Presbyterian Church.
Portable Churches, Toronto.	No. 1.	United Church.
	No. 2.	United Church.
Glebe Manse, Toronto. (For Sale.)	104 Millwood Road, Part Lots 15 and 16, Plan 1387.	To be sold.
McKellar Lot, Fort William.	Lot 7 (vacant), Lucie Court.	To be sold.

Sites:

Silverthorn, Co. York.	(Old) Lots 194-199, Y. 2245.	
Macpherson, Toronto.	(Old) Lot 48, Part Lot 47, Dawes Rd., Plan 650.	To be sold.
Greenwood, Toronto.	(Old) Lots 63-66, east side Greenwood Ave., and Lot 67 south side Guestholm Ave., Plan M.365.	United Church.
Scarboro Bluffs.	Part Lot 27, Concession B, Scarboro, Stop 26, Kingston Road.	To be sold.
Highland Park, Sault Ste. Marie.	Lots 7, 8 and 9, Highland Park, Plan 9110.	To be sold.
S.E. Hamilton.	Lots 93-96, Tuxedo St., Plan 512, Lots 109-110, Plan 512, Huxley St.	To be sold.
Stop 36, Hamilton Highway.	Lot 70, Plan C,19.	To be sold.
Dawes Rd. and St. Clair, North Toronto.	Lots 343-350, Plan 1995, Township of N. York.	To be sold.

MANITOBA:

Social Workers' Home, Winnipeg.	Lot 932, Part Lot 39, Parish St. John, Plan 28, 712 Alfred St.	United Church.
Jewish Mission House, Winnipeg.	Lot 744, Part Lot 39, Parish St. John, Plan 28, 549 Burrows St.	United Church.
East St. Paul, or East Kildonan.	Lots 28, 29, Lot 113, Parish St. Paul's, Plan 1540.	United Church.
Gimli.	Part N.E. ¼ Section 21, Township 19, Province Manitoba.	United Church.
Sifton.	Lot 3, Block 4, Under Agreement of Sale.	To be sold.

SASKATCHEWAN:

Prince Albert School Home, Boys. (R. A. Nisbet Memorial School Home.)	Lots 40-44, Block 17, Part River Lot 76.	United Church.

ALBERTA:

Westminster School Home, Edmonton.	Lot 1 and Part 2, Block 68, Plan 1.	United Church.
Ukrainian Centre, "The Hub," Edmonton.	Lots 29-30, Block 12, Plan D.	United Church.

Coal Rights, Clover Bar.	E. ½ Legal Sub-Div. 9 and 16, of Section 7, Township 53, R. 23, 40 acres.	Presbyterian Church.
Portable Church, Calgary.		United Church.
Clairmont, lots for sale.	Lots 1 and 2, Block 9.	To be sold.

BRITISH COLUMBIA:

Redemptive Home, Vancouver.	Lot B. S.E. ¼ Lot 149, Map 3160 (15 acres), New Westminster.	United Church.
Redemptive Home, Vancouver. Lots for Sale.	S. ½ Lots A and B, Block 19, Map 1612; N. ½ Lots A and B, Block 19, Map 1612; Lot 1 Sub. A and B, Block 20, Plan 3312.	To be sold.

Boats:

"Sky Pilot."	Registered at Port of Vancouver. Gasoline Launch.	United Church.
"Broadcaster."	Registered at Port of Vancouver.	United Church.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

MARITIME:

Chalmers Jack, Mission, Sydney. Bungalow.	North side Gannon Rd., between N. Sydney and Sydney Mines.	Presbyterian Church.
Scotchtown Mission, Sydney. Bungalow.	Lot 28.	United Church.
Stellarton Co-operative Mission.	Lots 29, 30, 31, 32.	United Church.
Coke Ovens, Sydney.	Two lots.	To be sold.
Labrador Manse, Harrington Harbor.		To be sold.

ONTARIO:

Matheson Hospital.	Lots 92, 93, Plan M.97, North Bay.	United Church.
Hearst Hospital.	Lots 392-5 and 420-3, Hearst.	United Church.
Hearst Nurses' Home.	Hearst.	United Church.
Cecelia Jeffrey Indian School.	Parcel 3794, Div. 492, Rainy River.	Presbyterian Church.

MANITOBA:

School Homes:

Sifton, Girls'.	Lots 19 and 20, Block 2.	United Church.
Ethelbert.	Lots 6, 7 and 8, Block 7, Plan 351.	United Church.
Rossburn.	Pt. S.W. ¼. Section 31, Township 19, Ra. 24 W. (vacant, two acres).	Presbyterian Church.
Teulon.	1. S.E. ¼ Section 28, Township 16, R. 2E., Farm, 20 acres.	United Church.
Teulon, Boys' Home.	2. Lots 5-13, inclusive, Block 12, and 200 ft. Block 13.	United Church.
Teulon, Girls' Home.	3. Lots 14 and 15, Block 12, on Hospital Site (see below).	United Church.

Hospitals:

Pine River.	Part S.W. ¼ Section 33, Township 32, R. 22.	United Church.
Teulon.	Part N.E. ¼ Section 21, Township 16, R. 2E., 8 acres.	United Church.
Janitor's House.		United Church.

Ethelbert.	Lots 1 and 2, Block 3, Lots 16-19, Block 3, Part Lot 3, Block 3.	United Church.
Amaranth Unit.	Rented House.	United Church.
Birtle Indian School.	1. Part Section 6, Township 17, Ra. 26W. 2. S.W. ¼ Section 16. 3. Part Block "H".	Presbyterian Church.
Portage La Prairie.	1. Lots 14 and 17, Block 1. 2. Lots 15, 16, 19, 30, Block 22. 3. Lots 15, 16, 22, 25, 26 and 29, Block 1. 4. Parts Lots 22, 25, 26 and 29, Block 22.	Sold for Taxes. Sold for Taxes. Sold for Taxes. Sold for Taxes.

SASKATCHEWAN:

School Homes:

Prince Albert, Girls.	Lots 16-18, Block, Plan, Sub-Div., Part River Lot 79.	Presbyterian Church.
Canora, Girls.	Lots 5 and 6, Block 35.	Presbyterian Church.
Battleford.	Lots 11, 12, 13, 14, south side 25th St.	United Church.
Assiniboia.	Lots 1-5, Block 40, Additional Plan W.2283.	United Church.

(The pupils of the Presbyterian Church to be admitted on the same terms as the pupils of the United Church.)

Hugh Waddell Hospital, Canora, Nurses' Home, Isolation Building.	Block "A."	Presbyterian Church. Presbyterian Church. Presbyterian Church.
"Anna Turnbull" Hospital, Wakaw Mission House.	N.W. ¼, 28-42-26 W. 2.	United Church.
Crowstand Farm.	S.W.¼ Sec. 19, Township 29, Ra. 31.	To be sold.
Five Hills Farm.	S.E. ¼ Section 32, Township 22, Ra. 11, W. 2nd.	Sold for benefit of both Churches.

ALBERTA:

School Homes:

Edmonton.	Rented House.	United Church.
Vegreville.	1. Block 28, Mt. Pleasant Div. 2. Lots 13 and 14, Block 21, Mt. Pleasant Div.	Presbyterian Church. Presbyterian Church.

Hospitals:

Bonnyville.	Pt. N.W. ¼, 12-61-6, S.W. ¼ 13-61-6 (farm).	United Church.
Cold Lake.	S. ½, S.W. ¼, Sub. 4, Sec. 25, Township 63, 70/100 acre.	United Church.
Vegreville, Nurses' Home and Residence.	Block 30, N. ¼. Block 29.	Presbyterian Church. Presbyterian Church.
Grande Prairie.	Part S.W. ¼ Section 25, Township 71, T. 6W., 5 acres.	To be sold.

BRITISH COLUMBIA:

Prince George School Home.	Rented House.	United Church.
Burns' Lake Hospital.	Building supplied by Citizens.	United Church.
Ahousaht, Indian.	Lot 363, Clayoquot District, 140 acres.	United Church.
Alberni Farm.	Part Lot 81, Alberni District.	United Church.
Ucluelet Mission.		United Church.

REAL PROPERTY—SCHEDULE "B"

PROPERTIES HELD BY BOARDS OF THE CHURCH IN RELATION TO CONGREGATIONS

NEW BRUNSWICK:

Minto Mission, 3 Halls, North Minto, Minto Hall and Bungalow, Rothwell Hall.		United Church.

QUEBEC:

Italian Mission, Montreal.	West Corner, Wolfe and Houle Sts.	United Church.
Eglise du Sauveur, Montreal.	Lots 188, 189, 128 De La Roche St.	United Church.

ONTARIO:

Church Sites:

Todmorden.	Lots 359-364, Floyd Ave., Plan M.439.	Presbyterian Church.
New Silverthorne, Toronto.	Lots 5-10, Part 4, Plan 2428, Kane Ave.	United Church.
Woodbine, "Rogers," Toronto.	Lots 87, 88, Part 89, Woodbine. Lot 78, Part 77, Part 86, Part 85, Wolverleigh, Plan 2170, York.	Presbyterian Church.
Dunvegan Heights, Toronto.	Lots 55, 56, 99, Plan 1850.	United Church.
Oakwood Sites, Toronto.	Lots 4-10, Plan 1753, York, Holland Park Ave.	Presbyterian Church.
Baldwin Estate, Toronto.	Lots 98-101, Plan 2350, Larratt St.	Presbyterian Church.
Lansing Side Road.	Lots 1271, 1274-6, Township York. Plan 1743, Sheppard St.	To be sold.
Warden Park, Toronto.	Lots 13-18 Warden Ave., Plan 849.	United Church.
Crescentwood, Hamilton.	Lots 1001-1005, Plan No. 652.	United Church.

Churches and Manses:

Oshawa Ruthenian Church Hall.	Part Lot 13.	United Church.
Ukrainian Church, Toronto.	Edwin and Royce, Part Lots 29, 30, Plan M. I.	United Church.
Bulgarian Church, Toronto.	Parts Lots 12, 13, 26, 27, Plan 226, Sumach St.	United Church.
Finnish Manse, Toronto.	306 Woodbine Ave., Lot 28, Plan 427E.	United Church.
Dale Church, Toronto.	Lots 49-52, Plan 758.	Presbyterian Church.
Evangel Hall, Queen St. West, Toronto.	Property granted by John Wanless in trust for the United Church.	Presbyterian Church. If consent of Mr. Wanless is secured.
Sault Ste. Marie, Itailan Church and Manse.	Part Lot 2, south side, Superior St. Lot 18, Huron, Sub-Div.	United Church.
Fort William, Ukrainian Church and Manse.	Lots 40, 41, Block 23, Ed. Paul St., Plan 57, 330 N. Syndicate Ave.	United Church.

MANITOBA:

Robertson Memorial Church and Institute, Winnipeg.	Lots 532, 533, Plan of Part Lot 39, Parish St. John, No. 28, Lots 534, 535, Plan of Part Lot 39, Parish St. John, No. 28.	United Church.
Ukrainian Church (Independent Greek,) Winnipeg.	Part Lots 757-760, being Part Lots 37, 38, Parish St. John, No. 53.	United Church.
Ukrainian Church and Manse, Teulon.	Lot 7, Block 8, Plan 1155.	United Church.
Fisher Branch Church.	Lot 1, Block 14, Plan 1155.	United Church.
Ukrainian Manse, Ethelbert.	Lots 16, 17, Block 1, Plan 442.	United Church.
Sifton Manse.	Lots 4, 5, Block 6.	United Church.
Sifton Church.	Lots 9, 10, 11, Block 1.	United Church.
	Lot 11, Block 1.	United Church.

Indian Missions:

Birdtail Church.	Sioux Reserve.	Presbyterian Church.
Lizard Point Mission House.	S.E. ¼ Section 32, Township 19, five miles from Rossburn.	Presbyterian Church.
Okonese Church, House and Stable.	Elphinstone.	Presbyterian Church.
Rolling River Mission.		Presbyterian Church.
Portage La Prairie Mission House.	Edwin.	United Church.
Sioux Village Church.		Presbyterian Church.
Swan Lake, Indian Springs, Mission.		United Church.

SASKATCHEWAN:

Veregin Manse.	Lots 3, 4, Block 6, Plan A.5486.	United Church.
Ukrainian Manse, Canora.	Lots 13, 14, Block 7, Plan X3031.	United Church.
Ukrainian Manse, Wakaw.	Lots 21-24, Block 26, Plan I.F.	United Church.

Indian Missions:

File Hills, Wanakapew Church and Manse.	Lot 8, Ra. 4.	United Church.
Hurricane Hills, Mission.	Assiniboine Reserve.	United Church.
Moose Mountain Mission.	Moose Mountain Reserve.	United Church.
Pasqua Church, Qu'Appelle.	Pasqua Reserve.	United Church.
Round Lake Church.		United Church.
Round Plain Manse.	Near Prince Albert.	United Church.
Mistawasis Church.	Mistawasis Reserve.	Presbyterian Church.

ALBERTA:

Cardston Church, Manse and Garage.	Sub-Div. 12, Part Section 22, Township 1, Ra. 26, about one acre.	United Church.

BRITISH COLUMBIA:

First Church, Vancouver.	Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, Block 71, D.L. 196	United Church.
Pender St., Vancouver.	Lots 29, 30, 31, 32, Block 70, D.L. 196, Plan 196.	United Church

QUEBEC:

French-Protestant Schools:

Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Schools, Montreal.	83,034 sq ft. south of Notre Dame St.	United Church.
	198,015 sq. ft. north of Notre Dame St.	United Church.
St. Pierre, French-Protestant School, Hull	Corner Montcalm and Davies St.	Presbyterian Church.
Lot 482, of Ward 3, City of Hull.		Presbyterian Church.

Chinese Property in Canada:

Chinese Mission, Victoria, B.C.		Presbyterian Church.
Chinese Mission House, Vancouver, B.C.		Presbyterian Church.
Chinese Mission, Montreal, Que.	159 Dorchester St. W.	United Church.
Missionary's Residence, Toronto.	127 Pacific Ave.	United Church.

The above division of properties has been agreed upon by the respective secretaries in order to obviate the necessity of the Dominion Commission hearing evidence in regard to each institution or property.

The distribution is made without regard to the value to be assigned to each property or the amount to be charged to each Church in the adjustment now pending before the Dominion Commission, but each Church will be charged with the above properties respectively allocated to it in any share allotted to it by the said Dominion Commission. Any differences to be adjusted out of the proceeds of properties "to be sold" or other Home Mission funds available for distribution.

The agreement of the Secretaries has been made without prejudice to the rights of the respective Churches until adopted by the Boards or Committees thereof.

We hereby certify that the above division of properties, on the terms indicated, has been approved by our respective committees.

(Signed)

J. H. EDMISON,
Sec. Board of Home Missions
of the United Church.

ANDREW S. GRANT,
Sec. Gen. Board of Missions
of the Presbyterian Church.

THE COMMISSION APPOINTED PURSUANT TO THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA ACT, BEING CHAPTER 100 OF THE STATUTES OF CANADA, 1924.

This is schedule "B" referred to in the Order of the Commission dated the 17th day of January, 1927, respecting certain properties, institutions, and loans of The Church and Manse Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, The Board of Trustees of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and other Boards and Societies connected with The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

L. P. DUFF,
Chairman.

CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD—SCHEDULE "B"

LOANS AS AT JUNE 10TH, 1925

Place	Church or Manse	Principal Outstanding	Interest Due	Total	
MARITIME:					
Bedford	Manse	$ 1,200.00	$ 26.47	$ 1,226.47	
Dartmouth	Church	4,668.00	120.55	4,788.55	
Derby	Church	1,355.00	32.63	1,387.63	N.C.
Halifax, United Mem.	Church	19,950.00	1,637.00	21,587.00	
Imperoyal	Church	9,000.00	88.77	9,088.77	
Ingonish and Neil's Harbour	Manse	500.00	36.03	536.03	N.C.
Joggins	Church	5,919.58	130.80	6,050.38	
Moncton	Home	8,000.00	135.89	8,135.89	
Marble Mountain	Manse	1,000.00	72.05	1,072.05	
Redbank	Church	3,000.00	66.16	3,066.16	
MONTREAL AND OTTAWA:					
Bristol Corners	Church	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	
Chateauguay	Manse	3,600.00	79.40	3,679.40	
Grand'Mere	Manse	400.00	8.82	408.82	
Longueuil	Church	3,620.00	623.44	4,243.44	
Montreal—					
Bethanie	Church	8,502.51	.....	8,502.51	
Fairmount	Church	25,000.00	.....	25,000.00	N.C.
Montreal East	Church	6,000.00	132.33	6,132.33	
Kensington	Church	31,000.00	2,170.00	33,170.00	N.C.
Hochelaga	Church	8,044.20	177.40	8,221.60	N.C.
Verdun	Church	25,000.00	.....	25,000.00	
Pte. Claire	Church	10,000.00	220.55	10,220.55	
St. Laurent	Church	3,000.00	36.58	3,036.58	
Outremont	Church	9,000.00	198.49	9,198.49	N.C.
Namur (W.M.S.)	School	400.00	.....	400.00	
BAY OF QUINTE:					
Kingston, Zion	Manse	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	
TORONTO:					
Eastwood Park	Church	83.72	13.62	97.34	
Hamilton Highway, Stop 29	Site	2,078.36	.....	2,078.36	
Forest Hill	Church	2,053.60	552.26	2,605.86	N.C.
Mount Dennis	Church	21,000.00	3,718.86	24,718.86	
Long Branch	Church	700.20	15.43	715.63	N.C.
Islington	Church	2,700.00	76.41	2,776.41	N.C.
Scarboro Bluffs	Church	4,635.36	102.22	4,737.58	
Toronto—					
Glebe	Church	9,000.00	428.97	9,428.97	N.C.
Greenwood	Church	27,049.54	374.93	27,424.47	
Bedford Park	Church	20,000.00	.....	20,000.00	
College Street	Church	20,000.00	.....	20,000.00	
Macpherson	Church	28,907.95	.....	28,907.95	
Madawaska	Manse	500.00	.....	500.00	
Courcellette Road	Church	2,070.00	.....	2,070.00	
HAMILTON:					
Hamilton—					
Westmount	Church	15,000.00	654.38	15,654.38	
Chalmers	Church	15,000.00	220.55	15,220.55	N.C.
St. David's	Church	4,000.00	88.22	4,088.22	N.C.

Place	Church or Manse	Principal Outstanding	Interest Due	Total	
Guelph—					
St. Paul's	Church	$ 5,000.00	$ 94.26	$ 5,094.26	N.C.
St. Paul's	Manse	1,316.75	29.04	1,345.79	
Galt, St. Andrew's	Church	1,000.00	17.26	1,017.26	N.C.
Kitchener	Church	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	
LONDON:					
Maidstone (Puce)	Church	5,000.00	110.27	5,110.27	N.C.
Windsor, Westminster	Church	12,500.00	176.44	12,676.44	
NORTHERN ONTARIO:					
Copper Cliff	Church	800.00	.....	800.00	
Capreol	Church	2,500.00	555.14	3,055.14	
Elizabeth Bay	Church	90.00	2.02	92.02	
Hearst	Manse	750.00	100.79	850.79	
Hearst	Church	1,000.00	179.72	1,179.72	
Hiltonbeach	Manse	1,199.80	81.00	1,280.80	
Haileybury	Church	4,500.00	315.35	4,815.35	
Kirkland Lake	Church	700.00	15.44	715.44	
Matheson	Church	398.15	28.67	426.82	
Monteith	Manse	2,000.00	66.16	2,066.16	
Nakina	Church	250.00	51.47	301.47	
Port Loring	Church	250.00	5.58	255.58	
Sault Ste. Marie—					
Knox	Church	2,000.00	244.11	2,244.11	
	Site	1,004.83	.....	1,004.83	
St. Paul's	Church	9,100.00	290.89	9,390.89	N.C.
Severn Bridge	Church	400.00	10.62	410.62	
Utterson	Manse	110.00	9.19	119.19	
MANITOBA:					
Amaranth	Manse	940.50	67.75	1,008.25	
Ashern	Church	400.00	6.41	406.41	
Brandon, St. Andrew's	Manse	2,957.00	255.86	3,212.86	N.C.
Beulah	Church	1,000.00	22.05	1,022.05	
Burnside	Manse	800.00	17.64	817.64	
Cloverdale	Church	798.00	17.60	815.60	
Darlingford	Church	137.64	3.45	141.09	
Durban	Church	50.00	1.29	51.29	
Emo	Church	400.00	8.85	408.85	
Eden	Manse	96.16	2.11	98.27	
Eriksdale	C. and M.	940.77	.....	940.77	
Ft. William, First	Manse	1,000.00	22.05	1,022.05	
Fort Garry	Church	900.00	19.85	919.85	
	Manse	3,000.00	2.46	3,002.46	
Glenella	Manse	165.47	45.00	210.47	
Ignace	Church	1,321.50	.....	1,321.50	
Komarno	Church	1,063.25	.....	1,063.25	
Makinak	Manse	1,500.00	189.15	1,689.15	
Parkdale	Church	475.78	.....	475.78	
Petersfield	Church	1,100.00	24.90	1,124.90	
Point Douglas	Church	2,312.25	234.42	2,546.67	
Pt. Arthur, Knox	Church	232.46	5.23	237.69	
	Manse	2,021.25	6.02	2,027.27	
Roseisle	Manse	864.85	20.98	885.83	
Regent	Manse	499.88	11.03	510.91	
St. Vital	Church	1,650.00	201.59	1,851.59	
St. Claude	Church	2,000.00	178.39	2,178.39	
Solsgirth	Church	400.00	350.00	750.00	
Tyndale	Church	250.00	.....	250.00	
Transcona	Manse	1,232.55	27.17	1,259.72	
	Church	1,000.00	22.05	1,022.05	
The Pas	Church	1,000.00	20.96	1,020.96	

Place	Church or Manse	Principal Outstanding	Interest Due	Total	
Whitewater	Manse	$ 621.87	$ 16.23	$ 638.10	
Winnipeg Beach	Church	980.68	330.85	1,331.53	
Winnipeg—					
Sherman Avenue	Church	643.50	.....	643.50	
Martin Avenue	Church	668.29	81.57	749.86	
	Manse	3,000.00	366.16	3,366.16	
Weston	Church	560.00	115.35	673.35	N.C
	Manse	830.00	60.27	890.27	
SASKATCHEWAN:					
Admiral	Church	1,592.00	37.15	1,629.15	
Assiniboia	Church	5,000.00	143.36	5,143.36	N.C
Amulet	Manse	256.58	5.66	262.24	
Avonhurst	Manse	986.34	22.09	1,008.43	
Bengough	Manse	300.00	6.62	306.62	
Bienfait	Church	2,000.00	61.64	2,061.64	
Bromhead	Manse	334.05	24.52	358.57	
Chaplin	Church	450.00	10.64	460.64	
Colfax	Church	1,200.00	27.98	1,227.98	
Demaine	Manse	949.42	48.08	997.50	
Disley	Manse	750.00	20.75	770.75	
Dummer	Manse	239.05	21.63	260.68	
Dunblane	Church	1,575.00	31.77	1,606.77	
Dubuc	Manse	700.00	15.44	715.44	
Eastend	Church	1,749.54	96.57	1,846.11	
Earl Grey	Manse	416.70	30.00	446.70	
Elbow	S.S.	1,100.00	24.26	1,124.26	
Esterhazy	Church	500.00	11.02	511.02	
Findlater	Church	2,500.00	55.14	2,555.14	
Froude	Church	1,500.00	183.08	1,683.08	
Ft. Qu'Appelle	Church	4,078.66	343.46	4,422.12	
Glenavon	Church	176.25	12.75	189.00	
Halbrite	Manse	500.00	11.02	511.02	
Hubbard	Manse	290.00	20.90	310.90	
Hodgeville	Manse	1,200.15	26.47	1,226.62	
Khedive	Church	142.80	46.60	189.40	
Kelliher	Church	3,000.00	66.16	3,066.16	
Kincaid	Church	1,500.00	108.08	1,608.08	
	Manse	1,000.00	48.52	1,048.52	
Lampman	Church	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	
Longlaketon	Manse	450.00	9.79	459.79	
Lucky Lake	Manse	800.00	35.80	835.80	
Liberty	Manse	1,100.00	24.26	1,124.26	
Macoun	Church	350.00	9.60	359.60	
Maryfield	Church	625.00	13.78	638.78	
Morse	Manse	542.65	.....	542.65	
Meyronne	Church	3,500.00	78.13	3,578.13	
North Regina	Manse	1,008.00	173.40	1,181.40	
	Church	200.00	34.41	234.41	
Pontiex	Manse	700.00	26.39	726.39	
Ravenscrag	Church	336.75	8.40	345.15	
Regina, Chalmers	Manse	1,950.00	454.71	2,404.71	
Rosehill	Church	435.00	9.60	444.60	
Rouleau	Manse	899.70	19.85	919.55	
Sheho	Manse	36.40	.....	36.40	
Tugaske	Manse	1,200.00	98.46	1,298.46	
Vandura	Church	1,000.00	165.95	1,165.95	
	Manse	1,000.00	225.95	1,225.95	
Vanguard	Manse	1,500.00	57.83	1,557.83	
	Church	1,000.00	22.05	1,022.05	
Verwood	Church	2,000.00	22.10	2,022.10	
Walpole	Church	729.50	17.02	746.52	
Webb	Church	851.58	18.79	870.37	

Place	Church or Manse	Principal Outstanding	Interest Due	Total	
Wannakapew (File Hills)	Manse	$1,063.85	$ 24.69	$1,088.54	
Woodrow	C. and M.	4,200.00	92.63	4,292.63	
SASKATCHEWAN NORTH:					
Alsask	Church	485.00	34.80	519.80	
Asquith	Church	400.00	8.82	408.82	
Broderick	Church	1,210.65	26.70	1,237.35	
Buchanan	Manse	2,000.00	249.64	2,249.64	
Bredenbury	Manse	249.90	5.51	255.41	
Canora	Manse	2,000.00	384.93	2,384.93	
Crescent Hill	Church	646.01	290.80	936.81	N.C.
Dewar Lake	C. and M.	475.35	11.24	486.59	
Delisle	Church	893.68	187.20	1,080.88	
Edam	Manse	682.48	15.22	697.70	
Elfros	Manse	1,010.00	173.27	1,183.27	
Fielding	Church	615.78	16.42	632.20	
Fiske	Manse	614.09	13.53	627.62	
Gallivan	Manse	165.62	6.56	172.18	
Humboldt	Church	5,000.00	468.35	5,468.35	
Hughton	Church	1,500.00	33.08	1,533.08	
Invermay	Manse	1,000.00	102.05	1,102.05	
Kelfield	Church	362.57	9.60	372.17	
Luseland	C. and M.	1,800.00	346.44	2,146.44	
Landis	Manse	1,200.00	26.65	1,226.65	N.C.
Leney	Manse	500.00	.....	500.00	
Lockwood	Church	719.29	15.86	735.15	
Maymont	Manse	1,500.00	33.08	1,533.08	
Marcelin	Church	300.00	61.55	361.55	
Madison	Church	2,500.00	305.13	2,805.13	
Mervin	Manse	1,700.00	37.49	1,737.49	
Netherhill	Manse	740.77	16.86	757.63	
Norquay	Church	2,000.00	44.31	2,044.31	
Nut Mountain	Church	400.00	1.20	401.20	
Orcadia	Manse	321.39	7.23	328.62	
Outlook	Manse	667.80	15.33	683.13	
Preeceville	Church	590.00	101.50	691.50	
	Manse	75.90	12.67	88.57	
Pelly	Manse	1,200.00	187.20	1,387.20	
Pathlow	Manse	1,227.07	89.46	1,316.53	
Rokeby	Church	200.00	75.34	275.34	
Reford	Church	45.71	1.36	47.07	
Shellbrook	Manse	925.00	20.40	945.40	
Springwater	Church	1,200.00	26.46	1,226.46	
Sovereign	Manse	678.48	14.95	693.43	
St. Walburg	Manse	200.00	2.33	202.33	
	Church	3,200.00	232.10	3,432.10	
Sturgis	Church	1,500.00	288.68	1,788.68	
Smiley	Church	750.00	11.86	761.86	
Tessier	Manse	1,000.00	283.55	1,283.55	
Wynyard	Manse	1,258.50	28.87	1,287.37	
ALBERTA:					
Alix	Manse	205.00	4.60	204.60	
Avonmore	Church	175.00	5.45	180.45	
Ardmore	Church	300.00	12.62	312.62	
Auburndale	Church	1,000.00	20.47	1,020.47	
Beaver Mines	Church	665.11	116.24	781.35	
Bruce	Church	144.15	24.76	168.91	
Bassano	Church	695.35	.....	695.35	N.C.
Belfast	Church	200.00	.....	200.00	
Big Valley	Church	4,600.00	102.38	4,702.38	
Busby	Church	500.00	54.97	554.97	
	Manse	150.00	3.31	153.31	

Place	Church or Manse	Principal Outstanding	Interest Due	Total	
Beverley	Church	$ 500.00	.....	$ 500.00	N.C.
Bow Island	C. and M.	1,200.00	$ 26.47	1,226.47	
Calgary, Hillhurst	Church	17,950.00	850.06	18,802.06	
Cardston	Church	100.00	104.10	204.10	
Castor	Manse	1,107.14	24.68	1,131.82	
Chauvin	Manse	250.00	5.59	255.59	N.C.
Cochrane	Church	440.00	.....	440.00	
Consort	Church	800.00	283.22	1,083.22	
Clairmont	C. and M. combined	733.75	80.48	814.23	
Cowley	Church	100.00	.....	100.00	
Carbon	Manse	900.00	19.85	919.85	
Coronado	Church	446.50	18.86	465.36	
Cadogan	Church	350.00	10.69	360.69	
Daysland	Church	1,007.10	618.56	1,625.66	
Drumheller	Church	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	
Delia	Manse	1,800.00	278.80	2,078.80	
Eckville	Church	500.00	11.25	511.25	N.C.
Edmonton—					
Ukrainian	Church	600.00	73.23	673.23	N.C.
Westmount	Manse	2,311.16	51.29	2,362.45	N.C.
	Church	1,800.00	39.70	1,839.70	N.C.
School Home		600.00	.....	600.00	
Fort McMurray	Manse	225.00	5.05	230.05	
Gibbons	C. and M.	200.00	23.88	223.88	
Hardieville	Church	563.40	139.64	703.04	
Highland Park	Church	225.00	38.71	263.71	
Hanna	C. and M.	300.00	7.94	307.94	
Highlands	Manse	3,500.00	77.19	3,577.19	
(North Edmonton, Grierson and Beverly)		.....	.....	.....	N.C.
Islay	Manse	650.00	14.65	664.65	
Killam	Church	660.00	21.05	681.05	
La Corey	Church	300.00	11.06	311.06	
Lamont	Manse	200.00	24.41	224.41	
Lloydminster	Church	450.00	37.62	487.62	N.C.
Lessard	Church	100.00	12.20	112.20	
Lousana	Manse and Stable	200.00	3.29	203.29⅔	N.C.
Masinasin	Church	1,195.44	205.75	1,401.19	
Medicine Hat, Knox	Church	900.00	3.30	903.30	
Minda	Manse	730.00	52.60	782.60	
Milk River	Manse	480.00	10.59	490.59	
	Church	400.00	.....	400.00	
Nanton	Manse	595.08	13.12	608.20	
Nobleford	Manse	98.85	107.06	205.91	
	Church	3,010.00	641.24	3,651.24	
Ogden	Church	300.00	6.62	306.62	
Orion	Church	267.50	5.90	273.40	
	Manse	791.21	17.44	808.65	
Passburg	Church	149.15	56.25	205.40	
Peace River	Manse	1,000.00	61.03	1,061.03	
Perbeck	Manse	100.00	2.20	102.20	
Pickardville	Church	400.00	8.55	408.55	
Redcliffe	Church	2,600.00	.....	2,600.00	
Ryley	Manse	800.00	18.00	818.00	
Rocky Mountain House	Church	1,200.00	136.87	1,336.87	N.C.
Ribstone	Church	600.00	14.06	614.06	
Rowley	Manse	1,100.00	24.35	1,124.35	
Rosebud	Church	2,500.00	180.13	2,680.13	
Seven Persons	Church	557.27	99.60	656.87	
Sexsmith	Church	250.50	5.94	256.44	
	Site	125.00	.....	125.00	

Place	Church or Manse	Principal Outstanding	Interest Due	Total	
South Calgary	Church	$ 2,300.00	$ 50.72	$ 2,350.72	
Spruce Grove	Church	471.85	10.59	482.44	
Stettler	Manse	1,000.00	72.05	1,072.05	
Stirling	Church	522.78	.....	522.78	
Sunnynook	Church	994.55	71.82	1,066.37	
Swalwell	Church	2,212.00	48.82	2,260.82	
St. Paul de Metis	Church	190.00	6.32	196.32	
Sylvan Lake	Church	600.00	13.23	613.23	N.C.
Wrentham	Manse	357.47	10.48	377.95	
Sangudo	Church	500.00	17.28	517.28	
	Manse	500.00	.....	500.00	
Winnifred	Church	1,374.43	99.37	1,473.80	
Taber	Church	998.93	71.97	1,070.90	
	Manse	1,274.13	91.80	1,365.93	
Wainwright	Church	758.50	298.34	1,056.84	N.C.
Westlock	Manse	700.00	15.44	715.44	
White Mountain	Church	565.00	12.46	577.46	
Wood River	Manse	1,500.49	33.08	1,533.57	
BRITISH COLUMBIA:					
Alta Vista	Site	447.41	.....	447.41	
Broadview	Church	480.00	10.59	490.59	N.C.
Burton	Church	130.75	5.09	135.84	
Burns Lake	Church	574.00	8.74	582.74	
Brouse	Church	507.00	67.10	574.10	
Capitol Hill	Site	79.63	8.77	88.40	
Courtenay	Church	4,000.00	1,065.86	5,065.86	
Coghlan	Church	100.00	2.20	102.20	N.C.
Clinton	Church	200.00	1.13	201.13	
Dunbar Heights	Church	600.00	13.23	613.23	
Edmonds (Gordon)	S.S.	750.00	16.54	766.54	N.C.
Fort Fraser	Manse	1,756.48	.....	1,756.48	
Fort George	Church	8,933.80	834.69	9,768.49	
Grand Forks	Church	2,000.00	144.11	2,144.11	
Huntingdon	Church	88.37	2.53	90.90	
Hatzic	Church	950.00	21.48	971.48	
Ioco	Church	600.00	14.87	614.87	
Kitsilano	Manse	2,500.00	21.16	2,512.16	
Lynn Creek	C. and M.	899.20	19.91	919.91	
Malakwa	Church	440.00	11.47	451.47	
Merritt	Manse	1,171.85	87.30	1,259.15	
Oliver	Manse	309.30	.....	309.30	
Pender Island	Manse	360.00	7.94	367.94	
Prince Rupert	Church	15,000.00	446.26	15,446.26	N.C.
Prince George	Church	7,375.65	166.36	7,542.01	
Princeton	Manse	2,224.50	49.07	2,273.57	
Rand	Church	75.00	1.65	76.65	N.C.
Riverview	C. and M.	3,901.28	247.30	4,148.58	
Rutland	Church	200.00	4.41	204.41	
S. Ft. George	Church	300.30	111.61	416.91	
Strawberry Hill	Manse	750.00	16.66	766.66	N.C.
Sooke	Manse	650.00	14.34	664.34	N.C.
Trail	Church	8,000.00	212.55	8,212.55	
Victoria—					
Gorge	Site	150.00	.....	150.00	N.C.
Hollywood	Site	900.00	19.85	919.85	
St. Paul's	Manse	4,700.00	406.38	5,106.38	N.C.
Vancouver—					
St. Columba	Hall	1,350.00	29.77	1,379.77	N.C.
	Church	100.00	2.20	102.20	N.C.
St. David's	Manse	2,600.00	.....	2,600.00	
South Hill	Manse	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	
St. Paul's	Church	10,000.00	759.46	10,759.46	N.C.
Vancouver Heights	Manse	2,320.00	52.47	2,372.47	
Vanderhoof	C. and M.	3,500.00	109.84	3,609.84	

THE COMMISSION
APPOINTED PURSUANT TO THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA ACT
BEING CHAPTER 100 OF THE STATUTES OF CANADA, 1924

The Right Honourable Mr. Justice Duff, Chairman.

Mr. Dyce W. Saunders, K.C.
Mr. Thomas P. Galt, K.C.
Rev. Thomas Eakin, D.D.
Mr. Isaac Pitblado, K.C.
Mr. Thomas McMillan.
Mr. Walter C. Murray, LL.D.
Mr. G. Tower Fergusson.
Rev. J. W. MacMillan, D.O.

Saturday, the 16th day of April, A.D. 1927.

IN THE MATTER of the property, real and personal, belonging to or held in trust for or to the use of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or the corporations, boards, committees or other bodies, incorporated or unincorporated, created by, or under the government or control of, or in connection with The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and all rights, powers, authorities and privileges of or in connection with The Presbyterian Church in Canada, vested in The United Church of Canada by The United Church of Canada Act, being chapter 100 of the Statutes of Canada, 1924, and IN THE MATTER of the Colleges of or in connection with The Presbyterian Church in Canada in Schedule "C" of the said Act named.

The determination of the fair and equitable share of the above-mentioned property, rights, powers, authorities and privileges to which the the non-concurring congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada defined by the said Act or any one or more of them, are entitled, and of all the equities of the said non-concurring congregations, or any one or more of them, therein, or with respect thereto, and the orders, directions and declarations to be given with respect to the said colleges, having been considered by this Commission at previous sittings and again on this day in the presence of counsel for all parties concerned; upon hearing the evidence adduced, and what was alleged by counsel aforesaid,

THIS COMMISSION in pursuance of all powers derived from any Statute of Canada or of any Province DOTH ORDER, DIRECT and DECLARE as follows:

Benevolent Funds.

1. The United Church of Canada, hereinafter called The United Church, shall pay to Charles S. McDonald, of the Town of Brampton, in the Province of Ontario, G. Tower Fergusson, Thomas McMillan and James A. Milne, all of the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario, hereinafter called the Trustees, as Trustees for the non-concurring congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, hereinafter called the non-concurring congregations, the sum of $258,167.49 out of The Aged

and Infirm Ministers' Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and the sum of $147,416.63 out of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, Western Section, less or together with, as the case may be, the amount of any adjustment in respect of claims paid or ministers' rates received or interest on said sums received from the 10th day of June, 1925, to the 31st day of March, 1927, the said sums to be used for the benefit of claimants referred to in paragraph 3 hereof. The amount of such adjustment in default of agreement by the 1st day of April, 1927, shall be fixed by the Chairman of this Commission.

Benevolent Funds.

2. The United Church shall pay to the Trustees the sum of $58,058.00 out of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, less or together with, as the case may be, the amount of any adjustment in respect of claims paid or ministers' rates received or interest on said sum received from the 31st day of December, 1925, to the 31st day of March, 1927, the said sum to be used for the benefit of the claimants referred to in paragraph 3 hereof. The amount of such adjustment in default of agreement by the 1st day of April, 1927, shall be fixed by the Chairman of this Commission.

Claimants on Benevolent Funds.

3. The claimants mentioned in paragraph 1 hereof shall include all persons whose names appear respectively in schedules "A" and "B" hereto and the claimants mentioned in paragraph 2 hereof shall include all persons whose names appear in schedule "C" hereto, but persons from time to time entitled to be or become claimants on the said Funds respectively and who are, or claim under or through persons not entering The United Church shall be entitled to participate in those portions respectively of the said Funds herein directed to be paid to the Trustees notwithstanding that their names or the names of the persons under or through whom they claim do not appear in the said schedules.

Trustees to Assume Obligations to Certain Claimants.

4. From and after the 31st day of March, 1927, the rights of the claimants referred to in paragraph 3 hereof shall be and are hereby transferred to those portions respectively of the said Funds herein directed to be paid to the Trustees and from and after such payment The United Church shall be free from all obligation or liability to such claimants.

Undertaking as to the Use of Benevolent Funds Paid to Trustees.

5. Before receiving the said sums the Trustees shall as trustees for and on behalf of the non-concurring congregations, undertake in writing with The United Church that the sums to be so paid shall be used as aforesaid and that the non-concurring congregations will indemnify and save harmless The United Church from all claims of persons entitled to make claims under paragraph 3 hereof.

Foreign Mission Property.

6. The Trustees shall be entitled to the ownership of all the estate, right, title and interest of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or any corporation, board, committee or other body thereof as at the 9th day of June, 1925, in and to the foreign mission properties in connection with the missions of The Presbyterian Church in Canada situated in North Formosa, British Guiana, and Gwalior and in the South Bhil and West Nimar districts in India, comprising Amkhut, Alirajpur, Jobat, Mendha, Sardi and Barwani.

Foreign Mission Agreement Confirmed.

7. The agreement between The United Church and the Trustees with respect to the said foreign mission properties, dated the 31st day of March, A.D. 1927, is hereby approved and confirmed.

Foreign Mission Maintenance Adjustment.

8. Before the conveyance, assignment or transfer of any of said foreign mission properties the Trustees shall pay to The United Church the cost of maintaining the said missions and properties from the 10th day of June, 1925, to the date of taking possession of the respective properties by or on behalf of the Trustees, such cost in default of agreement by the 1st day of April, 1927, to be fixed by the Chairman of this Commission.

The Bhil and Helen Macdonald Funds.

9. The United Church shall pay to the Trustees the funds known as The Bhil Building Fund, amounting to $305.84, and the Helen Macdonald Memorial Fund, amounting to $286.25, to be used for the purposes for which the said Funds were donated or bequeathed.

The Famine Fund.

10. The Famine Fund amounting as of the 10th day of June, 1925, to the sum of $21,838.40, is hereby vested in Rev. Robert Laird, D.D., and J. J. Gibson, representing The United Church, and Rev. J. W. MacNamara and G. Tower Fergusson, representing the non-concurring congregations, as trustees, to be disbursed by them in accordance with the terms of the original trust attaching to the said Fund. In case of a vacancy arising by reason of death, incapacity or inability to act or otherwise the vacancy shall be filled by the Church in the representation of which the vacancy has occurred.

Knox College.

11. Knox College shall pay and/or transfer to The United Church out of the endowments and investments of such corporation cash and/or investments to the value of $145,000 to be applied by The United Church as it may determine for the education and training of students to minister to congregations of The United Church.

Knox College.

12. That upon the 30th day of April, 1927, the payment and/or transfer of the cash and investments as mentioned in the next preceding paragraph hereof, having first been made, Knox College, with all assets thereof, and all boards or other committees or bodies thereof shall have the same connection with and stand in the same relation to the non-concurring congregations as it and they respectively had and stood with and to The Presbyterian Church in Canada immediately prior to the said 10th day of June, 1925, and all rights, powers, authorities and privileges in respect of the said College of or vested in the General Council of The United Church by The United Church of Canada Act, being chapter 100 of the Statutes of Canada, 1924, shall be vested in the non-concurring congregations.

The Presbyterian College of Montreal.

13. The Presbyterian College of Montreal shall pay and/or transfer or cause to be paid and/or transferred to The United Church out of the endowments and/or investments of such corporation cash and/or investments to the value of $130,000, to be applied by The United Church as it may determine for the education and training of students to minister to congregations of The United Church and The Royal Trust Company of Montreal is hereby authorized and directed to pay to The United Church the said sum out of the endowments and/or investments in its custody.

The Presbyterian College of Montreal.

14. Upon the payment and/or transfer of the cash and/or investments as mentioned in the next preceding paragraph the residue of the endowments and investments of The Presbyterian College of Montreal shall vest in George B. Fraser, James Rodger and Purvis McDougall, all of the City of Montreal, as trustees for the non-concurring congregations and The Royal Trust Company of Montreal shall pay and/or transfer to the last mentioned trustees the said residue.

Division of Certain Gifts, Devises, Bequests or Trusts Vested Before June 10th, 1925.

15. (1) Where in consequence of any gift, devise, bequest or declaration of trust to or in favor of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or any corporation, board, committee or other body created by or under the government or control of or in connection with The Presbyterian Church in Canada any property, real or personal, became vested in the same or any of them, prior to the 10th day of June, 1925, but has not been paid, transferred or conveyed to them, the same shall be paid or transferred to the treasurer of The United Church and the same or the proceeds thereof, upon receipt by him, together with all such moneys or property heretofore received by him on or since the said 10th day of June, 1925, in respect of any such gift, devise, bequest or declaration shall be divided between The United Church and the Trustees in the following proportions:

(a) Where such gift, devise, bequest or declaration was made for the benefit of The Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada the proportions shall be respectively 76.18 per cent. and 23.82 per cent.

(b) Where such gift, devise, bequest or declaration was made for the benefit of The Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada the proportions shall be respectively 77.84 per cent. and 22.16 per cent.

(c) Where such gift, devise, bequest or declaration was made for the benefit of The Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces of The Presbyterian Church in Canada the proportions shall be respectively 83.61 per cent. and 16.39 per cent.

(d) Where such gift, devise, bequest or declaration was made for the benefit of any particular institution or mission it shall be paid to The United Church or the Trustees, as the case may be, for the benefit of such institution or mission.

(e) The property which is the subject of all such gifts, devises, bequests or declarations, other than those mentioned in sub-paragraphs (a), (b), (c) and (d) of this paragraph (numbered 15 (1) shall be divided between The United Church and the Trustees in the proportions of 64 per cent. and 36 per cent. respectively.

Without limiting the generality of the provisions of this paragraph, numbered 15 (1), they shall be applied to the gifts, devises, bequests and declarations set out in schedule "D" hereto but as to gifts, devises, bequests and declarations other than those set out in said schedule "D" they shall not be applied to defeat any inconsistent direction of the donor, testator or declarent.

(2) Where in consequence of any gift, devise, bequest or declaration of trust to or in favor of any College in connection with The Presbyterian Church in Canada any property, real or personal, became vested in such College prior to the 10th day of June, 1925, but has not been paid, transferred or conveyed to it, the same shall be paid or transferred to it together with all such moneys or property heretofore received by or on behalf of such College on or since the 10th day of June, 1925, in respect of any such gift, devise, bequest or declaration.

Royalties From the Book of Praise.

16. The treasurer of The United Church shall pay to the Trustees 22.04 per cent. of the royalties arising from the Book of Praise of The Presbyterian Church in Canada after the 10th day of June, 1925.

Royalties May be Paid to Trustees.

17. Any moneys payable to the non-concurring congregations under the provisions of this order may be paid to the Trustees and/or their successors in the trust and their receipt or the receipt of any two of them shall be a sufficient discharge for payment thereof.

Properties to be Sold.

18. The amount to be paid by The United Church under paragraph number 2 of the order of this Commission, dated the 17th day of January, 1927, is hereby fixed at 36 per cent.

St. John's Hall, Quebec.

19. (a) Pupils connected with the non-concurring congregations shall be admitted to the School Home, known as St. John's Hall, Quebec, referred to in schedule "A" to the said order the 17th day of January, 1927, on the same terms as pupils connected with The United Church. The following words on the first page of schedule "A" to the said order, dated the 17th day of January, 1927, shall be deleted therefrom, "and one-third of the membership of the Sub-Committee of Presbytery in charge of St. John's Hall to be nominated by the Presbyterian Church."

New Carlisle School Home.

(b) Pupils connected with The United Church shall be admitted to the New Carlisle School Home referred to in said schedule "A" to the said order dated the 17th day of January, 1927, on the same terms as pupils connected with the non-concurring congregations. The following words on the second page of schedule "A" to the said order dated the 17th day of January, 1927, shall be deleted therefrom, "and one-third of the membership of Presbytery's Sub-Committee in charge of the New Carlisle School Home to be nominated by The United Church."

Assiniboia School Home.

(c) Pupils connected with the non-concurring congregations shall be admitted to the Assiniboia School Home, referred to in schedule "A" to the said order dated the 17th day of January, 1927, on the same terms as pupils connected with The United Church.

20. The rights in connection with the church commonly known as the Yonge Mills Church have been dealt with by order of this Commission bearing even date herewith.

Forward Movement Peace Thank Offering.

21. (a) Neither The United Church nor the non-concurring congregations, nor any congregation thereof, shall at any time hereafter collect or seek to collect from the members or adherents of the other or the estates of members or adherents of the other any unpaid subscriptions to the fund of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, commonly known as "The Forward Movement Peace Thank Offering."

(b) All claims in respect of such subscriptions or moneys received therefrom shall be deemed to be satisfied as between The United Church and the non-concurring congregations, but nothing herein shall prevent The United Church or the non-concurring congregations, or any congregation thereof, from seeking to collect or collecting from any of their or its respective members or adherents or the estates of their or its respective members or adherents, any unpaid subscription to the said fund.

(c) All records of The Presbyterian Church in Canada now in the custody of the treasurer thereof relating to the said fund, shall be deposited with the treasurer of The United Church. The Trustees or their nominees, duly authorized in that behalf, shall have reasonable access thereto.

Records.

22. All records, papers and other documents of any Synod, Presbytery, General Assembly or any church court or association or society or college in communion with or in connection with The Presbyterian Church in Canada shall, as the case may be, be open to inspection by any authorized officer of The United Church, or of the non-concurring congregations, or of any congregation, association, society or college in connection therewith, who may make copies of such records, papers or other documents.

Campbell Manuscripts.

23. The History of St. Gabriel's Church and all other manuscripts prepared by the late Rev. Robert Campbell shall be returned to his son, George Campbell, K.C., of the City of Montreal.

24. The Ontario archives of or belonging to The Presbyterian Church in Canada now deposited with the Provincial Archivist shall be retained by the said Archivist.

Final Division.

25. The property, real and personal, and the rights, powers, authorities and privileges allotted to or vested in the non-concurring congregations or to or in trustees therefor under the terms of this order and/or the order of this Commission, dated the 17th day of January, 1927, and allotted to or vested in trustees for the Church of the non-concurring congregations by section 14 of chapter 125 of the Statutes of Ontario, 1925, and by section 10 of chapter 97 of the Statutes of Quebec, 1926, shall constitute the fair and equitable share of the property, real and personal, belonging to or held in trust for or to the use of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or any corporation, board, committee or other body, incorporated or unincorporated, created by or under the government or control of or in connection with The Presbyterian Church in Canada and of all the rights, powers, authorities and privileges of or in connection with The Presbyterian Church in Canada and of all the property, rights, powers, authorities and privileges of or with respect to the colleges of or in connection with The Presbyterian Church in Canada to which the non-concurring congregations are entitled under the provisions of The United Church of Canada Act, being chapter 100 of the Statutes of Canada, 1924, and of the said sections of the said Statutes of Ontario and Quebec, and shall satisfy all the equities of the non-concurring congregations thereunder.

Compensation and Costs.

26. The expenses of the Chairman of this Commission and the compensation and expenses of Dyce W. Saunders, K.C., and Thomas P. Galt, K.C., two of the members of this Commission, together with remuneration, expenses and disbursements of C. H. A. Armstrong, Counsel to and Secretary of this Commission, and the fees, salaries, remuneration and expenses of any other persons retained, engaged, appointed, or employed by this Commission, including the valuators of The Presbyterian College, Halifax, and Prof. M. A. Mackenzie and A. B. Wood, shall be paid as follows:

One-half thereof by The United Church and one-half thereof by the non-concurring congregations, and the sums so payable shall be paid to the Secretary of this Commission on demand.

Costs.

27. This Commission doth not see fit to make any further order as to costs.

L. P. DUFF,

Chairman.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE AGREEMENT REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 7 OF THE ORDER DATED THE 16TH DAY OF APRIL, 1927

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made this thirty-first day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven;

BETWEEN:

THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA, hereinafter called "The United Church,"

OF THE FIRST PART,

and

CHARLES S. McDONALD, of the Town of Brampton, in the Province of Ontario, and G. TOWER FERGUSSON, THOMAS McMILLAN and JAMES A. MILNE, all of the City of Toronto, in the County of York, Trustees for the Church of the non-concurring congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, hereinafter called "the Trustees,"

OF THE SECOND PART.

WHEREAS the Commission appointed under The United Church of Canada Act (Canada), 14-15 George V, Chapter 100, was empowered by the said Act to determine the equities of the non-concurring congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in or with respect to the property, real and personal, belonging to or held in trust for or to the use of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, or any corporation, board, committee or other body incorporated or unincorporated, created by or under the government or control of or in connection with The Presbyterian Church in Canada, or in or to any part thereof and to make orders and give directions for the conveyance, assignment or transfer or other assurances thereof, or any part thereof.

AND WHEREAS the said Churches agreed upon a division of the foreign mission properties of The Presbyterian Church in Canada situated outside of the Dominion of Canada whereby the foreign mission properties of The Presbyterian Church in Canada situated in North Formosa, British Guiana, Gwalior and South Bhil and West Nimar districts in India, comprising Amkhut, Alirajpur, Jobat, Mendha, Sardi and Barwani, should be transferred to the Trustees, and the said Commission has approved of such agreement.

NOW, THEREFORE, THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that in consideration of the premises the parties hereto do agree as follows:—

1. The United Church hereby assigns, transfers and sets over unto the Trustees, and their successors, all its right, title and interest in and to the said properties.

2. As to the property in Formosa, the land in Taihoku district is said to be held in the name of a juridical person consisting of one Japanese and several members of The Presbyterian Church in Formosa.

The property in Tamsui district is said to be held in perpetual lease by The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

As to the Taihoku property, The United Church agrees to give to the Trustees a direction in writing addressed to the persons constituting such juridical person that the property be held for the Trustees.

As to the property in Tamsui, The United Church agrees to have executed upon request of the Trustees such a document or documents as may be appropriate to convey to the Trustees the estate, right, title and interest of The Presbyterian Church in Canada therein.

As to the property in British Guiana, under the laws of British Guiana, Ordinance No. 5, of 1908, incorporated The Canadian Mission Council in British Guiana and the foreign mission property of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in British Guiana is vested in the incorporated body for the use and benefit of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in British Guiana and the members of the incorporated body are from time to time appointed by The Presbyterian Church in Canada, The United Church hereby consents to the making of another ordinance vesting the said property in the Trustees or providing that the incorporated body shall hold the said property for the Trustees and that the members of the said Council may be appointed from time to time by the Trustees.

As to Gwalior, the title to the property is now vested in the name of The Board of Trustees of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and The United Church agrees that the said Board shall execute a conveyance of the same to the Trustees for all the estate, right, title and interest of the said Board.

As to the property in South Bhil and West Nimar districts, comprising Amkhut, Alirajpur, Jobat, Mendha, Sardi and Barwani, it appears to be owned by native princes of India, and it is not deemed desirable to ask for any consent to a transfer of this property, and it is agreed as between the parties hereto that the said property is the property of the Trustees.

The United Church agrees to execute on request of the Trustees such further conveyances or assurances as may be necessary to vest in the Trustees all the estate, right, title and interest of The United Church in the said properties.

In witness thereof the party of the first part has hereunto set its corporate seal, attested by the hands of its proper officers in that behalf, and the parties of the second part have hereunto set their hands and seals.

SIGNED, SEALED and DELIVERED

in the presence of:

SCHEDULE "A"
AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Non-Concurring Ministers who were Annuitants at June 10th, 1925

Abraham, John
Bayne, G. D.
Brown, Hugh
Cameron, D. G.
Cameron, Hugh
Campbell, A. U.
Campbell, Neil
Colquhoun, J. G. A.
Craig, R. J.
Cumberland, James
Dawson, Wm.
Elder, John
Glassford, T. S.
Gray, John
Hanna, W. G.
Hardie, J. S.
Hay, Wm.
Heine, G. C.
Henry, J. K.
Kay, John
Linton, A.R.
Lord, C. S.
Martin, W. M.
Mitchell, J. W.
Mackie, John
MacArthur, D. O.
MacArthur, George
MacGregor, A. F.
MacInnes, J. P.
MacKay, N. T. C.
MacLennan, F. A.
McKellar, Hugh
MacKersie, John
MacLean, Donald
McNair, John
MacRae, D. B.
MacRobbie, G. G.
MacTavish, W. S.
Patterson, Wm.
Robinson, S. R.
Ross, C. B.
Ross, Hugh
Ross, James
Skene, James
Simpson, J. L.
Smith, T.
Stewart, A. S.
Thynne, Robert
Wilson, Alexander
Wright, David

Special List of Annuitants, Under Finding of the 1924 Assembly

McLaren, E. D.
Scott, A. H.
Thomson, D. A.
Wilkie, John

Non-Concurring Ministers who were Ratepayers as at June 10th, 1925

Abraham, H. E.
Acheson, R. C.
Allan, George R.
Anderson, J. D.
Annand, E. E.
Armstrong, B. Douglas
Back, A. J. W.
Baird, Frank
Ballantyne, Robert L.
Barnett, J. H.
Beaton, L.
Blake, W. G.
Bright, Alfred
Brown, W. G.
Buchanan, John
Budge, A. L.
Burkholder, J.
Burnett, W. J.
Burns, J. A. S.
Cameron, A. E.
Campbell, Duncan
Campbell, M. A.
Cowan, C. L.
Craise, A.
Cranston, R. A.
Craw, W. W.
Crawford, John
Cree, M.
Crombie, W. T. B.
Cunningham, W. A.
Currie, P. W.
Davidson, M. B.
Dodds, Thomas
Douglas, R. J.
Drumm, A. H.
Drummond, D. R.
Duncan, G. P.
Duncanson, R.
Ellison, D. I.
Esler, Alexander
Ferguson, A.
Ferguson, D. A.
Forbes, Alexander
Fowler, W. J.
Fraser, D. J.
Gibson, John
Gibson, L. B.
Gillies, D. M.
Goforth, J.
Gordon, A. M.
Gosling, L. E.
Graham, C. G.
Graham, H. S.
Grier, James
Hanna, R. M.
Hare, A. W.
Harper, F. C.
Hawtin, A.
Herdman, A. W. K.
Hughes, J. L.
Jamieson, S. D.
Johnston, Robert
Jones, C. G.
Kennedy, T. E.
Kidd, C. E.
Larkin, F. H.
Ledingham, R. B.
Lee, H. S.
Lennox, J.
Lindsay, J.
Little, A. M.
Lloyd, G. S.
Lockhart, E. H.
Love, A. T.
Luttrell, H. P. S.

Mark, W. J.
Mingie, G. W.
Moffat, W.
Moore, W.
Morrow, E. L.
Munroe, H.
Murray, A.
Macarthur, S. J.
McConnell, W. F.
McCullough, T. D.
MacDonald, C. H.
McDonald, D. E.
McDonald, D. W.
MacEachern, N. A.
McFaul, J. N.
MacGillivray, A. J.
Macgillivray, J. M.
McGillivray, N. H.
MacGregor, A.
McIlroy, J. E. B.
MacInnis, J. A.
Mackintosh, Wm.
MacKay, James
McKay, R. G.
McKenzie, D. A.
McKerroll, D. T. L.
MacLean, Alexander
MacLean, J. B.
MacLean, Kenneth
McLean, W. I.
McLeod, D.
McLeod, P. A.

McMahon, J. A.
MacMillan, Wm.
McMullen, A. J.
McNab, John
MacOdrum, D.
McQueen, D. G.
MacQueen, E.
MacVicar, Daniel

Nelson, S. B.
Nicol, J. M.
Nicoll, C. K.

Oswald, Thomas

Paterson, J. J.
Patterson, Wm.
Perrie, D.
Pitcher, C. B.
Polley, J. F.

Reeves, A. C.
Reid, A. S.
Reid, W. D.
Ritchie, D.
Robertson, W. J. F.
Rogers, T. H.
Rowland, G.
Roxburgh, F. D.

Scott, A. G.
Scott, E.
Scott, G. S.
Scott, R. S.
Shaver, J. A.
Shortt, J. S.
Sinclair, N. R. D.
Skene, J. B.
Spratt, R. J.
Stephen, J. W.
Stevenson, N.
Stewart, A. C.

Thom, G. W.
Thompson, Arch.
Thompson, E. G.
Thomson, E. A.
Treanor, G. G.
Turner, H. H.

Walker, W. H. V.
Walker, W. J.
Wallis, Wm.
Wedderburn, J. F.
Whillans, George
Wilson, Thomas
Winchester, A. B.
Wishart, A. C.
Wright, W. S.

Young, C. P.
Young, L. L.

Non-Concurring Ministers who were not Ratepayers as at June 10th, 1925

Adsett, Charles
Akitt, W.
Allan, Robert
Amos, Walter
Anderson, D.
Andrews, W. H.
Atkinson, George
Atkinson, W. L.

Barr, A. T.
Baynes, T. S.
Bell, Wm.
Bennie, H. L.
Birnie, Robert A.
Blakely, M. D. M.
Borland, James H.
Bowman, C. H.
Boyd, Andrew
Boyle, Arthur M.
Boyle, Robert
Bradford, C. C.
Britton, J. W.
Brown, A. V.
Brown, J. A.
Brown, T. C.
Bruce, R.
Bryden, Walter W.
Burch, A. L.

Cameron, A. G.
Cameron, Charles J.
Cameron, H. D.
Cameron, Wm. A.
Campbell, M. C.
Campbell, R. J.
Cheyne, J. G.
Collins, R. W.
Colquhoun, P. M.
Cowan, John J.
Clay, W. Leslie
Cranston, W. T.
Craw, George I.
Cumming, W. B.
Cunningham, J. D.
Currie, Donald H.
Currie, E. C.

Davey, John
Davies, J. C.
Davies, Samuel
Dickie, R. W.
Dickson, J. M.
Donald, George
Douglas, J. H.
Drysdale, A. W.
Duncan, Gordon R.
Dunn, Alexander, Jr.
Dunn, G. M.

Eakin, Thomas
Extence, George

Farley, Samuel
Fee, Wm. M.
Ferguson, George D.
Fisher, Peter
Floyd, M. P.
Foote, James
Foreman, Edgar
France, Wm.
Fraser, A. D.
Fraser, James G.
Fraser, J. K.
Fraser, W. M.
Frizell, J. R.
Fulton, J. Wm.

Galloway, John
Gazley, A. W.
Gibson, A. R.
Gilmour, F. W.
Glassford, R. J. M.
Gold, Wm. F.
Goodwill, T. W.
Graeb, S. C.
Graham, D. J.

Graham, J. R.
Graham, N. W. G.
Grant, A. S.
Grant, Hugh R.

Hall, H. T.
Hannahson, A. E.
Hardwick, John
Hemphill, J. R.
Herbison, James C.
Hillocks, S. B.
Hilts, J. A.
Hirst, F.
Honeyman, Robert
Hodges, D. H.
Horne, E. B.
Horne, H. R.
Hosie, John
Howard, A. L.
Hyde, James

Inkster, J. G.
Innis, Bryce

Jaffray, J. M.
James, J. A.
Jamieson, Peter
Jellie, W. Harvey
Johnstone, David
Johnston, Robert
Johnstone, Wallace

Kalem, H. T.
Kannawin, W. M.
Kelley, W. E.
Kennedy, John
Kennedy, J. A.
Kerr, E. J.
Ketchen, H. B.
Koffend, R. J.
Konkle, H. N.
Kovach, John

Laird, J. M.
Lane, David J.
Lawrence, S.
Legate, R. M.
Leslie, A. H.
Lewis, C. Y.
Lister, David
Little, G. C.
Lowe, J. J.
Lowry, C. H.
Lowry, J. W. S.
Lundie, Samuel
Lundie, S.
Loumala, J. E.
Lougheed, G. E.
Lyttle, R. H.

McAfee, Thomas
MacArthur, G.
MacBeth, R. G.
McCallum, W. B.
McCaskill, J. J.

McConachie, J. G.
McConnell, J. A.
McCorkindale, T. B.
McCrae, P. C.
McCree, W. T.
McCullough, R.
McCoy, Joseph
McCurlie, J. M.
McDerment, R.
McDermid, R. C.
Macdonald, E.
McDonald, A. O.
McEachren, R.
Macfarlane, Alfred
McGregor, George
McIlroy, James
MacInnis, J. P.
Macintosh, A. T.
MacIntyre, A. D.
MacIver, Angus
Mackintosh, F. G.
McKay, Donald
Mackay, G. J.
Mackay, W. M.
McKay, R. G.
McKay, W. M.
MacKenzie, F. S.
McKenzie, D.
McKenzie, J. D.
McKenzie, W. A.
MacLean, J. A.
MacLean, L.
MacLennan, George A.
Macleod, J. W.
McLeod, George B.
McNabb, P.
MacNamara, J. W.
McLachlin, A. G.
McLagan, J. A. T.
MacKnight, R.
McNichol, John
MacPherson, A. G.
MacWilliam, W. A.
Mahon, A. W.
Marsh, D. B.
Marshall, D. H.
Marshall, T. G.
Mathieson, Peter
Merrilees, Wm.
Millar, R. J.
Miller, J. M.
Miller, Thomas O.
Mitchell, G. S.
Monds, John J.
Montgomery, I. A.
Morgan, H. N.
Morison, J. A.
Morrison, W. C.
Morrow, J. W.
Muir, W. B.
Munro, Donald
Munro, George T.
Mullin, C. A.

Mulligan, W. O.
Mustard, J. A.

Nelles, R. B.
Newton, W. L.
Nicol, C. W.
Nichol, Peter E.
Nicholson, D.
Niven, J. Mackie

Oke, Charles S.
Oliver, Daniel

Palmer, H. K.
Parker, S. C.
Paterson, R.
Patterson, John S.
Patterson, Walter
Paulin, H. M.
Paulin, J. B.
Potter, James G.

Quigley, R. S.

Ralston, J. C.
Rayson, B. A.
Reidie, James
Reith, P.
Rice, Wm.
Richardson, W. G.
Rintoul, A. G.
Robinson, J. C.
Robinson, Thomas J.
Rochester, M. W.
Rodger, T. A.
Rohold, S. B.
Ross, G. E.

Sanderson, J. R.
Shearer, George C.
Shepherd, Alexander
Simons, Wm.
Simpson, Robert
Sinclair, A. J.
Sinclair, P. F.
Smith, David A.
Smith, G. H.
Smith, W. G.
Soules, D. C.
Stavert, R. H.
Steven, James
Smith, Thomas
Stevenson, R. B.
Stewart, J. A.
Stewart, R. G.
Stewart, R. G.
Strachan, J. T.
Sutherland, Angus

Tate, W. B.
Taylor, George C.
Taylor, Peter
Taylor, T. W.
Taylor, W. S.
Thomas, H. F.

Thomson, A. O.
Thompson, J. B.
Tolmie, J. C.
Townley, D. J.
Townsend, W. M.

Vert, A. E.
Vesey, F. G.

Walker, Daniel
West, Wm. J.
Whillans, J. W.
White, M.
Williman, W. L.
Willson, Frank B.
Wilson, A. H.
Wilson, James

Wilson, J. R.
Wilson, R. G.
Wyllie, E. B.
Wyllie, W. A.

Young, G. M.
Young, K. H.
Youngson, James

SCHEDULE "B"

NON-CONCURRING MINISTERS, MEMBERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—WESTERN SECTION, AT JUNE 10TH, 1925

Anderson, J. D.
Armstrong, B. D.

Ballantyne, R. L.
Blake, W. G.
Bright, Alfred
Brown, W. G.
Buchanan, John
Burch, A. L.
Burkholder, Jenkins
Burnett, W. J.

Cameron, A. E.
Cameron, D. G.
Campbell, A. U.
Campbell, Duncan
Campbell, M. A.
Campbell, Neil
Cowan, C. L.
Cranston, R. A.
Craw, W. W.
Cree, M. F.
Currie, E. C.

Davidson, M. B.
Dickson, John M.
Dodds, Thomas
Drumm, A. H.
Duncan, G. P.
Duncanson, R.

Ellison, D. I.
Esler, Alexander

Goforth, Jonathan
Gosling, L. E.
Graham, H. S.
Grier, James

Hanna, R. M.
Hanna, W. G.
Hare, A. W.
Hawtin, Arthur
Heine, G. C.
Hughes, J. L.

Jones, John P.

Kennedy, T. E.
Ketchen, H. Beverley
Kidd, C. E.

Larkin, F. H.
Lawrence, S.
Ledingham, R. B.
Lee, H. S.
Lennox, John
Lindsay, John
Linton, A. R.
Little, A. M.
Little, Gilbert C.
Lloyd, G. S.
Lockhart, E. H.
Luttrell, H. P. S.

Mackie, J.
Mark, W. J.
Miller, J. M.
Mingie, G. W.
Moffatt, Walter
Moore, W.
Morison, J. A.
Morrow, E. L.
Munroe, Hugh
McConnell, W. F.
McCullough, T. D.
MacDonald, C. H.
McDonald, D. E.
MacEachern, N. A.
McFaul, James N.
MacGillivray, A. J.
McGillivray, N. H.
Mackintosh, Wm.
MacKay, James
McKay, R. G.
McKellar, H.
MacKenzie, J. D.
McKerroll, D. T. L.

MacLean, Alexander (Chatham, Ont.)
MacLean, Kenneth
McLean, W. I.
MacLeod, P. A.
McMahon, J. A.
MacMillan, Wm.
McMullen, A. J.
McNab, John
McNair, John
McQueen, D. G.

Nelson, S. Banks
Nicol, J. M.

Oswald, Thomas

Patterson, Wm.
Patterson, W.

Reeves, A. C.
Reid, A. S.
Reid, W. D.
Ritchie, David
Robertson, W. J. F.
Rogers, T. H.
Ross, C. B.
Rowland, George
Roxburgh, F. D.

Sanderson, J. R
Scott, A. H.
Scott, G. S.
Scott, R. S.
Shortt, J. S.
Simons, W.
Simpson, J. L.
Sinclair, A. J. K
Sinclair, N. R. D
Stephen, J. W.
Stewart, A. C.
Strachan, J. T.
Smith, G. H.

Thompson, E. G.
Thomson, D. A.
Thomson, E. A.
Treanor, G. G.
Turner, H. H.

Walker, W. H. V.
Walker, W. J.
Wallis, Wm.
Wedderburn, J. F.
Whillans, George
Wilkie, John

Winchester, A. B.
Wishart, A. C.
Wright, W. S.

Young, C. P.
Young, George M.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA—WESTERN SECTION. NON-CONCURRING ANNUITANTS AS AT JUNE 10TH, 1925.

WIDOWS

Anderson, Mrs. C. I., Ottawa, Ont.
Bouchard, Mrs. Kate M., 5035 Western Ave., Montreal, Que.
Campbell, Mary Helen
Cockburn, Mrs. Jean, 58 Hillcrest Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
Fee, Mrs. Effie E., 213 Brock St., Peterboro, Ont.
Ferguson, Mrs. H. E., Chesley, Ont.
Fisher, Mrs. Mary Ann, 1125-11th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.
Fletcher, Mrs. P. E., 377 Hess St., S. Hamilton, Ont.
Hastie, Mrs. I., Pasadena, California
Hewitt, Mrs. M. M., Fergus, Ont.
Hutchison, Mrs. C. M., 5612 Sylvan Ave., Riverdale, New York City
Kippan, Mrs. E., Stratford, Ont.
Lang, Mrs. Elizabeth N., Carleton Place, Ont.
Macdiarmid, Mrs. Mary A., 163 Crawford Ave., Windsor, Ont.
MacKenzie, Mrs. M. A., Lucknow, Ont.
MacLeod, Mrs. E., 100 Hammerfield Ave., Aberdeen, Scotland
MacLeod, Mrs. K., Box 353, Maxville, Ont.
MacPherson, Mrs. E., 198 King St., Guelph, Ont.
Mackie, Mrs. A. D., Lachute, Que.
Milne, Mrs. E., Stayner, Ont.
Milne, Mrs. Lena, 45 Benlamond Ave., Toronto
Mitchell, Mrs. G., 466 Victoria Ave., Montreal, Que.
Mitchener, Mrs. B. M., 282 Bathurst St., Toronto
Musgrave, Mrs. S., 110 Balmoral Ave., Toronto 5
McDiarmid, Mrs. A., Perth, Ont.
McDonald, Mrs. A., 55 Westmount Blvd., Montreal, Que.
McKeracher, Mrs. M., Dutton, Ont.
Nicol, Mrs. M., Box 316, Simcoe, Ont.
Oswald, Mrs. M., 461 Kelley St., New Westminster, B.C.
Park, Mrs. A. G., Durham, Ont.
Peatchell, Mrs. A., 21 Glengrove Ave. W., Toronto
Radford, Mrs. H., Smithville, Ont.
Reid, Mrs. Helen O., 60 St. Mary St., Toronto
Ross, Mrs. A. I., Strasbourg, Sask.
Scott, Mrs. J. H., Paisley, Ont.
Sinclair, Mrs. L., 2162 Robinson St., Regina, Sask.
Stewart, Mrs. Mary M., 106 Concord Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Sutherland, Mrs. Mary, 10222-118th St., Edmonton, Alta.
Turnbull, Mrs. L. J., 6 Central Apts., 455 King William St., Hamilton, Ont.
Wellwood, Mrs. J. M., Melita, Man.
Whaley, Mrs. H. M., R.R. No. 2, Tavistock, Ont.

CHILDREN

Annesley, Sara E. E.
Annesley, Jean A. L.
Annesley, Mary
Mackenzie, Muriel E.
McLeod, Katherine
} 350 Hughson N., Hamilton, Ont.

SCHEDULE "C"

THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' & ORPHANS' FUND OF THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

NON-CONCURRING MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE SAID FUND

Annand, E. E.
Back, A. J. W.
Burns, J. A. Stead, died June 22nd, 1926
Baird, Frank
Beaton, L.
Craise, A.
Colquhoun, J. G. A. (Moncton)
Cunningham, W. A. (Manitoba)
Davies, J. C.
Dawson, Wm. (Pictou Co.)
Douglas, R. J. (Westminster, B.C.)
Fowler, W. J. (Fort Coulonge, Que.)

Fraser, J. K. G. (Galt, Ont.)
Ferguson, A.
Gibson, L. B.
Herdman, A. W. K.
Hill, A. M.
Johnston, Robert
Love, A. T. (Quebec)
Lewis, C. Younger
MacArthur, S. J.
Macdonald, D. W. (Dublin Shore, N.S.)
McKay, D. O.
McOdrum, D.
McPherson, M. J. (Late of P. E. Island)
McVicar, Daniel
Mulligan, W. O.
Power, R. J. (Newfoundland)
Polley, J. F. (In U. S.)
Ross, George E.
Scott, Ephraim
Stewart, A. S. (Montague, P.E.I.)
Wylie, E. B. (Ottawa)
Young, L. L. (Korea)

Non-Concurring Annuitants

Begg, Mrs. F. M., Taber, Iowa
Dunstan, Mrs. Anna M., 13 Prince Rupert Apts., Ottawa, Ont
Farquharson, Mrs. B., Sydney, N.S.
Hardy, Mrs. M. F., Vankleek Hill
Henderson, Mrs. D., Chatham, N.B.
Lord, Mrs. C. S., Fenelon Falls, Ont.
MacPhee, Mrs. S. D., Avonmore, Ont.
McRae, Mrs. Jessie, Bucklaw, Victoria Co., C.B.
Robertson, Mrs. John, Loggieville, N.B.
Sinclair, Mrs. A. McL., Hopewell, Pictou Co., N.S.
Thomson, Mrs. A. F., 28 King Street, Truro, N.S.

SCHEDULE "D"

Home Missions

Aitchison, George, London, Ont.
Blair, Robert, Franklin, Man.
Brown, James A.
Charlton, John, Lynedoch, Ont.
Connell, John, Lucknow, Ont.
Corbett, Ida E., Selma, N.S.
Cram, James, Carleton Place, Ont.
Elliott, Mrs. Maria, London, Ont.
Fay, Thomas Scott, Atwater, Sask.
Forgie, Jane, Smith's Falls, Ont.
Freeman, Agnes, Quebec, Que.
Gray, David M., Sarnia, Ont.
Greer, William Andrew
Hart, Julia S.
Hay, Margaret
Hislop, Andrew M., Arcola, Sask.
Hixson, Timothy E.
Hunter, John and Sir Robert Boak
Keachie, Jennet
Kent, Thomas, London, Ont.
Kirk, D. G., Antigonish, N.S.
Michael, Dinisha, Toronto, Ont.
Moffatt, William James, Calgary, Alta.
Monkman, H. S., Vegreville, Alta.
Montgomery, Christina
McAllister, Mary, Campbellton, N.B.
McDonald, Sara G., Oxbow, Sask.
MacDougall, Jessie MacGregor, Heatherdown, Alta.
McKee, Frances M.
McKenzie, Fannie
McLean, John Kennedy, Teeswater, Ont.
McLean, Thomas, Tanner Hill, N.S.
McMullen, Senator, Mount Forest, Ont.
Paterson, Mary A. S., Almonte, Ont.
Ranney, Robert, Milverton, Ont.
Smith, Margaret, Moosomin, Sask.
Smith, William Thomson, London, Ont.
Spratt, Annie, Caledonia, Ont.
Stewart, James, Kemptville, Ont.
Taylor, Archibald W., London, Ont.
Wilkie, John, King City, Ont.
Williams, W. H., Bowmanville, Ont.
Wills, Wilhelmina, Toronto, Ont.
Witherspoon, Francis, Port Arthur, Ont.
Woodrow, Hugh Brodie, Parish of Longueuil, District of Montreal
Young, James, Twp. of Brantford, Ont.

Foreign Missions

Abraham, Sara, Jarvis, Ont.
Aitcheson, George, London, Ont.
Brown, James A.
Charlton, John, Lynedoch, Ont.
Connell, John, Lucknow, Ont.
Corbett, Ida E., Selma, N.S.
Forgie, Jane, Smith's Falls, Ont.
Fox, James P., Dundas Co.
Fraser, George, Barrie, Ont.
Fay, Thomas Scott, Atwater, Sask.
Gray, David M., Sarnia, Ont.
Greer, William Andrew
Hamilton, Jennie
Hislop, Andrew M., Arcola, Sask.
Hixson, Timothy E.
House, Mary
Keachie, Jennet
Kent, Thomas, London, Ont.
Kirk, D. G., Antigonish, N.S.
Moffatt, William James, Calgary, Alta.
Monkman, H. S., Vegreville, Alta.
McAlister, Mary, Campbellton, N.B.
MacDougall, Jessie MacGregor, Heatherdown, Alta.

McGregor, Jane, Williamstown, Ont.
MacKay, Charles, Brookfield, N.S.
McKee, Frances M.
McKenzie, Fannie, Twp. of Delaware, Co. of Middlesex
McLean, John Kennedy, Teeswater, Ont.
McLean, Thomas, Tanner Hill, N.S.
McMullen, Senator, Mount Forest, Ont.
Paterson, Mary A. S., Almonte, Ont.
Ranney, Robert, Milverton, Ont.
Smith, Margaret, Moosomin, Sask.
Smith, William Thomson, London, Ont.
Spratt, Annie, Caledonia, Ont.
Stewart, Duncan, Stratford, Ont.
Stewart, James, Kemptville, Ont.
Wilkie, John, Village of King, Ont.
Williams, W. H., Bowmanville, Ont.
Willmot, Charles Thomas
Witherspoon, Francis, Port Arthur, Ont.
Woodrow, Hugh Brodie, Parish of Longueuil, District of Montreal
Young, James, Twp. of Brantford, Ont.

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund

Charlton, John, Lynedoch, Ont.
Eddy, Mrs. E. B., Twp. of Hull, Que.
Hixson, Timothy E.
Hunter, William
Loggie, Mrs. Ada J., Fredericton, N.B.
Munro, James, Yarmouth, N.S.
Smith, William Thomson, London, Ont.
Sommerville, Maud Godwin, Hamilton, Ont.

Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund

Eddy, Mrs. E. B., Twp. of Hull, Que.
Hixson, Timothy E.
Kirkland, Jane Todd
Smith, William Thomson, London, Ont.

General

Campbell, G. A., Orangeville, Ont.
McKenzie, Fannie, Twp. of Delaware, Co. of Middlesex
McPherson, Donald (Trust)
Sinclair, James C., Toronto, Ont.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Our report last year concluded as follows: "We feel assured that at the next Assembly the work of your Board in all branches of mission work, Home, Foreign and W. M. S. will be of a most *definite character* and will be one of which every Presbyterian will have just reason to be proud." And now that the division of property and reserve funds, as between us and the United Church of Canada has been published, your Board is in a position to tell of its work since last Assembly and also outline somewhat precisely the work of the coming year.

During the past year Augmentation grants have been paid to 300 congregations, varying in amounts from $200 up to $800. Fifty-three of these have received $600 each and ten have received $700 or $800 each. Thus, it will be seen that your Board has generously stood by congregations that were weakened by disruption, knowing that they are gaining and will gain increased strength and local support and in a short time justify our large grants. We have planned and provided to carry on efficiently those City Mission Institutions and Community Houses which are left to us in Halifax, Montreal, Hamilton and Toronto—also our work among the Jews, Scandinavians Ukrainians and Hungarians. Some of these show most gratifying results and your Board would assure the Church that their missionaries in all these centres abound in fruitfulness. The Indian missions and schools are partly maintained by the Board and partly by the W. M. S., and at the March meeting of the Board it was agreed that "The management of all Indian Boarding Schools be under the care and supervision of the W. M. S. (Western Division) who will be responsible for all salaries and financial obligations." Thus, our sister Board lightens our burden and cheers our hearts. We still continue our French work in Quebec, but on a reduced scale. Our work among the Chinese in Canada, under our worthy Superintendent, Mr. Smith, is not slackened, but we are pained to report that the Pender Street Chinese Church in Vancouver, has been given to the United Church, although every communicant member of that congregation voted to remain Presbyterian. Our Secretary, Dr. Grant, is hopeful of an adjustment in this matter which he will fully explain in his report.

A most wholesome part of our work in former years was in the School Homes established in the West, and we regret that in the awards some of these given to us in Saskatchewan are located where we cannot now well use them, and some awarded the United Church are located where they cannot well use them, but in this case, also, satisfactory adjustments are being planned, as the Secretary will report. This Board is maintaining the Pictou Academy Boys' Residence to encourage the Maritime Provinces to continue their historic output of fine scholars and sanctified ministers for our Church and Christ's Kingdom.

The Rev. T. A. Rodger was appointed General Assembly Evangelist at a salary of $4,000 per annum, until the meeting of this Assembly. He has been serving in the West and in the Maritimes and the question of his re-appointment will now be before this Assembly.

The Secretary, Dr. Grant, has continued again this year to supply pulpits from the Toronto Office, and the Committee of Supply, formed by this Board as an Auxiliary, has been earnestly seeking for Presbyterian ministers in Scotland, Ulster and the United States, to settle in our vacancies—a separate report of this work follows:

Your Board is happy to report that it has been able to meet all applications for augmentation and for mission stations and still retain a balance of its apportionment, amounting in round figures to $60,000. But it must ask the Assembly to note that the amount due by us to the United Church for the interim-maintenance of these institutions and missions (Home and Foreign) now returned to us is in round figures $180,000, so that in reality we have a shortage of about $100,000.

Now, not having had these institutions in our own hands, and our Foreign territory not being known until a few weeks ago, our ministers and congregations in many instances, were not moved to make a serious effort to gather in our people's offerings for the Budget, which fell almost $200,000 short of our set figure. This year then, with the expenses of your missions from June, 1925, to March, 1927, to be paid back, and these Home and Foreign claims to be now all carried by ourselves, no minister, elder or member of our Communion can afford to be "at ease at Zion." A full tale of work is in our hands and a full budget income must support it. Many loans have been made amounting at the end of March to $70,000—of which $49,000 in cash had at that date been paid to congregations for building purposes, where in most cases the church buildings had been lost on the United vote. This is so far so good, and we are sure has greatly helped such congregations in their time of need, but applications have been received which total about $190,000 and the Special Maintenance and Extension Fund will demand our open-hearted and open-handed liberality this year. Let those who retained their churches and manses ask themselves as David did, "Should I dwell in a house of cedar, and the Ark of God dwell in tents?"

Our Foreign work in the fields now given us, British Guiana, India, Formosa, China and Japan, is being manned as rapidly as possible. We have been helped by the counsel of our missionaries on furlough at our Committee meetings, *viz.*, Messrs. McDonald, Vesey, Young and Luttrell, as well as by correspondence with Dr. Goforth, Dr. Buchanan, and Dr. Wilkie.

The names of our missionaries who have been sent forward since last Assembly will be found in the Secretary's report.

Mr. McDonald goes back soon to India alone, leaving his noble wife and their children in Canada, as we have at present no missionary's residence for them in India.

The estimate for our Foreign work this coming year is $115,000.

The W. M. S. also has for its Foreign work provided a generous estimate, as their own report will show, and, judging by the remarkable income of their Budget this year, and the grace and enthusiasm that mark all their work, we feel that it is the men in our ministry and membership who need to get up on the watch-tower, for our sisters are already there waiting for the men of God to rise up.

Some earnest discussion took place at our March meeting concerning the relations between our Board and the Board of Administration, and we pray most earnestly for wisdom from on High that all our work may be planned, begun and carried out to the Glory of God, the maintenance and extension of our Beloved Church which God in His great goodness has given back to us, and that with the new machinery your Boards may soon be like "The ship that found herself," all creaking silenced, and everything ship-shape.

The question of modifying the organization of the Board of Missions, and of the appointment of an additional Secretary is respectfully referred by the Board to this Assembly. We have now a full sized Church-work in hand, and some ministers have had to give so much voluntary service that their own parishes are rather neglected, so that the time is ripe for official help being provided.

In the lamented absence through illness of your Convener, Rev. N. H. McGillivray, his duties have been borne since last September by the Vice-Convener who also presents this report in his stead. May the healing hand of the Great Physician soon restore Mr. McGillivray to his family and to us.

S. BANKS NELSON,

May 1, 1927. *Vice-Convener, General Board of Missions.*

Secretary's Report

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

The year 1926-27 ending March 31st, has been one of great anxiety because of the unsettled condition of our mission work both in the Home and Foreign Fields.

We are glad to be able to report that the division both of the property and of the fields is now determined by the Federal Commission, and as a Church we know what is ours in regard to our missionary activities.

Nothwithstanding the fact that many of our congregations have lost in membership and therefore financially weakened, they have carried on, and in addition to the meeting of their running expenses, have contributed liberally to the general budget of the Church.

Our people that have lost their Church property have supported, in addition to their local work, the general work of the Church. If it were not for the fact that we had to become responsible for the maintaining of the work that has been assigned to us as of June 10th, 1925, we would have had a surplus in both our Home and Foreign departments. The situation is now that relative to our strength, we have our full share of missionary work both at home and abroad.

In the Home Mission Field we are giving assistance to some 273 fields, either augmented congregations, ordained mission field, or mission fields. We have work among non-Anglo-Saxons in every part of the Dominion, and are doing our full share of this work. We have been able to meet the demand for pulpit supply, and for missionary supply, both summer and winter, since the separation. For the support of our aid-receiving fields we have passed grants, at the March meeting of our Board for the year, totalling $148,566.00, and have appointed, in addition to the men who are remaining on the fields, 140 students for the summer, so that in the Home Field we have not work that will call for the exercising of liberality on the part of the Church as a whole. There is before us an ever-increasing demand to assume our share of responsibility for the extension of the work.

In the Foreign Fields at the present time urgent demands are made on us for workers to maintain the work on the scale that it was when we took it over. Also money to provide necessary improvements on the property which in many instances, is in great need of repair because of the lack of funds heretofore.

The Foreign Fields that are ours now, as of June 10th, 1925, are:—

1. The Gwalior Mission, and the Missionaries at present on the Field are Dr. and Mrs. Wilkie, Rev. and Mrs. J. Hawtin and Mr. Lewis Wenrick, Mr. Young having returned on furlough. Application is made for one fully ordained man, and, if possible, a medical missionary and an educationalist for this field, but so far these appointments have not been made, as it would involve expenditure in equipment in the way of residences for the missionaries. At the present time, one bungalow is being built for Mr. Wenrick, and also the Mechanical department of the Industrial School.

2. In the Bhil Field in Central India we have Dr. and Mrs. Buchanan, Dr. and Mrs Maitland, recently appointed, and Rev. D. E. McDonald is returning this fall to take up work there. Dr. Colwell is still on the Field and will continue until the representatives appointed to visit the fields, report. Rev. H. H. Smith, formerly at Mendha has withdrawn. We are hoping that Mr. Young who was formerly at Gwalior, may return this fall to the Bhil Field. Until we can get the report of the Committee appointed to visit the fields, both as to the condition of the property and the additional workers required, it is not likely that any further appointments will be made just now. We will have to maintain the work on the basis on which it was when we took it over, until we know where we are with reference to the maintaining of the same.

3. Rev. L. L. Young is returning this autumn to take up work among Koreans, either in Japan or on the Siberian border.

4. In Formosa, we are carrying on under the Council as it was and while Mr. and Mrs. George MacKay are remaining with us, probably some of the other missionaries will be withdrawing, and we have appointed Rev. James Dickson, a graduate of Princeton, and Mrs. Dickson, to Formosa, and hope very shortly to appoint at least one medical doctor to take up hospital work there.

5. In British Guiana, the missionaries there are carrying on as before, for the present, and in addition we have appointed Rev. W. A. Hunter and Mrs. Hunter. We will have the report of the Committee appointed to visit the field, giving us information as to what additional workers will be required in this field.

6. Dr. and Mrs. Goforth and Rev. Allan Reoch are working in Manchuria among Chinese there, in the meantime, but the Board has decided not to take up any work permanently in China until the present revolution subsides. Dr. Goforth and his associates are carrying on work along evangelistic lines.

The W. M. S. have appointed representatives in these different fields, and these appointments will appear in their report.

SUPPLY

At the Assembly of 1925 it was decided to put, for the purpose of supply, all vacancies, augmented charges, ordained mission fields, and mission fields, under the General Board; and since that time, through this office, in co-operation with *interim* moderators, Presbytery Conveners, and Synodical Missionaries, we have met all demands that have been made on us for pulpit supply, across the Dominion. In addition to this in many instances Presbyteries were able, without reference to us, to meet some of the demands.

Before the separation actually came, from January, 1925, to June 10, 1925, we arranged for 2,375 services. From June 10, to December 31, 1925, supply was furnished for 5,318 services; and for the year 1926, 5,700 services; and from January, 1927, to the end of April, 1,236 services, making a total of 14,629. This involved an enormous volume of correspondence with fields on the one hand, and possible supply on the other. In addition to this we arrange for holiday supply for ministers, and secured men from outside of Canada, several of whom preached in vacancies and were called.

In 1925, up to June 10th, we sent to the summer fields 60 students, and in the winter of 1925-1926 we sent 40 students.

In the summer of 1926 we sent out 140 students, and in the winter of 1926-1927 we sent 65, in addition to those remaining on the field.

In the lamented absence through illness of your Convener, Rev. N. H. McGillivray, his duties have been borne since last September by the Vice-Convener who also presents this report in his stead. May the healing hand of the Great Physician soon restore Mr. McGillivray to his family and to us.

S. BANKS NELSON,

May 1, 1927. *Vice-Convener, General Board of Missions.*

Secretary's Report

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

The year 1926-27 ending March 31st, has been one of great anxiety because of the unsettled condition of our mission work both in the Home and Foreign Fields.

We are glad to be able to report that the division both of the property and of the fields is now determined by the Federal Commission, and as a Church we know what is ours in regard to our missionary activities.

Nothwithstanding the fact that many of our congregations have lost in membership and therefore financially weakened, they have carried on, and in addition to the meeting of their running expenses, have contributed liberally to the general budget of the Church.

Our people that have lost their Church property have supported, in addition to their local work, the general work of the Church. If it were not for the fact that we had to become responsible for the maintaining of the work that has been assigned to us as of June 10th, 1925, we would have had a surplus in both our Home and Foreign departments. The situation is now that relative to our strength, we have our full share of missionary work both at home and abroad.

In the Home Mission Field we are giving assistance to some 273 fields, either augmented congregations, ordained mission field, or mission fields. We have work among non-Anglo-Saxons in every part of the Dominion, and are doing our full share of this work. We have been able to meet the demand for pulpit supply, and for missionary supply, both summer and winter, since the separation. For the support of our aid-receiving fields we have passed grants, at the March meeting of our Board for the year, totalling $148,566.00, and have appointed, in addition to the men who are remaining on the fields, 140 students for the summer, so that in the Home Field we have not work that will call for the exercising of liberality on the part of the Church as a whole. There is before us an ever-increasing demand to assume our share of responsibility for the extension of the work.

In the Foreign Fields at the present time urgent demands are made on us for workers to maintain the work on the scale that it was when we took it over. Also money to provide necessary improvements on the property which in many instances, is in great need of repair because of the lack of funds heretofore.

The Foreign Fields that are ours now, as of June 10th, 1925, are:—

1. The Gwalior Mission, and the Missionaries at present on the Field are Dr. and Mrs. Wilkie, Rev. and Mrs. J. Hawtin and Mr. Lewis Wenrick, Mr. Young having returned on furlough. Application is made for one fully ordained man, and, if possible, a medical missionary and an educationalist for this field, but so far these appointments have not been made, as it would involve expenditure in equipment in the way of residences for the missionaries. At the present time, one bungalow is being built for Mr. Wenrick, and also the Mechanical department of the Industrial School.

2. In the Bhil Field in Central India we have Dr. and Mrs. Buchanan, Dr. and Mrs Maitland, recently appointed, and Rev. D. E. McDonald is returning this fall to take up work there. Dr. Colwell is still on the Field and will continue until the representatives appointed to visit the fields, report. Rev. H. H. Smith, formerly at Mendha has withdrawn. We are hoping that Mr. Young who was formerly at Gwalior, may return this fall to the Bhil Field. Until we can get the report of the Committee appointed to visit the fields, both as to the condition of the property and the additional workers required, it is not likely that any further appointments will be made just now. We will have to maintain the work on the basis on which it was when we took it over, until we know where we are with reference to the maintaining of the same.

3. Rev. L. L. Young is returning this autumn to take up work among Koreans, either in Japan or on the Siberian border.

4. In Formosa, we are carrying on under the Council as it was and while Mr. and Mrs. George MacKay are remaining with us, probably some of the other missionaries will be withdrawing, and we have appointed Rev. James Dickson, a graduate of Princeton, and Mrs. Dickson, to Formosa, and hope very shortly to appoint at least one medical doctor to take up hospital work there.

5. In British Guiana, the missionaries there are carrying on as before, for the present, and in addition we have appointed Rev. W. A. Hunter and Mrs. Hunter. We will have the report of the Committee appointed to visit the field, giving us information as to what additional workers will be required in this field.

6. Dr. and Mrs. Goforth and Rev. Allan Reoch are working in Manchuria among Chinese there, in the meantime, but the Board has decided not to take up any work permanently in China until the present revolution subsides. Dr. Goforth and his associates are carrying on work along evangelistic lines.

The W. M. S. have appointed representatives in these different fields, and these appointments will appear in their report.

SUPPLY

At the Assembly of 1925 it was decided to put, for the purpose of supply, all vacancies, augmented charges, ordained mission fields, and mission fields, under the General Board; and since that time, through this office, in co-operation with *interim* moderators, Presbytery Conveners, and Synodical Missionaries, we have met all demands that have been made on us for pulpit supply, across the Dominion. In addition to this in many instances Presbyteries were able, without reference to us, to meet some of the demands.

Before the separation actually came, from January, 1925, to June 10, 1925, we arranged for 2,375 services. From June 10, to December 31, 1925, supply was furnished for 5,318 services; and for the year 1926, 5,700 services; and from January, 1927, to the end of April, 1,236 services, making a total of 14,629. This involved an enormous volume of correspondence with fields on the one hand, and possible supply on the other. In addition to this we arrange for holiday supply for ministers, and secured men from outside of Canada, several of whom preached in vacancies and were called.

In 1925, up to June 10th, we sent to the summer fields 60 students, and in the winter of 1925-1926 we sent 40 students.

In the summer of 1926 we sent out 140 students, and in the winter of 1926-1927 we sent 65, in addition to those remaining on the field.

In March, 1927, we appointed 135 students to fields, and after making all these appointments we had a surplus of Presbyterian students who were available from other colleges than our own.

Settlements have been effected in some 180 congregations since the separation. This includes men who had been in charges and accepted calls to other congregations, and men who have come from outside. We were able, under this arrangement, to secure the special rate for all fields that we were supplying, but now it seems that this arrangement, as far as our office is concerned, might terminate, and we could give our entire time to the handling of the missionary work of the Church.

The following recommendations are submitted for consideration:—

HOME FIELDS

1. That Presbyteries be requested to make a thorough canvass in all aid-receiving congregations within their respective bounds, with the object of bringing these up to the highest possible point of self-support.

2. That Presbyteries should make a careful survey of any neglected places within their bounds with the object of giving Gospel services to all such places, and that Synodical Missionaries give all possible assistance in both the aforesaid matters, in conjunction with the Presbytery Conveners.

FOREIGN FIELDS

That everything possible should be done:—

1. To secure qualified missionaries to take the places of the missionaries who are abandoning the work in the fields now under the care of the Presbyterian Church.

2. To put the mission properties in these fields in a proper state of repair.

3. That until we have the work in these Foreign Fields properly manned and equipped, that we do not take up the extension of the work, especially until the givings of the Church here will justify our doing so.

The Board regrets to report to the General Assembly that its Convener, Rev. N. H. McGillivray, is laid aside by continued illness, and that recently he has not been able to attend to the work of Convener, and we would like the Assembly to put on permanent record its appreciation of the splendid service rendered by Mr McGillivray to the Church during the disruption period, and afterwards in the adjustment of the work of Missions, both in the Home and Foreign Fields, while acting as Convener of the General Board, with the earnest hope that in the Providence of God, he may be restored to full health and strength to carry on work in our beloved Church. The Board also wishes to express its sympathy to Mrs. McGillivray and the members of the family.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ANDREW S. GRANT,
Secretary, General Board.

Chinese In Canada

In reporting the work of our Church among the Chinese in Canada during 1926 let me say, at the outset, that despite many difficulties, and local discouragements, caused mostly by the passing of the recent Chinese Immigration Act in Canada, and

the far reaching political upheaval in China itself—despite these, the work has gone on very successfully, and is today better established than heretofore. The past year has been also another period of readjustment, and the setting of our house in order after the recent disruption.

1.—THE WORKERS

To the above end, six new workers were appointed during the year; a woman worker, and Chinese assistant in Victoria; a woman worker and Chinese assistant, together with a Night School part-time worker in Vancouver: and a new Chinese minister—Rev. K. C. Yeung of Shanghai and Canton, who comes to relieve Mr. M. F. Leung, now on furlough in China; and later Rev. K. H. Yeung, whose furlough is also due. After supplying at Victoria and Vancouver, Rev. K. C. Yeung is to take up work in Eastern Canada.

This brings the number of workers in Canada to 14, together with 3 returned missionaries from South China, who are at present rendering valuable assistance in our present Canadian need. Seven out of our 14 workers are Chinese.

Victoria has Rev. M. F. Leung, Mrs. McQueen, Miss Scott, Miss Lily Chan, and Mrs. Louie.

Vancouver—Rev. K. H. Yeung, Miss Lawrence, Miss Ida Woo, Miss Dickman and Mr. C. A. Colman (retired). (Though off the list of active workers, Mr. Colman has been doing good work in Vancouver's Chinatown).

Montreal—Miss Hugill and Mr. Gordon Taylor of Queen's University, (the latter because of his knowledge of the Chinese language, did good work for our Church during the Christmas vacation at Montreal).

These, together with Rev. K. C. Yeung, and myself, complete the present staff.

In addition, Miss Dickson of South China, has been doing women's and children's work in Toronto. Miss Ethel Reid has visited the Middle West, Ontario and Quebec, and Miss L. Crockett, the Maritime Provinces.

2.—THE FIELD

There are, according to the recent census, over 40,000 Chinese in Canada, 20,000 of these are in British Columbia, while 10,000 of these are to be found in greater Vancouver. The vast majority are men. Vancouver, with its large Chinese population has only about 300 Chinese women. That is the relative proportion throughout the whole country between the men and the women.

We have Chinese congregations at Victoria and Vancouver. The former has a Chinese Session. Four out of the five elders preached during the year. They give a good lead to our Canadian elders. Toronto and Montreal has also established work, while at different Chinese centres throughout the country, voluntary co-operative and individual work is carried on by a grand army of interested and faithful men and women.

3.—THE WORK

The work among the Chinese is carried on in various ways. In the past the teaching of English at night schools and Sunday classes was most productive of results. The passing of the 1923 Immigration Act practically prohibiting entrance of Chinese to Canada, reacted against that work. Classes in Chinese are also conducted at different points. In Victoria there are two classes with an attendance of over 60

pupils. In both cases, the night school, and the Chinese classes, the students, are required to attend either the Sunday service or Sunday School. Thus, as in every other department, the building up of our Sunday work, and so the Christian religious life of the Chinese community is paramount. Our greatest increase in decisions for Christ and membership in the Church has come through these channels. At Vancouver and Victoria we have kindergartens. The former started last September after a lapse of some years—has already 15 pupils attending. In Victoria there are over 50 enrolled. By means of these kindergarten children we have ready access to the Chinese homes. Many a parent has been won to Christ in this way. "A little child shall lead them." A small boy nine years old, attending our Vancouver night school, during the fall months induced several grown members of his family to attend Church service, thus giving the Gospel message access to a whole family with all its Oriental ramifications, a family hitherto untouched by Christ. About 60% of the kindergarten children come from non-Christian homes. Again, there is the teaching of music and music clubs. The Chinese love our music. We have Chinese young women who play regularly for our services and Sunday School. Victoria has a Chinese W. M. S. of 13 members. They raised $58 during the year. There are also organized Mission Bands.

One of the most pleasing features of recent days among the Chinese, is their wonderful growth in missionary zeal and spirit. Along with this goes their desire to share in the financial responsibilities of the Church. Last year for the first time in its history of over thirty years, the members of the Vancouver Mission contributed to the Budget of our Church. Victoria has done so for several years. In each case, also this year, there has been an increase. Victoria went 50% over its Budget allocation.

In discussing finances recently with our Vancouver Chinese minister, he told me that every member, even to the poorest house-boy, contributes on an average between $75 and $100 a year toward Church and missionary support. When we figure out what each has also to contribute, apart from this, for benevolent and other purposes, then we can gauge somewhat the size of their givings to the Church.

As already stated, the Sunday and religious end of the work is paramount. Great growth has come recently in the Sabbath Schools. Victoria has 85 enrolled, while Vancouver has now 96. Four years ago there were 8 children in the Primary department in Vancouver; today there are 53. The School has grown 100% since last September. The opening of kindergarten has made that possible. Over 20 young men attend Bible Classes. A new one has been started in Victoria, after lapsing, and is beginning to grow under a competent teacher. Some of the greatest services, too, in the history of our Chinese work, both from the standpoint of interest, as well as attendance, have taken place recently both at Vancouver and Victoria. The church in each case was packed. Christ was preached. Challenges were thrown out to the Chinese hearers to embrace Him, and defend rather than oppose His Church, and its great and good work. We hear through recent returned missionaries of Kwongsai Province, China, that there are evidences of great revival coming there as an aftermath to the revolution. Hundreds, they say, have been hearing and believing. One is tempted to believe that our recent meetings at the Pacific Coast in our Chinese churches are real shadows of that coming event.

Apart from the local visiting of Chinese homes, the Hospitals are visited weekly, and the Penitentiary monthly. Transpacific ships are met and Chinese men and women assisted on their outgoing journey to China. Hundreds of Eastern Chinese are welcomed by the Church in this way, and Christian literature placed in their hands. During the year 22 Chinese centres in British Columbia were visited, and during the last half of the year, 20 centres in Eastern and middle Western Canada. This, of course, apart from visits made by Miss Dickson, Miss Reid, Miss Crockett and Miss Hugill; and Miss Davies of Brockville, and Mrs. Martin of Regina, who have also given time to this work.

4.—THE FUTURE

The future is bright—particularly in our work among the young. Changes in our approach to the situation must come. A much better understanding exists today between Canadians and Chinese than hitherto. The situation in China has forced our attention to them. The old indifference is being rapidly dissipated. Much prejudice, however, has yet to be broken down. With the settling down of conditions in China a new era of trade is assured, and with the restoring of confidence a new and more glorious opportunity is to be given to our people to preach and practice Christ.

One Canadian Chinese young man who returned two years ago to teach in China, during the evening hours in the dormitories of the school where he taught, met with small groups of students and succeeded in getting 29 of them to profess faith in Christ. Let us, in Canada, therefore, think not so much in tens and hundreds, but rather in ones. For these in their turn, by God's help—will bring their tens and hundreds, and even thousands.

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed) DAVID A. SMITH.

Chaplain's Report

In this report for the year ending March 31st, 1927, it may be stated that our reception by the Presbyterians of Saint John was most cordial. The people of Knox, St. Matthew's, and St. Columba, Fairville, extended a hearty welcome. Many offers of help at the start were given. Ladies' Aid Societies, without solicitation, promised to make and put at our disposal such garments for the children of needy immigrants as might from time to time be necessary. In regard to the equipment at the port, it is most adequate. Every facility is provided for the comfort and convenience of newcomers. Red Cross workers attend to the welfare of women and children. A placard, 22 x 24, with the words: "The Presbyterian Church in Canada, Chaplain," printed in large type, occupies a conspicuous place over the Chaplain's booth. Saint John is a winter port for passenger steamers. The season, 1926-27, opened on November 28th. Large numbers of Mennonites, foreigners from Continental Europe, tourists, and returning Canadians arrived during the winter, and a fair complement of British settlers. Up to the end of March, 1927, 29 steamers reached Saint John, the largest number in the history of the port. Of Presbyterians, a most respectable class of people, there were 886. Interviews with these immigrants prove increasingly interesting, and many opportunities of helping them are presented, even although attempts are made by the representative of another and new denomination to father everything and anything of Presbyterian name. The booklet, *A Message of Welcome*, issued by the General Board of Missions, is of great use and value in convincing newcomers of the continued existence, and strength, and activities at home and abroad, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. As a publicity agent the said booklet is proving most effective, for it is travelling all over the Dominion, and carrying information calculated to dispel the false statement that there is now no Presbyterian Church in Canada. Boxes containing books and wearing apparel were received from the Central Ladies' Club, Saint John, Bathurst, and Woodstock. These articles were distributed as directed by the donors, and greatly appreciated by the recipients. Much time is taken up writing and forwarding follow-up letters to ministers at, or nearest to, the destination of settlers. Many intimations have been received telling of success in getting into touch with those new Canadians.

Institutions for the sick, the General Public Hospital, the County Hospital, the Infirmary, the Military Hospital, the Sanitarium, situated in Saint John, were visited frequently. Presbyterian patients from city and country express gratitude for this attention by one of their own ministers.

Services were conducted at the Old Ladies' Home on Wednesday afternoons for the month allocated to the Presbyterian Church by the committee in charge.

Respectfully submitted.

A. CRAISE, *Chaplain.*

Immigration Chaplain's Report, Montreal

One hundred and thirty-three boats and 425 trains landed their passengers at Montreal and nearly all were met by Miss McArthur and myself. Immigration in 1926 was 61% greater than 1925, and 1927 will be even greater than 1926.

In 1926, 18,069 Presbyterians arrived in Canada through the ports of Halifax Saint John, Quebec and Montreal. Some were returning after a trip to the Old Land, some as visitors, but the majority were settlers coming to Canada for the first time.

Various demands are made upon the Chaplain. Immigrants looking for work. Charity cases are referred to him for assistance. Letters are received from the Old Land asking to locate members of the family who have failed to write home.

The work of meeting boats and trains is exacting. The summer hours are early, hot and strenuous, and the winter hours are early, late and cold—yet the work is a joy. The joy is to be found in the satisfaction of knowing that one is helping others in time of need, and also in the expression of appreciation heard from the lips of so many. I rejoice to hear them say: "I like Canada; the people are so kind."

A. W. DRYSDALE,

Immigration Chaplain.

Reports of Synodical Missionaries

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

The year 1925 was a year of great expectations in the Maritime Provinces. The year 1926 was a year of great realizations. Much constructive and reconstructive work was effected. Our problem gravitated more and more from an external to an internal one. Our task was to put our cause across in every field. The complexion of our work was varied and every local problem had its own colouring. The summer of 1926 was our period of experiment in many fields. We explored uncertain territory and by the close of the summer months we put practically every minority group and even our isolated outposts beyond the experimental stage. Places where we were left with only a ragged fringe were developed, consolidated and placed under Presbyterial direction. Each and every congregation addressed itself to its own particular problem; did the work nearest to it; gathered momentum and inspiration by seeing its neighbor grappling with, and finding a solution for, its task, and thus linking up and gathering together all into one piece, giving solidarity to the whole and continuity to our entire work. Today we have a united front, and everywhere

our work is gathering strength and showing progress all along the line. We have marched many parasangs north, south, east and west so that if Xenophon were to come around this year he would say he was satisfied with the extent of our marches over last year, under the burning sun.

The fact is, we not only surprised others, we surprised ourselves. I venture to say, that at no time in the history of the Church, in a constituency the same size, in the same period of time were, are, and will be built, so many churches as last year and this in the Maritimes. These two years for us are preeminently years of church Buildings. In these two years the Presbyterian Church in the Maritime Provinces will, one way or another, have forty more churches than in June, 1925. By the end of next October we hope to have practically all our congregations and minority groups housed once more in their own church buildings. Truly it is the Lord's doing and marvellous in our eyes.

During the year we added one new Presbytery, so that now we have six Presbyteries instead of five in our Synod. The Pictou Presbytery swarmed and we hived off from it the Halifax and Lunenburg Presbytery, and this new Presbytery made up of an aggregation of ragged fringes and fag ends is rapidly becoming a vertebrate and getting the various isolated units organized under efficient Presbyterial direction.

The Presbytery of Miramichi, which was greatly shattered, is rapidly recovering itself and has been on the dry docks now for several months undergoing repairs and will soon be ready for the "Seven Seas."

In the St. John Presbytery, the givings in 1926 for Church Maintenance were 84% ahead of 1925; for the Budget they were 37%; for all purposes they were 57%.

In the Miramichi Presbytery, one congregation in 1926 raised more than the entire Presbytery did in 1925.

The increase for Church Maintenance during the year was 222%; for Budget 59%; for W. M. S., 201%; for all purposes, 191%.

The Presbytery of Prince Edward Island increased its givings for Church Maintenance, too. Her increase for the Budget was 25%; for all purposes, 25%; and W. M. S., 40%.

In P. E. I. Presbytery in	1925	we had	34	Preaching Places	
" " " "	1926	" "	43	"	"
" " " "	1925	" "	90	Elders	
" " " "	1926	" "	121	"	
" " " "	1925	" "	1,555	Families	
" " " "	1926	" "	1,928	"	
" " " "	1925	" "	116	Infants baptized	
" " " "	1926	" "	150	"	"
" " " "	1925	" "	188	Profession	
" " " "	1926	" "	232	"	

On Roll December, 1925..... 2,306
" " " 1926..... 2,680

These, and other items, show the progress made in the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island during the year, and these can be paralleled more or less throughout the entire Synod.

Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies made excellent progress all over the Synod and especially in Prince Edward Island, where Dr. Kannawin made a visit and organized quite a few Young People's Societies and had a very eventful ten days.

In 1925 there were 35 Sunday Schools; in 1926 there were 46 Sunday Schools.

Awards for memorizing Scripture passages and Catechism, 210.

In 1925 there were 6 Young People's Societies, and in 1926 there were 14 Young People's Societies in Prince Edward Island Presbytery.

In the Halifax Presbytery there are 8 ordained men at work, 7 of these are in settled charges. There are 32 preaching stations. One church was bought at Halifax, and one built at Mahone Bay. Musquoduboit Harbour has one about completed, and next summer four more will be built—at Windsor, Truro, Springhill and Amherst.

The attendance at all the churches throughout all the Synod is greatly increased, and the people are responding financially with the greatest generosity.

The increase in the membership in the Halifax and Lunenburg Presbytery throughout, was between 15 and 20 per cent.

The Pictou Presbytery is the strongest and largest Presbytery in the Synod. Four new churches were built and opened during the year. Two churches were bought back and one is in course of construction and will soon be completed. There are 19 ministers on the Roll of this Presbytery at the present time. There are still seven or eight self sustaining congregations without settled ministers and a few mission fields. The increase in the givings in 1926 over 1925 for all purposes was 50%. The spirit of Presbyterianism is at its best all through this Presbytery. The people everywhere are very much alive to the situation, great interest is manifested, the generosity of the people is wonderful and the work of the Church is fully organized and functioning splendidly under the Presbytery's supervision, and when one looks back to June 10th, 1925, and surveys our work today, there is every hope that our work in the future will continue to look to Pictou Presbytery for leadership as it has in the past.

It is easy to sum up the work in the Cape Breton and Newfoundland Presbytery. It all headed up in Sydney. What helped Cape Breton more than any one thing was the fact that we lost our church at Sydney, the storm centre. This necessitated the building of a new church there. A beautiful new church was built in Colonial style, seating over 1,000 people. In addition to that, a Hall costing $18,000 was also built. Our church property in Sydney cost nearly $100,000. All Cape Breton took its cue from the visibility and efforts at Sydney. On the day of the opening of the church there, people came from all parts of Cape Breton. They carried the enthusiasm of that memorable day back to their respective congregations, and the Sydney spirit became the spirit of the whole Island. Outside of the industrial centres, native Cape Breton will soon be practically restored to the Presbyterian Church. New churches were built at Sydney, Catalone, Malagawatch, River Deny's, Baddeck, Whycocomagh, and one bought back at North Sydney. Several more will be built this summer.

In Newfoundland, our cause is better than ever in its history. We opened up at Corner Brook and have a live wire there who opened the eyes of that Ancient Colony to Presbyterianism as it never was before. Rev. John Service will long be remembered there. In the Cape Breton-Newfoundland Presbytery the receipts for 1925 were $55,046. The receipts this year were $83,029. Of this last amount, Newfoundland gave $15,217 additional, being last year linked up with the Pictou Presbytery. Subtracting this amount, it means the Cape Breton Island Presbytery raised this year $12,760 more in 1926 than in 1925.

During last summer every field and preaching place (250 in all) was manned. In the St. John Presbytery today every self-sustaining congregation is settled. In the Miramichi Presbytery today every self-sustaining congregation is settled except two. These latter have ordained supply for the next year. In the Halifax Presbytery every self-sustaining congregation is settled but one. In the Pictou Presbytery, the Prince Edward Island Presbytery and the Cape Breton-Newfoundland Presbytery there are quite a few self-sustaining congregations vacant.

During the year, throughout the Synod, some of the congregations have developed so that the minister will require a student to assist him this summer, and it will not be long until these congregations will be two instead of one. Thus, our work goes on apace. Much has already been accomplished, much still remains to be done.

One of the noticeable features of the general situation is that the tide is turned in our favor, and it is carrying back to us many who, without due information or proper consideration at the time, were swept into union. The end is not yet, and time is all in our favor.

F. G. MacKintosh.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

The work of your Synodical Missionary during the year has been varied.

1.—There has been the handling of the legal situation in the Province of Quebec. In March, 1926, the Quebec Legislature passed the Church Union Act, which provided for a Church Property Commission to consider cases of hardship which had arisen from the vote on Church Union. The Presbyterians of the Province presented in the neighborhood of thirty-five claims. These were all prepared and filed by your Synodical Missionary. Your Synodical Missionary also took full charge of collecting all the information in connection with these cases and prepared the preliminary drafts for their presentation, which he in turn passed to our legal counsel. This involved a great deal of work—visiting the congregations in question, some of them two or three times, meeting with delegation, consultation with counsel, etc. Then there was the presentation of these claims before the Church Property Commission. Here, again, your Synodical Missionary did everything possible to render assistance, attending each session of the Commission, assisting counsel with information, etc.

We did not secure from the Commission the results hoped for, but I have not heard of any criticism being offered by anyone regarding the information furnished to the Commission or the manner in which it was presented and our case argued.

In December last, after the conclusion of the Commission's work, it was again decided to introduce a private Bill in the Quebec Legislature in connection with Church property in the Province. Here, again, your Synodical Missionary had full charge of securing the signatures to the petition in connection with this application for legislation, making all arrangements for delegations to attend the Private Bills Committee of the Legislature, etc. Our Bill, after being received in a way to encourage us to hope for success, was finally amended in such a way as to completely destroy its purpose and, after serious consideration, was withdrawn.

2.—Arranging Preaching Supply for Congregations

There has been during the past summer and winter, continuously in the neighborhood of 45 congregations of various kinds within this Synod without settled pastors. Your Synodical Missionary has had almost complete responsibility in arranging supply for these. In a few of these fields the supply has been of a semi-permanent character; in some cases ordained ministers being available for a few weeks or months; in some cases catechists being available and, during the summer months, college students. During the whole year no place has been left without supply on any Sunday and, in general, I have reason to believe that the supply arranged has given good satisfaction.

At the present time, in this Synod, we still have in the neighborhood of 23 congregations which could be self-sustaining pastoral charges or could qualify as augmented charges, Class "A." For these, we require ordained men at the earliest

possible moment. At the present time these are being supplied from Sunday to Sunday or have stationed, temporarily, men who are not ordained. Our work, however, cannot make the greatest possible progress until ordained ministers are settled in them as pastors.

In addition to the 23 congregations which are in a position to call ministers, we have 22 fields which I consider for the present time and for some time to come must continue as mission fields. In a few cases these are small and isolated, yet we cannot leave them without supply and it is extremely difficult to know what is best to be done with them.

3.—Visiting Congregations

This line of work has gone on continuously during the year. All the mission fields in the Synod with the exception of two or three have been visited within the past few months and the vacant congregations wherever there has been an opportunity, or it has been considered advisable. In every case of visitation either the congregation has been met with as a whole or the meeting has been with the Session and the Board of Management and the affairs of the congregation gone into very fully and such assistance in organization given as was possible. Our congregations in spite of the disabilities under which many of them are working are holding together well and in many cases making good progress.

4.—Sunday Preaching

With the exception of two or three Sundays your Synodical Missionary has given constant Sunday pulpit supply throughout the bounds of the Synod, occasionally preaching in some of the larger churches. Usually, however, I have confined my work to the smaller mission fields and augmented congregations. When speaking in the larger churches I have usually made it an opportunity for presenting the Budget claims of our Church and giving an account of our work in general. In the smaller congregations my preaching has usually been the occasion of the Communion Service, Anniversary Service or opening or re-opening a church building.

5.—Office Work

The Presbytery of Montreal ever since June, 1925, has constantly provided your Synodical Missionary with an office and a first class stenographer. Had it not been for this the work which I have done during this period would have been utterly impossible. Work is constantly on hand sufficient to keep a stenographer busy all the time and working a great deal of over time. It has also been found occasionally necessary to employ special office help, all of which has been provided by the Montreal Presbytery.

My office work has consisted largely of three elements:—

(*a*) Correspondence
(*b*) Interviews
(*c*) Telephone Calls

The correspondence is constantly heavy, averaging around 500 items of correspondence per month, beside other stenographic incidentals demanding constant attention. My personal interviews have also been very numerous. When it is known that I am in my office, very seldom have I any time that is unoccupied with interviews. Montreal being a large centre and people coming to it frequently from all parts of the Synod, many take the opportunity of calling upon me and discussing their local church situations. Being also the Clerk of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, and the Clerk of the Presbytery of Montreal, there is constant demand upon my services in the way of interviews and discussions. In addition to the personal interviews there are the telephone calls which are many and numerous.

New Work

Almost all the fields within the Synod whether original congregations or minority groups are now in a fairly good state of organization and we must now think of what new work should be undertaken. There is, first of all, the great Northern district of Quebec which is rapidly being developed, where possibly more rapid development is taking place than anywhere else in the Dominion of Canada, where in the wilderness cities are springing up, which in a few years will possibly number anywhere from 10,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. Your Synodical Missionary is firmly convinced that now is the time for our Church to establish itself in these centres and recommends that missionaries be appointed immediately to go in and occupy these fields. Then, there is the City of Montreal. Since 1901 the City of Montreal has multiplied by more than four in its population. Situated as it is we may reasonably believe that an even greater growth will take place during the coming twenty-five years and if our Church is going to hold its present strong position in the City we must establish our work in the outlying districts. I consider that almost immediately there should be established at least four or five new missions in and around this City. These, in a few years if properly manned, will become self-sustaining charges.

It may be asked why establish new centres of work when we are not able to provide either church buildings or ministers for those we already have. It may be impossible to answer this objection, but I feel that we must keep branching out and covering new fields in order to maintain our position as a religious body.

New Church Buildings

During the past year three or four new church buildings have been built and opened for worship. We still require in the neighborhood of twenty new church buildings in this Synod for our present congregations. Considerable of the time of your Synodical Missionary has been taken up with this matter in the Presbytery of Montreal.

In conclusion, your Synodical Missionary has greatly enjoyed his work during the whole year and he hopes that good service has been rendered to the constituency which he has served.

Respectfully submitted.

Allan S. Reid,

March 11, 1927. *Synodical Missionary.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

The voting period in the Province of Manitoba closed December 10th, 1925. A survey of the Synod after that date revealed a number of congregations that had voted to remain with their Church and thus retained their property. But, on the other hand, there were other congregations where the majority had voted for union; so the minority had to go out without any property and find some building where they could gather and worship God.

These congregations of both classes had to be reorganized; elders had to be chosen, ordained and inducted; managers elected to attend to the business affairs; Sunday Schools started, and officers and teachers found to carry on that work. Besides these, other Societies had to be organized such as are found in every congregation of our Church.

After organization, supply had to be found so that regular services might be kept up. The large majority of our ministers had gone into Union and thus depleted our numbers. However, our friends in the East speedily came to our aid and found ministers who were ready to go West and help us. Some of these were called to pastoral charges. They responded to the call and with great faith came west and took up work in congregations which had neither church nor manse. And the outcome has shown that God's blessing was with them and rested upon them in taking up the work to which He had called them.

So the work was consolidated in these different centres and during last summer services were regularly held in forty-four (44) different preaching stations throughout the Synod, where we have today fourteen (14) self-supporting congregations, twelve (12) augmented charges and seven (7) mission fields. At several points during the year services were started under the new conditions. Morden in June, Boissevain and Minnedosa in July. And almost without exception these congregations and mission fields have increased in attendance and membership. The people are of one accord as they gather in one place. They have a mind to work and are ready to make sacrifices for the Master's cause.

The prospects for the year, that lies before us, are bright and encouraging. Already we have planned to open new fields if men are available. We go forward, true to the Word of God, preaching the Gospel of the Kingdom, looking up to the Great King and Head of our Church, Who has all power in Heaven and upon Earth. And we know He will not fail us. For has He not promised? "Lo, I am with you alway; even unto the end of the world."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. PATERSON.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

An interesting service took place last October in St. Paul's Church, Prince Albert. It was the observance of the Diamond Jubilee of the founding of the congregation. In 1866 Rev. James Nisbet, with a company like-minded with himself, left Kildonan on the banks of the Red River, with eleven carts and one light wagon, travelled overland for more than a month and finally landed at Carlton on the banks of the North Saskatchewan. Making rafts there, he and his companions floated down the river, seeking a place at which to found a mission to the Red Men. A memorial cairn today marks the spot where he landed and began his mission, which he named Prince Albert, after the Prince Consort. He not only founded a city, but established there the mother Church of Presbyterianism west of Kildonan. Because of the disruption, many new beginnings have to be made in this Western Province, but it is well to be reminded of our link with the past through this historic congregation.

So strong did the flood of Union sentiment in Saskatchewan appear to be, that only twenty-four of our preaching points decided by a majority vote to remain Presbyterian, and only eight of our former ministers remained to undertake the task of reorganization. Difficulties have not been wanting during the intervening months. There are few cities and large towns in this Province, so that the number of places in which there was the possibility of forming large and quickly-growing congregations was limited. Yet, Prince Albert has now a larger membership than before the vote. Saskatoon has two large self-supporting congregations; while Regina, where all the churches voted into Union, has now a membership of seven hundred.

Only sixteen church buildings were left to us, but already the number has been increased by four. Most noteworthy is the beautiful Cathedral, erected by First Church, Regina, without outside assistance, and with a debt against it of only $20,000. St. Andrew's, Saskatoon, has built a very fine church basement. Smaller churches

have been dedicated at Kinistino and at Mayfair, Saskatoon; while others are under construction for Knox Church, Moose Jaw, for Qu'Appelle, and for the Soldier Settlement north of Whitewood.

We are unable to report any new congregations reaching self-supporting status during the year, but when a congregation in a small town has to pay rent for a place of worship, as well as for a house for their minister, progress toward self-support cannot be rapid. But a steady advance can be reported, financially, numerically, and, we believe, spiritually. We have now 38 charges, of which seventeen are student mission fields. In these there is a total of 73 preaching places, six being points which we are opening this spring. We are not seeking in any way to interfere with, or to disorganize the work of any other Church in any community, but whenever our people wish their own Church to minister to them, and are ready loyally to support that work, we are anxious to furnish them the ministry they require. At the same time, at thirty of the points where we are at work no other Church conducts services, and there we are glad to minister to the whole community in the name of the Master. One such field lies forty miles north-east of Prince Albert, where the settlers are hewing homes for themselves out of the bush. Where poplars grow straight and tall to a height of sixty feet, the process of clearing the land is slow and laborious. Large financial returns are not possible under such conditions, but the appreciation of the people for services rendered is very sincere, and the opportunity presented to our Church to take a share of the pioneer work of which she has taken so large a part in the past, is very real. Again we are often encouraged by the willingness of the people to do what they can financially. In one of the points to be opened this spring, four Presbyterian families have promised $250 for the support of a student for the summer.

Our working force has been largely augmented. The eight ministers of June, 1925, have now become twenty-seven, of whom twenty-one are ordained. With the exception of two, the students who worked on our fields in 1926, gave a good account of themselves. At Whitewood and adjacent points, service of a very high order has been rendered. A large increase by profession of faith has been reported, and a generous contribution to the Budget was made by a people whose interest in missions had never before been aroused. At Pambrun where no grant was required, nine young people were received on profession of faith, while at Douglas on the same field, people came to the service with benches or chairs tied to their cars to be sure of seats at the service in the school-room. At Yellowstone, in the extreme south-west of the Province, in a school-house sixty miles from the nearest Presbyterian minister, services were given fortnightly throughout the summer and fall, without cost to the Board. Our work during the past winter was greatly strengthened by three Irish students who remained on their fields.

We were fortunate in securing as minister for our Highland congregation at Dunleath, Rev. P. F. MacSween. In addition to the Gaelic service held every Sabbath afternoon, an English service is held at Stornoway, and a fine work is carried on among the young people.

We appreciate the action of the Board of Missions in making it possible for Rev. John Kovach to act as missionary-at-large among his Hungarian fellow-countrymen. Large number of these people are coming to our Province, to whom we Presbyterians are spiritual kith and kin. They are settling in groups in different sections of the Province, and it means much for one of themselves to be able to go to them on behalf of our Church, and link them with it and its work in this New Land.

We have the wholehearted interest of our young people in large numbers. Our Sunday Schools are growing in numbers and strength. Last year the Synod of Saskatchewan reported an enrolment in Sunday Schools of 2,258. This year's figures are 3,552—a gain of 58%.

One problem has given us much thought. Last year the names of over one hundred and twenty-five families of Presbyterian immigrants from the Old Land were sent to me, but fully eighty-five per cent had as their destination points where our Church is not now represented. Efforts were made to get in touch with these through correspondence and through the nearest Presbyterian minister, but the results were somewhat disappointing. This summer a Sunday School missionary equipped with a van and supplied with literature is to work in Northern Saskatchewan, and through him we hope to link up our Presbyterian families scattered over these wide plains, more closely with their own Church.

And so we go forward. The pace we set may be slower than in the centre or the far East, but in those parts of the Church there is a background which we do not have, and a religious atmosphere and tradition which we are now seeking to create. Western Canada for the present may be to the Church a liability rather than an asset, but the stream of immigration begins again to flow more swiftly westward, and borne on its current will be many from the Old Land who will be cheered by the presence in their new home of the Church of their fathers. Western Canada still needs the virility of the witness of the Presbyterian Church for righteousness and fair dealing between man and man, and for the power of Christ to save to the uttermost all who come unto God through Him.

W. A. CAMERON.

March, 1927.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

This Synod has three Presbyteries, *viz.*, Calgary, Red Deer and Edmonton.

1.—CALGARY

In this Presbytery there are 13 pastoral charges—six of them self-sustaining, *viz.*, Grace, Knox, St. Andrew's of Calgary, Medicine Hat and Macleod, and Lethbridge—holding services at 17 places. There is also one student-field at Standoff, near Macleod, with five preaching places. We are rearranging this field, adding two more points and asking for another student. This will make twenty-four points at which our Church will be working. We are also asking for a man to begin work among the Hungarians. The Rev. Mr. Kovach called and reported that he had found five or six hundred Hungarians in the southern part of the Province, most of them at Calgary, Lethbridge and Raymond, and that 2,000 more were expected to come to Alberta this year.

We are now in the fortunate position of having nearly all our pastoral charges supplied. Bassano—vacant since the fall of 1925—which had a student last summer, and stated supply for the last three months of the year, has now been happily settled, the Rev. A. O. Thomson, late of Granum and Jumbo Valley, being inducted into that charge on February 15th. On March 13th, the Rev. James McNeil, late of Nelson, New Zealand, started his services in Grace Church, and on the same day the Rev. E. Barnes of the American Presbyterian Church began his work as stated supply at Granum and Jumbo Valley for six months with a view to a call. The Rev. Mr. Murray has been reappointed to Banff for a year, and on March 24th the Rev. P. McNabb, who for nineteen months has been stated supply at North Hill, will be inducted into that charge, so that all congregations in this Presbytery are now supplied, with the exception of Carstairs.

2.—RED DEER

This Presbytery has 8 congregations, of which Red Deer alone is self-sustaining—holding services at 20 places. There are also 2 catechist and 4 student-fields

with 19 preaching places, so that we expect to be working at about forty places this summer. All congregations are supplied, though not all with settled ministers, the Rev. O. E. Mann being stated supply at Sylvan Lake; the Rev. J. Carter stated supply for six months at Innisfail and Penhold, while Mr. Helps, Catechist, is supplying at Willowdale, one of our ordained mission fields. Olds will be vacant after April, the Rev. Mr. Herbison resigning. This is an important charge which should be filled without delay. We are sorry to lose Mr. Herbison from the Presbytery, as he was a very effective Home Mission convener, but we are fortunate in securing for his successor one so able and energetic as Mr. Revie of Red Deer, as the position in what is largely a mission Presbytery, calls for a good deal of work.

The only change in this Presbytery is the re-arranging of the Rocky Mountain House, Happy Hill and Markerville fields, dropping one point and adding two or three points west of the Rocky Mountain House where Mr. Irish thinks work could be opened up.

3.—EDMONTON

In this Presbytery we have 10 congregations, of which two are self-sustaining, *viz.*, First Church, Edmonton, and Knox Church, Strathcona—holding services at 17 places. Five of these have settled pastors, and a sixth, *viz.*, Westmount, Edmonton, has called the Rev. Mr. Dougan, who will be inducted soon. Three others, *viz.*, Rupert Street, Edmonton; Chauvin and Killam, have stated supply, and Mr. C. J. Mackay, catechist, is supplying Wainwright. There are also 4 student or catechist fields with 11 preaching places. We have also arranged for services at Fort Saskatchewan, connecting it with one of our Edmonton points, and we are hoping to begin work at Vegreville, making it a part of our Vermilion field, and if we get the right man we think we should begin work at Jasper. This will make in all, fully 30 places under our care this summer. In addition to this, we are asking for a student to do scouting work in the Peace River country.

We have also begun work in our Ukrainian Mission in Edmonton, which remained with us after the vote, appointing the Rev. Mr. Glowa to be their minister. Mr. Glowa had been keeping up the services among them since the vote, giving what time he could spare from his business, but it was felt that if the work was to be a success, Mr. Glowa would have to give his whole time to it, conducting services not only at Edmonton, but at Crackow, Zawale and other places where Ukrainian work had been done formerly.

Edson, which was worked last summer alternately with two points on the Coal Branch line, has now since last November, a man to itself, Mr. L. S. Leslie, and is progressing under the new arrangement. They are worshipping in the Masonic Hall and have morning and evening services. Hitherto, there had been no Sabbath School, and the people did not think there were enough children to make it worth while beginning just yet. However, Mr. Leslie did not see it that way, and thought he would make the venture. Though started only a few weeks, Mr. Leslie reported that on February 27th there were over thirty scholars present and 4 teachers. The people are pleased with the way things are going, and are thinking of securing a site with a view to building, as they are anxious to have a place of their own as soon as they can.

I mention Edson, because there never was a Presbyterian church there, the town being in Methodist territory. After the vote, many of our people—some of them worshipping in the Baptist and Methodist churches—thought it was a good time to get together and have a church of their own. It was not very easy to get a start made. Difficulties of different kinds presented themselves, but they have, with courage and patience faced them all, and under the energetic Mr. Leslie they have made encouraging progress and are in good heart. The man who succeeds Mr. Leslie, who goes back to Ireland this summer, should be one of the best, that the progress may be continued and a good congregation built up in Edson.

Another interesting fact in connection with the Presbytery of Edmonton, is that the Kinnaird field, near Kitscoty, with 5 preaching places, was added to our list, last fall. Mr. W. Mitchelson, the missionary, was in the United Church before he knew it. When he realized his position, he applied to be received into the Presbyterian Church. Not only was he received into our Church, but by a vote duly taken at all his preaching places, he brought all his preaching places with him. This meant a gain of 75 families and 78 communicants from this field.

Summing up, we will have in the three Presbyteries:—30 ministers, 9 students and 6 catechists working at 90 places this summer. In addition, we will have the student in the Peace River country, theUkrainian minister working from Edmonton as the centre, and we hope also an Hungarian minister in the south.

Fields open all the year, are:—Edmonton, 15; Red Deer, 10; Calgary, 13; and if the Hungarian work is started, 14. In all, 38 or 39 places. More may be needed this year.

Churches and Manses

Last year's report referred to the new church at Three Hills, opened early in that year. Since then a new church has been built at Cayley, which is part of the High River field, of which the Rev. Bryce Innis is minister. Though few in number and deprived of their place of worship, they decided soon after the vote, to have the services of the Presbyterian Church continued. Worshipping for over a year in one of the peoples' homes, they thought that perhaps the Commission appointed by the Legislature to remedy injustices in the matter of the distribution of Church property, might do something for them, seeing there was a church lying idle. But when the Commission met, they saw that there was little hope of getting anything worth while, and so without losing any more time, they met and resolved to have a church of their own. And this church, a neat little frame building, built by loyal hearts and true costing about $1,500, was dedicated on February 10th, by the Rev. Dr. McGillivray, Moderator of the General Assembly, with practically no debt on it.

On March 13th, at North Hill, Calgary, of which the Rev. P. McNabb is minister, a new church was dedicated by the Rev. Dr. McQueen of Edmonton. This is a very nice building, capable of holding 250 persons; with a full sized basement. It cost between $6,000 and $7,000, and towards this cost, the people, loyal and true like the Cayley people, have contributed very generously.

During last year a new manse, consisting of 5 rooms, was built at the Rocky Mountain House. It cost only $700. It would have cost much more, but the Rev. Mr. Irish, our minister there, and who is doing splendid work among the people, did nearly all the work on the manse himself.

Granum has secured a site for a church, and there is the possibility of Killam congregation building this summer, and also of Knox, Calgary, securing a church.

The work in our Synod has been growing steadily. Not only has there been an increase in the number of our preaching places, and in our church buildings, but in other departments as well. Last year the giving to the Budget amounted to $8,154. This year to $10,613; an increase of over $2,000.

Families last year, 2,375; this year, 2,944; an increase of nearly 600.

Communicants last year, 4,757; this year, 5,031.

In one congregation alone there were nearly 300 removed from the roll when the roll was purged at the end of the year, so that our increase in membership is really greater than it seems to be.

Our people are in good heart, the work is being consolidated, but it will require careful supervision for some time yet, if we are to hold what we have and be ready to open up new work whenever the opportunity offers. And the immigrants of whom many are expected in our Province this year—some of them no doubt good Presbyterians—must be looked after. Not only will they strengthen the congregations we already have, but they may call for the organization of new missions.

The work during the year has not been easy, but we have good reason to be thankful for the success attending our efforts, and to go forward. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us," and He will bless us in all faithful work done for Him in the coming days.

Calgary, *March 18, 1927.* (Signed) M. White.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

The year's work has been largely one of consolidation. By the middle of May in this Synod we had sixty-six preaching stations of all classes and all supplied with regular services. Of these—52 were assisted congregations and in almost all of them good progress has been made in the way of organization and consolidation with a view to meeting all the conditions of regular congregational life.

The coming of winter and the withdrawal of students to the different Colleges left some of the fields without supply and the question of supply generally became a perplexing one. The immense distances, the lack of men and churches all contribute to the difficulty of this problem of supply, especially for the winter months. The population of British Columbia, generally speaking, is concentrated in groups often enough with mountain ranges in between them. There are now Presbyterian services in almost all of the larger groups and in several of the smaller and more isolated ones. From Kimberley to Vancouver it is about 700 miles by rail and boat, from east to west. On that line we have 6 ordained ministers, and that means the whole of the main line east of Vancouver. That means also that the ministers do not have many opportunities to see or hear a brother minister, also that there is no opportunity for assistance or supervision so far as the mission fields are concerned, except as the Synod missionary is able to do it. This isolated character of many of our fields makes an extra demand on the courage and devotion of our people.

Perhaps our two most pressing needs are men and churches. These we suffer along with the brethren of other Synods. Owing to this lack of men our supply has been often intermittent, but we are exceedingly grateful for the supply that, for the most of the year, gave sixty-six congregations the opportunity of worshipping after the fashion of their fathers. The lack of church buildings makes our work extremely difficult; indeed, almost hopeless in some places. We have built 4, we have bought 2, and the Commission has awarded us 3 churches as well as 2 manses, but we need thirty new buildings before our present congregations are provided with a church home.

In most of these congregations committees have been appointed and are actively preparing to do what they can to meet the need for a place of worship, but from the nature of their case they will need assistance as soon as possible, and they will need guidance for some years to come.

There is much more remaining to be accomplished when we can get the men and the money. The courage and devotion of our people are bearing fruit in a greater confidence in and hope for the future of the Presbyterian Church as well as faith in her standards as eminently fitted to produce a people

"Strong in the strength which God supplies
Through His eternal Son."

R. J. Douglas.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUPPLY

Sub-Committee of the Board of Missions

Members: Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll, B.A., *Convener*
J. A. Milne, Esq.
Rev. W. F. McConnell, B.A.
Rev. James Wilson, D.D.
Rev. A. J. MacGillivray, D.D.
Rev. D. R. Drummond, D.D.
Rev. S. Banks Nelson, D.D., *Secretary*

This Committee was re-appointed at the Executive Meeting of the Board of Missions in September, 1926, at which time Rev. Dr. Grant presented his resignation of its Secretaryship, which was accepted, and Rev. S. Banks Nelson, D.D., was appointed Secretary.

The Committee is carrying on a diligent and friendly correspondence with those ministers in the Old Country who were interviewed by Messrs. McKerroll and MacKay during their visit to the Old Country, and has also been enterprising to discover some who would be willing to leave their present charges and come to this country with a view to being called and settled permanently in our Church. Being without any financial means so that expenses of such ministers might be paid, your Committee sought an interview with the Board of Administration and the following plan was drawn up and agreed to, on the lines of which this Committee's work was to be carried on:—

A. Enter into correspondence *with ministers*, with a view to their coming here with the object of permanent settlement. Obtain assurance that the minister desires to settle in our Church in Canada, and will use his best efforts when here to co-operate with this Committee so as to obtain a call.

B. (*1*) For a three months' visit to Canada and less than six months in working the above plan, the minister will receive one-half *full one-way fare* from his residence to the congregation.

(*2*) For a six months' visit or longer to Canada, in working the above plan, the minister will receive his full one-way fare from his residence to the congregation, *said amount to be defined in each instance.*

C. All ministers to come to Canada under this plan, after agreement made by correspondence, *with this Committee on Supply*, shall receive supply fee at the rate of $1,800 per annum, *after the Committee have secured a satisfactory guarantee from the congregation to pay such an amount. Said supply fee to be paid to the minister supplying direct by the congregation.*

It was agreed with a view to securing at least twenty-five men, as an experiment, to approve an expenditure not to exceed $5,000.

Further, it was agreed that this Board in submitting this amended plan authorizing the expenditure of $5,000 as set forth, do so on the understanding that the Executive of the General Board of Missions approve of the same, and that such amounts as may be required shall be requisitioned by parties authorized by the Executive of the Board of Missions.

The Committee began to function under the above plan about December 1, 1926, only five months ago.

It would be tedious to attempt to describe the details of our work, and how laborious sustained correspondence with a great number of ministers abroad has been, in answering questions about the climate, the condition of our Church since the disruption, the status of our ministers, the cost of living here as compared with Great Britain and the United States, the cost of transportation for the minister and his family, the expense involved in disposing of furniture there and buying new furniture here, the standing a minister would have in relation to our Pension Fund and the sacrifice he would be required to make of his present Equity in the Pension Fund of his own Church, whether there was unpleasantness due to friction in the parishes here where disruption took place, and how a minister from abroad could meet it or work under it.

In addition to such questions as these, there was always objection to the small inducement we offered, namely, one-half single fare from the Old Country to the Canadian field, the difficulty of obtaining leave of absence from Presbytery for three months, and the questions that congregations would ask about this leave of absence, and also the possibility of not obtaining a satisfactory call, as well as an almost universal desire on the part of these ministers to obtain something better than the minimum salary, whereas your Committee has been dealing with the Interim-Moderators of Churches that can only pay the minimum salary and some of these after receiving augmentation.

Your Committee has also had to keep constantly in mind that only fully qualified ministers are desired to serve in our Church. While it has been deluged with applications from many good men who have not been fully qualified according to our standards and whom, being married with families, we are unable to encourage to come to Canada, notwithstanding the highest tesimonials of their preaching ability and their usefulness. Without seeking them, your Committee has when it received applications from young men desiring to continue their studies for the ministry and to come and settle in Canada, always encouraged such young men to come and complete their studies here and settle in our Church and in this connection we have had gratifying results and further fruitfulness in this direction we are assured of.

Notwithstanding all the perplexities of our work, we are able to report to this Assembly that we have brought to this country, seventeen ministers of whom seven have already received calls, seven have begun to fill preaching engagements with a view to being called, one is about soon to start his journey from Scotland and two, after preaching engagements, have returned to their former homes. Your Committee has spent $1,500 of its apportionment, leaving a balance in hand of $3,500. Our expenditures have almost entirely been for travelling expenses of the candidates, the Committee's office work being done at a minimum expense at the Secretary's home, and the secretarial work being entirely voluntary, although it has sometimes taken three days in the week of the Secretary's time and labor.

The Committee is well aware that its work will be keenly examined lest undesirable ministers should be brought to this country by all who are jealous for the maintenance of our Presbyterian pulpits and also by those who may fear that many ministers may be imported to Canada whose coming would prevent our own students from obtaining good appointments for future service. Notwithstanding all this, the

Maritimes are clamoring for forty ministers, Ontario and the Western fields for 100 ministers and we have only been able since September last, after making most earnest and ingenious efforts, to bring to this country seventeen ministers all of whom are not yet settled and two of them have gone back to their homes. It will be seen, therefore, that these fears need no longer be entertained and it must be realized by us all, that each pulpit well filled will be a tower of strength for our Church, another centre of Presbyterian influence and power in the land and another source from which to draw support for the General Mission work of our Church, as well as another parish that was shepherdless now placed in the care of a worthy minister.

We have been cheered by letters of thanks and appreciation from Interim Moderators whom we have helped and from two of our Synodical Missionaries whom we have aided in their efforts to find ministers for vacancies.

At the March meeting of the General Board, the following resolution was passed: "That the work of the Supply Committee be recognized with appreciation and that it be a recommendation from this Board to the General Assembly, that this Committee in its future efforts work under direct supervision of the Assembly."

The Board of Missions itself realizes the need for this most important work being carried on and for such arrangements as the wisdom of this Assembly may devise being put into operation to encourage its efficiency. We would finally say that in all our correspondence and dealings with ministers and Presbyteries in the Old Land we have so acted as to maintain the high name and dignity of our Presbyterian Church in Canada.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. BANKS NELSON,
Secretary.

D. T. L. McKERROLL,
Convener.

RECOMMENDATION

This Committee is fully in accord with the above resolution of the Board of Missions, that the time is ripe in our Church for enlarging the work of this Supply Committee to that of an Assembly's Committee on Vacancy and Supply.

REPORT OF WORK OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, E.D.

Report of Foreign Missionary Secretary

To the casual observer there would not appear to be any great change in our missionary activities since last year, yet to those "inside the lines" there seems to be a deepening of interest and concern. Many new auxiliaries are being organized among the minority groups, also Young People's Societies and Mission Bands, and even in the more remote sections of the country, where they have not the privilege of church services, the women are contributing generously of their substance toward our missions. New talent is being developed, new women taking office and most encouraging of all, many are seeking for information along our missionary work.

Some Auxiliaries are studying the Gwalior field, and through the courtesy of Miss Haig, we have been receiving the Journal regularly and have been enabled to keep in touch with that mission. Others are taking up the study of British Guiana, and the general trend of our Society is to know the work, and we realize the only way to be interested is to be informed.

This has been an eventful year in our history; having celebrated our fiftieth anniversary last September in our Presbyterian church, Halifax. There was a large attendance when many new faces were seen and new voices heard. "Truly the Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad." Last year was also the Jubilee Year of the establishing of Canadian Mission work in India, and we of the East, rejoice with them in the fact, that our first missionaries, Rev. and Mrs. J. Fraser Campbell who went from our Nova Scotia province, are now retired in the eventide of life and enjoying the blessings which come from lives well spent.

It is customary when one reaches their fiftieth anniversary to indulge in reminiscences, and we look back with deepest gratitude on what has been accomplished in those mission fields where we of the Maritimes "blazed the trail." We recall our Dr. Geddie, of sainted memory, who eighty years ago accompanied by his young wife and small child, bravely left our shores, on a small sailing vessel, on a perilous journey of 18,000 miles, followed by the prayers of those at home, and whose labors were so wonderfully blessed. After twenty-four years they retired to Australia, where he died the following year, and his heart-broken people had a tablet erected in his memory, with the inscription: "When he landed there were no Christians here, and when he left there were no heathen." As they became organized into a Synod our missionaries withdrew, the Australian Church having the oversight of the work. In 1914 the last Canadian missionary on the staff, Rev. H. A. Robertson, while on his way to Canada, was called to higher service, and with his death our connection ceased, except for an annual grant of £50 to the training school at Santo, which preserves for us a vital link with the work of our own missionaries, Miss Geddie being also a life member of our W.M.S.

We remember, too, our stalwart, courageous young Highlander, William MacKenzie of Cape Breton, who felt the urge to carry the Gospel to far off Korea and "counted life not dear, but rather that he might testify to the Gospel of the Grace of God." This is one of the strong ties which binds our hearts to Korea.

British Guiana, also, holds for us some precious memories. In Georgetown is situated the pretty little church of St. Cuthbert "built through the kindness of friends in Prince Edward Island and Sydney, Cape Breton. In the little cemetery on the banks of the broad Essiquibo River is laid to rest the body of Rev. J. D. MacKay, whose memory is still dear to all who knew him, both in the homeland and in his chosen

field of labor. In his home church at Earltown, is a tablet to his memory, and on entering one is reminded most forcibly of his beautiful life and its tragic ending, at a most promising time in the history of its mission. We are again reminded that "God moves in a mysterious way" and the happenings of the past few years may be leading up to the beginning of a new day for British Guiana.

We remember at this time, all our veteran workers in the various fields; with thankfulness for what they have been enabled to accomplish. We commend them all to the gracious keeping of Him who neither slumbers nor sleeps.

Our President, Mrs. Moore, has done Field Secretary's work during the past year very acceptably, visiting six Presbyterials at their annual meetings. She also organized Auxiliaries, Young People's Societies and Mission Bands in Sydney, Inverness, Pictou, Miramichi, Truro and Wallace. Requests are frequently coming in from small places, where even a few women wish to be organized.

Three of our Executive are members of the General Board of Missions: Mrs. Moore, Miss Murray and our Foreign Mission Secretary.

There is money enough on hand to enable us to take on a fair share of work, both Home and Foreign, undertaken by our Church.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. A. D.) M. J. Falconer.

Number of Presbyterials	8
" " Auxiliaries	158
" " Young People's Societies	23
" " C. G. I. T. Groups	30
" " Mission Bands	71
" " Life Members	91
Subscribers to *Message*	3,322
Books and Leaflets	560
Membership Auxiliaries	4,110
" —Young People's Societies	590
" —C. G. I. T.	385
" —Mission Bands	1,700

International Correspondent

Our Society is included in the "International Union of Women's Foreign Missionary Societies of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches."

Reports have been exchanged with most of the English-speaking Societies in the Union, including one in South Africa whose regular reports are published in Dutch.

The "Day of Prayer" was generally observed, by Interdenominational meetings when possible.

E. H. Stewart.

Women's Missionary Society, Home Mission Report

(Eastern Division)

During the year the Home Mission work of our Society has been somewhat enlarged. Our Auxiliaries have realized their obligations and shared the responsibilities of re-establishing the interrupted missionary work throughout the Synod.

Touching the work of meeting immigrants, Miss Lena Fraser, who was last year reported as being temporarily in charge at the Port of Halifax, has been given a permanent appointment, and is doing excellent work in meeting all in-coming Presbyterian strangers. Miss Fraser is energetic and sympathetic and devotes herself entirely to the Welcome and Welfare Department of the Women's Missionary Society. In addition to the Port work, Miss Fraser visits Presbyterian patients in the hospitals and homes of the city, and is always ready to render assistance when necessary. Auxiliaries throughout the Synod assist Miss Fraser in her work by sending parcels and boxes of clothing, and other things likely to be useful to in-coming strangers.

In addition to Miss Fraser in Halifax, our Society has also Miss Susan Sylvester as Deaconess working in the north end of the city. Her aim is to gather in "the strangers in our midst" to all the regular meetings of the Church. She also spends considerable time in visiting the sick and lonely Presbyterians reporting to Dr. Kerr and the Session of the church periodically, and taking a helpful and valuable part in the Sabbath School recently organized in the north end of the city. There is prospect of this, in due time, growing into a second church.

At the Port of St. John, N.B., Rev. A. Craise, M.A., was appointed as Port Chaplain last November, his salary being paid by our Society. We have had excellent reports of the service Mr. Craise has been able to render to the large number of Presbyterians who enter the country by this port. The two gateways to the Dominion in the east being thus guarded by loyal watchers and earnest helpers, it is felt that all who come with Presbyterian leanings and traditions are likely to be linked with the Church of their fathers, in this, their new home. At any rate, it is made clear at the outset that there is a Presbyterian Church, alert and alive, and anxious to serve all who acknowledge the blue banner as their ecclesiastical standard.

For the coming year our interest will be taken up somewhat with the administration of the affairs of the School Home at New Carlisle, Quebec Province; the Rescue Home at Sydney; and the Chalmers Jack Mission near North Sydney, all of which have been assigned by the Federal Commission to the care of our Church. In regard to these, our Society intends to confer and co-operate with the Home Mission Committee of the Synod.

Another important part of our work in the Eastern Section has been the providing of Bursaries to young men who are looking forward to the ministry of the Church. This year, grants of one hundred dollars each have been made to students in Pictou Academy, McGill, and the Presbyterian College, Montreal. It is intended to continue this practice, as the results seem satisfactory, and with the need of ministers still so great, the Society feels that money spent in this way is well used.

The general Home Mission work of the Synod has been assisted this year to the extent of $500. This amount is expended in various ways by a committee of the Synod, report of outlay being made to the general meeting of our Society each year by the Clerk of Synod.

For the coming year, it is the intention of the Society to provide a Bursary to enable a young lady from the Synod to attend and train at the Deaconess Home in Toronto.

The year, on the whole, has been one of steady progress. The loyalty and enthusiasm of our women everywhere, often in circumstances of great trial and perplexity, has been little short of marvellous. We face the future with the utmost confidence.

SARA H. BAIRD,
Home Mission Secretary.

Pictou, N.S., April 21, 1927.

REPORT OF WORK OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, W.D.

Council Executive

Last year the work of the Council Executive had to do with the reducing of order out of the chaos into which the events of June, 1925, had plunged the Church. This year we have been still busy with our re-organization, but the grim determination to build again the walls of our Jerusalem has been evidenced from one end of our constituency to another, and with the blessing of Almighty God much success has attended our efforts.

So far as the Executive is concerned, forty meetings (to April 12th) have been held. Three new members have been appointed to the Executive, Miss A. Gowans, Mrs. D. D. Calvin, and Mrs. J. McNicol, the latter being obliged to our regret, to retire after a short term of service. We also welcome as a corresponding member, Miss W. M. Ferguson, Superintendent of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home. No member of the Executive could have been parted from with greater reluctance than Mrs. H. R. Horne, our first vice-President, who on account of her removal to Moose Jaw was obliged to resign her office in December.

In accordance with the policy of the Church "To appoint missionaries in every field in which we have asked work," appointments have been made to India, North China and Formosa. The year has been notable in that the first two missionaries of the Women's Missionary Society since its re-organization, were sent forth—Miss I. Stringer and Miss A. L. Whatling—to India, to the old established mission of Gwalior, under our veteran missionary, Dr. Wilkie.

In the home land the appointment of Miss A. E. Sinclair as Secretary for young people's work and Miss Violet Scott as Field Secretary were made with the happiest results. Miss Scott, however, has relinquished her post to become Superintendent of our Saskatoon School Home, the building and establishing of which Home constitutes another notable feature of our year just closed. Deaconesses have been appointed from Quebec to British Columbia, and speakers have been sent to many of our Summer Schools.

As the Board of Missions was instructed to press the claims of the Presbyterian Church before the Dominion Commission for its full share of the property in foreign fields; as a constituent part of that Board a Committee of the Executive spent weeks during the summer months collecting data for our counsel. The division of the home and foreign fields, as desired by the chairman, Mr. Justice Duff, has been arranged by the Presbyterian Church in Canada and the United Church of Canada and ratified by the Royal Commission.

We were represented at the General Assembly by Mrs. McKerroll, Mrs. Strachan and Miss MacMurchy.

Mrs. McKerroll and Miss MacMurchy represented our Church and Society at the Federation of Women's Boards of Foreign Missions in Atlantic City, also the Home Missions Conference in Philadelphia in January. These Conferences were reported at a special meeting of Presbyterian women called for that purpose, in February.

Our representatives have been faithful in their attendance at the General Board of Missions. We have also been represented on the Interim Committee of the Woman's Missionary Boards, (now the Inter-Board Committee); in connection with the interdenominational Day of Prayer; at the meetings of the Religious Educational Council; the National Girls' Work Board; the Canadian Council of Missionary Education; the League of Nations at Ottawa; the Students' Volunteer Convention; Dr. Mott's conferences in February for Mission Boards of all Churches, and on the Executive of the Board of the School of Missions. Our affiliation with this School, as agreed by the General Board of Missions, has greatly benefited the Church and our Society, the Deaconess and Missionary Training Home students having access to the different courses of lectures and being able to take advantage of the School's hospitality.

We have been addressed by a number of our own workers and missionaries and have had the joy of welcoming Dr. Jessie MacBean from South China, and Miss Bertha Robson from India. The Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Lundy of Australia (Mr. Lundy an ex-Moderator of the Presbytery of Queensland) were also visitors of great interest.

Mrs. McKerroll was appointed one of the deputation to make a survey of our mission stations in British Guiana, and we are hoping to send two other members of the Council overseas in September to visit and report on conditions as they find them in our several mission fields.

It is not possible to overestimate the severe loss the Church and our Society have suffered in the passing of Miss Dulmage, one of our most valued missionaries in South China, and with many of her early friends in Canada, we mourn the departure of Dr. Jean Dow, an eminent medical missionary, who for so many years served her Lord in North China. *In Te Domine Speravi* their confession and hope in their work while on earth, as ours while we work and wait for the dawning of the Day.

(MISS) MARGARET M. REID,
Recording Secretary.

NATIONAL MISSION WORK

SCHOOL HOMES

The main undertaking in the School Home department for 1926 was the building of a School Home for Girls in Saskatoon, Sask.

During the meetings of the Council in Saskatoon in May, 1926, the Committee looked at a number of sites and later the Council Executive authorized the buying of a splendid and most suitable site on Spadina Crescent. Plans were prepared and submitted by Mr. David Webster, architect, Saskatoon, and accepted by the Council Executive, for a building to cost in the neighborhood of $30,000.

A committee was formed in Saskatoon to take oversight of the building and was composed of Mr. W. H. Sharpe, chairman; Mr. J. H. Cameron, secretary; Rev. W. G. Brown and others, along with the members of the Provincial Advisory, resident in Saskatoon. To all of these we extend our hearty thanks, but we especially single out Mr. Sharpe, Mr. J. H. Cameron and Rev. W. G. Brown. It would be useless to try and express in a report our gratitude. What they did to make the building a success and what they spent on it in time, thought and energy, will never be known, but the W.M.S. will forever be under obligation to them.

This Home will accommodate easily forty girls, besides the staff. Miss Violet Scott, who has given such valuable service as Travelling Secretary, was appointed Superintendent in December. We welcome her to the staff of School Homes. Many delays incident to building prevented the Home being opened till a few weeks after the close of 1926. Our prayer and desire is that this Home may fulfill the high hopes expressed for it by the ministers, laymen and women of Saskatchewan.

New Liskeard, Ont.—This Home continues its splendid work. The pupils all passed well at the examinations in June, 1926.

Miss McIlwaine resigned at the end of the term and was succeeded by Miss Janet Manson.

The year 1926 began with an enrollment of nine—eight girls and one boy. In September the Home opened with seventeen enrolled—eleven girls and six boys. Six of these were former pupils. The year closed with sixteen enrolled. At the Christmas examinations all did well but special mention is due of a boy and a girl in first form who each took 100 marks in five subjects.

The girls and boys attend St. Andrew's Church, Sunday School, Young People's Society and Mission Band. As usual. study of the Scriptures and the Shorter Catechism takes a large place.

During the year the need of enlarging this Home was brought to the attention of the Council Executive, so that more accommodation for boys might be provided.

We are not unmindful of our promise that the next School Home opened shall be in the Province of Quebec.

(Mrs. D.) Helen M. Strachan.

HOSPITALS

South Porcupine, Ont.—Not only has the mining district of South Porcupine been served by our hospital, but the West Dome Lake and Paymaster Mines, Schumacher and Timmins send patients. The total number of patients treated during 1926 was 183. One-third of that number were operative cases and about 30 maternity. Non-Anglo Saxon patients were pre-dominant, those from Central Europe in the ascendancy; Northern and Southern Europe following closely, and Anglo Saxons of British and American origin completing the list. Very little English is spoken by the foreigners making the work difficult from a missionary viewpoint. They are very appreciative however, of the care and attention given them. The practical interest taken by the community was shown by the grant of $2,300 from the Tisdale Township Council, to finance verandahs and the painting of the building. The ladies of the town conducted a Tag Day which brought in over $300, then a fruit shower and lastly the hospital birthday, 17th February, realized a number of small and useful gifts. The co-operation of the medical men of the district with the hospital staff contributed greatly to the success of the work. We would also mention the efficient service of the Superintendent, Miss Chambers and the surgical nurse, Miss Cuddy.

Fort McMurray, Alta.—Miss Olive Ross, who has been in charge of our W.M.S. Hospital Unit since April 1st, 1926, has, in the nine subsequent months, treated eight patients in the hospital, besides fifty adults and a dozen babies, mostly Indian, in their homes. In visiting patients, she did necessary dressings and treatments, also taking nourishing food to those who were not able to procure it. Four hundred and twenty-six visits were made and in many cases, the clothing sent by the Supply Department of the W.M.S. was a veritable boon to the recipients.

(Miss) Isabella S. Pringle.

SOCIAL SERVICE

Deaconess Work—Welcome and Welfare

Hospital visitors, workers in homes and missions "Channels of Blessing" to the poor, the needy, the sick, the lonely, and those who are tempted, come these consecrated workers, willing at all times to assist, comfort and serve wherever opportunity or need presents. Our staff comprises:—

Miss Murray, at Toronto, who goes in and out among the sick in hospitals and institutions, helping the wayward and unfortunate who have been overcome by the temptation of the city. Because "somebody cared" Miss Murray has been able to bring practical sympathy and assistance to many needy and discouraged ones by gifts of love from members of the W.M.S. and friends.

Miss Ethel Gunn, Toronto, special Jewish worker, has been a welcome visitor in many of the Jewish homes, and has established friendly relationships with numbers of the women who receive her kindly and accept from her copies of the Gospel in their own language.

Miss McDonald, our veteran Jewish worker, still continues her interest in Scott Institute.

Miss Allan, Hamilton, in addition to her work in Hamilton was able to spend two weeks with Miss Murray, assisting in the Summer Camp for Jewish children held at Grimsby. Rev. Morris Zeidman, who was in charge of the camp, speaks very appreciatively of the assistance of these two workers, and also of the camp furnishings, provided by the Council Executive of the W.M.S.

Miss Bella I. Johnston, Cochrane, Ont., was appointed general field worker and deaconess in January. We have fine reports of her work and enthusiasm.

Mrs. J. F. McLean, Vancouver, appointed part time deaconess at large and Welcome and Welfare worker in Vancouver, in August, is carrying on both departments with great success, visiting the sick and lonely, welcoming the stranger, relieving distress and need, extending a helping hand and showing kindly interest wherever possible.

Mrs. Mitchener and *Miss Lamont* assisted in Cochrane and Sault Ste. Marie, respectively during the summer, and *Miss Annie Whitby* gave valuable service for six months in North Bay. *Miss S. M. Livingstone* was appointed to Winnipeg in June where she continued for eight months, three of these being the time when immigration was heaviest. She resigned in January to take further training. *Mrs. Jean Howey* has been appointed deaconess at large for Winnipeg and is ready to carry on. She is anticipating a very heavy rush of immigration when the season opens up.

Mrs. MacKenzie, All People's Mission, Gonor, Man. The record of success in this wonderful post of service is an inspiration. Surely the heavenly Father has granted abundant increases and blessing in reward for faithfulness and courage—"Onward" is the slogan there.

Miss Mary Hugill, Montreal, has been transferred from the Chinese to the Deaconess Department in Montreal, and commences at once in the north and north-east district here.

Linked up with the Deaconess Department is that of Welcome and Welfare to which part time is given by Mrs. McLean in Vancouver, Mrs. Howey, Winnipeg, Miss Iris Munro and Miss MacArthur in Montreal, Miss Rebecca Scott in Quebec and Miss Lena Fraser at Halifax, our faithful torch bearers carrying the message of welcome at these ports to those who come to our country from other lands.

Last year approximately 22,000 names were received and in a large majority of cases, followed up. What a word of welcome and advice upon arrival, a wee gift to the little ones, comfort, shelter, and assistance in locating friends means to these strangers who have left their homes far behind to follow the gleam of opportunity into a new land, to be met often with disappointemnt, only those who have experienced this loneliness can appreciate. How timely is the welcome of the W.M.S. Secretary, with the invitation to Church, home and community life, and the sympathetic interest of its members as these new comers locate here and there in our cities or go on to the scattered places in the country or far west.

This Department pays tribute to the Welcome and Welfare Secretaries in every province for without their faithful co-operation and untiring efforts much of our work would fail. We also appreciate the assistance of the Bureau of Reference for Migrating People, New York, for lists of names sent on to our Department.

Alberta.—Miss A. Foote, Calgary, reports that 923 names of adults, and 375 children, besides several reported "family" have been received, and passed on to Edmonton, Red Deer, and Calgary Presbyterials. Many of these new comers have located in places where there is no Presbyterian organization. These have been written to, and copies of the *Record* sent to them, which have been much appreciated. Mention is made of the assistance of Mr. W. S. Woods and Mr. Thos. Sharpe.

British Columbia.—Mrs. W. H. MacInnis, Victoria—Distances are so great, and new comers so scattered, that the major portion of the work must be done by letter. These do not always bring response but the kindly offer has been made and the expression of kindness will, in time, surely be acknowledged.

Manitoba.—Mrs. J. T. Payne, Winnipeg—Keen interest, splendid service, and gratifying results are shown in the Province of Manitoba. It is impossible to name all who assisted. Nearly 2,000 names were received, followed up, sent forward, or the people visited. An Old Country Girls' Club is a feature of the work in Winnipeg.

Ontario.—Mrs. Kelly, London—All over Ontario our Secretaries have caught the vision of service in this department. Our Secretary reports 1,023 names received, 1,016 calls made. The co-operation of Young Women's and Young People's Societies, and entertainment in private homes have been a great help.

Quebec.—Miss Davidson, Montreal—Since August Miss MacArthur has had the assistance of Miss Iris Munro in Montreal where 1,528 names were received to be followed up. These workers appreciate very much the connection with the women of the Eastern Division in their immigration, particularly the work done by Miss Fraser at Halifax. The generous supplies sent in by the Auxiliaries have been put to good use in assisting families who were unprepared for our winter. Here again we find a Girls' Club. So faithful has the follow up work been done that, last year in one congregation, 25 families united with the Church through the Welcome and Welfare Department. Miss Hugill is commencing work at once in Rosemount congregation, Montreal, where they expect to build a Church in the near future, and much ground has been covered.

Miss Scott, at Quebec, met 149 boats, 11,800 Presbyterians landed, their names were forwarded to Toronto for further distribution. Miss Scott speaks of the unusually fine type of settlers coming, and of the remarks of appreciation which she often hears, as some kindness is offered.

Saskatchewan.—Mrs. J. R. Graham, Prince Albert—In Saskatchewan, 820 names were received, in 3 Presbyterials this means long distances to cover, removals to be traced, because wrong addresses were reported. One Secretary made a point of seeing every one within driving distance of her home. Hospital visiting was much appreciated.

(Mrs. C. W.) Mabel McMullen,

INDIAN WORK

As the Federal Commission has not yet divided the work in Canada, we can report no work for the year 1926, other than that of sending supplies to the Reserves under our Church.

(Mrs. D.) Helen M. Strachan

Orientals in Canada

CHINESE

The first full year's work in this department gives much cause for gratitude. East of the Rockies it is an interdenominational work, but west of that dividing line our Society has a mission of its own. A congregation of Chinese in Victoria and one in Vancouver voted to remain Presbyterian.

In Victoria, our Society has three workers—Mrs. Macqueen, Miss Gertrude Scott and Miss Lily Chan, assistant and interpreter. An afternoon English class of 17 children, a class of 4 women who have to be taught individually, and a class of 12 men and boys is Mrs. Macqueen's daily routine. The Gospel message is given a large place in all the classes. Fifty-two visits have been made. Miss Chan accompanies and interprets. An Auxiliary of 10 members is conducted by Mrs. Macqueen. The offerings were $38.25. Several members from the English speaking Auxiliaries of the city gave encouragement by attendance at almost every meeting.

Miss Gertrude Scott, a co-worker with Mrs. Macqueen, entered upon her duties in September. She is a fully qualified kindergarten and music teacher. Thirty-eight pupils are in the kindergarten. Miss Chan assists, twenty of these have to be collected and returned to their homes each morning. Prayer, action songs, hymns, Bible stories and verses, with seat work gives variety to the fine training given these little ones. The music class has 28 pupils and each gets a half-hour lesson each week. The music club meets once a month for a recital and social hour. All the pupils are expected to connect themselves with some organization of the mission. A Mission Band of 53 children is conducted by Miss Scott.

All the work of the week under Mrs. Macqueen and Miss Scott contributes to the Sunday School which is a very important part of the mission, 114 pupils are enrolled. There are 4 English and 4 Chinese teachers. All are doing faithful work and it is a cause of thanksgiving to see the pupils coming by ones and twos to confess Christ openly. At the New Year's Sunday School Rally in Victoria the Chinese pupils were given a special welcome.

In Vancouver, the W.M.S. has two workers—Miss Gertrude Lawrence and Miss Ida Woo, her Chinese assistant and interpreter. They began work in September. A kindergarten has been started with 14 children. The workers gather and return them to their homes every morning. Daisy Leung, daughter of the Chinese pastor, assisted in locating the children. The Chinese parents have welcomed the teachers to their homes and are showing much interest in having their children taught. A music class has been started. Miss Lawrence teaches the primary department in the Sundal School. There is an enrollment in this department of 52 out of a total of 95 pupils in the school.

Miss Ethel Reid visited all the Chinese women and children in Saskatchewan last May. She found 22 women and 49 children in 14 different places. She gave them all an earnest Gospel message and left tracts and catechisms in each home. She secured in each place an English speaking Christian woman to take an interest in the lonely Chinese women. In Calgary she found 16 women. Windsor and surrounding towns have about 700 Chinese. Miss Reid found some 8 women. Two of them are Christians and one was baptised while she was there. Miss Reid is now engaged in Chinese work in Montreal and neighboring centres.

Miss Dickson's work among Chinese women and children in Toronto has been attended by much success. A Sabbath afternoon service is held with an average attendance of 10. Through the kindness of friends the Chinese women and little children have been motored to and from the meetings. A class of 10 Chinese children meets Saturday afternoon. The first hour is given to sewing and games, the second to Scripture study and hymn singing. An important phase of the work is visiting in the homes and helping the women and children wherever and whenever possible. Two women are being taught regularly, one to read simple Chinese tracts and the other the Old Testament. Miss Dickson is Superintendent of the primary department of the Chinese Sunday School in Cooke's Church. There are 25 on the roll. The Christmas entertainment was most enthusiastic. At six o'clock 130 children and 24 mothers with the workers and some visitors sat down to a bountiful supper.

Miss Davies of Brockville does valuable work among the Chinese in eastern Ontario. In her home town she ministers to the sick and lonely, helps those in need, and entertains visiting Chinese in her home. Three girls and two boys have confessed Christ and took communion in the Presbyterian Church. It requires 18 calls to reach all the Chinese families. Classes for men and boys for English and Bible study were held on 34 Sundays. The girls and children attend the regular Sunday School. The offerings were $35.15 and went into the treasury. Outside of Brockville Miss Davies has made calls in 10 different places, reaching 17 women and 45 children. Wherever there are Chinese she endeavors to get the W.M.S. or individual Christian people to take an interest in them.

Miss Hugill, in Montreal, has been most devoted in calling on the Chinese women in their homes and in meeting with them in the Chinese Women's Club.

(MRS. W. G.) JENNIE S. HANNA

PERSIANS

The Rev. E. O. Eshoo has ministered most faithfully throughout the year to a group of his own people in North Battelford. There are thirteen families with thirteen single persons in the group. Besides the service on Sabbath, week night meetings for prayer and singing practice are held in the homes of the people. The services are well attended and the worship is most reverent. Twenty names are on the communicants roll. An earnest expression of appreciation comes to us from this group for the privilege of having the Gospel preached to them in their own tongue.

(MRS. W. G.) JENNIE S. HANNA

Supplies

A very busy year has been spent by this Department. Early in the year a hospital was opened at South Porcupine, Ontario. This was generously provided with all the required equipment and supplies. In the spring a Hospital Unit was established at Fort McMurray, Alta., and the necessary supplies were forwarded. The opening of a new School Home in Saskatoon provided an outlet for the generosity of our members as a large quantity of supplies was required.

The allocations provided for the work that would be assigned to us by the Federal Commission as well as for the establishing of new work. The shipping of a quantity of our supplies has been delayed pending the decision of the Commission.

Alberta.—"An allocation of hospital supplies and the appointment of a nurse to Fort McMurray gave increased inspiration to the women of our province. All were anxious to have a share in the work and responded in a most generous manner." A victrola and 60 records are a welcome addition to the comfort of the Hospital. Outfits for three children are ready and cash is available for five. Bales of new and old clothing were sent to eight mission fields. Total value of supplies $1,071.19.

British Columbia.—Fort McMurray Hospital received a quantity of supplies. Some are available for School Home use. Outfits for six children are ready and cash available for two. The deaconess in Vancouver is provided with suitable supplies. Quilts, pillows, pillow-cases, sheets, and towels were provided for the Chinese pastor, also Christmas gifts for the Chinese women and children in Victoria and Vancouver. Total amount contributed for supplies $805.75.

Manitoba.—Saskatoon School Home received supplies valued at $146.18. Outfits for ten Indian children are ready for shipment. Bales of clothing and Christmas gifts were sent to Birdtail, Pipestone and Okanase Reserves. The deaconess in Winnipeg was provided with clothing for distribution among the needy ones, and Mrs. MacKenzie, of Gonor, received some Christmas supplies.

Ontario.—Much interest was taken in the opening of our Hospital at South Porcupine and a generous quantity of supplies was provided. Apples and canned fruit and a victrola were greatly appreciated. Six Presbyterials shared in providing the supplies required for Saskatoon School Home, one of these sending canned fruit. New Liskeard School Home was also provided with canned fruit and apples. Generous bales of quilts, clothing, and Christmas gifts were sent to Okanase, Rolling River, Rossburn, Birdtail and Pipestone Reserves, and to a group of Indians at Portage la Prairie.

Many bales have been distributed in northern Ontario and the western provinces. The packing of these bales is a labor of love and the opening of one is described as being like a visit from Santa Claus. An organ donated by Woodbridge Auxiliary is much appreciated by a Minority Group in northern Ontario. Supplies of various kinds including canned fruit and apples have been sent to Mrs. MacKenzie at Gonor, Man. The needs of Evangel Hall have been met. Miss Murray has received the necessary supplies for her work as hospital visitor. Christmas gifts were prepared for the Jewish women and children, at Scott Institute in Toronto. The Christmas gifts prepared for the Chinese women and children in Toronto were much appreciated. A box of Christmas gifts for the Bhil children accompanied Dr. and Mrs. Maitland to India. Estimated value about $16,000.

Quebec.—A bale of supplies was sent to South Porcupine, and a quantity is ready for shipment when required. A bale of clothing for Red Deer, gifts for Mrs. MacKenzie's work at Gonor, Man., supplies for Miss MacArthur's work in Montreal, supplies from Mission Bands and C.G.I.T. Groups and others sources, makes a total of $763.00. A further item of $400.00 for worn clothing is reported

Saskatchewan.—Hospital supplies are ready when required. The new School Home in Saskatoon has created a great deal of interest among our members. All three Presbyterials have a share in providing the supplies. Outfits for four Indian children are ready.

The expressions of gratitude by those who receive our supplies show how deeply they are appreciated.

(Mrs. W. H.) Violet M. Fletcher

Library

During 1926, thirty pulpit Bibles were sent out through the Library Department of the Council Executive to various points. These books, donated and sent by interested W.M.S. members, were greatly appreciated; 415 small Book of Praise and 8 large ones with music were also sent.

Alberta.—The Young Women's Society of First Church, Edmonton, sent 80 parcels to 12 points. New Bibles and hymn books were sent to Birch Hills Sunday School by Eastside S.S. of First Church and $3.00 in supplies to Blairgowrie S.S. Ninety library books went to Vermilion from the women of First Church. Twenty districts received *Presbyterian Records, The Glad Tidings,* and S.S supplies. Red Deer Presbyterial sent the *Glad Tidings* and other literature to mission stations.

British Columbia.—Victoria Presbyterial sent literature to Alberni and Magnet, Man. Fairview Auxiliary, Vancouver, supplies the city mission. Mt. Pleasant Auxiliary, Vancouver, sent bundles of Church magazines, and S.S. papers to isolated places and supplies the Immigrant Mission. Robertson Church Auxiliary supplies the Scandinavian Immigrant Mission and Marpole the district hospital. Knox Church Auxiliary, New Westminster, and St. Stephen's Auxiliaries send magazines to Tranquille Sanatarium. The Royal Columbia Hospital and the Mental Hospital are also supplied monthly by St. Stephen's. Hammond Auxiliary keeps the sick and shut-ins in reading matter. A member of Cranbrook Auxiliary visits the hospital distributing magazines and other literature. New Denver is supplied by Armstrong Auxiliary.

Manitoba.—The two Presbyterials in this Provincial have distributed Church and S.S. literature to lumber camps, pulp mills, soldiers' settlements, hospitals, shut-ins, and mission fields. Neepawa sent quantities of books and magazines to Bowsman lumber camps and Pine Falls pulp mills, and *Records* were given to families not subscribing for them.

Ontario.—The aims and needs of this department are being more fully understood, its many avenues afford a great opportunity for service. Large numbers of library books, Books of Praise, Bibles, pulpit Bibles, and quantities of magazines, picture rolls, and S.S. papers have been distributed to mission fields, minority groups and lumber camps.

Quebec.—Quite an increase in the work of 1926 is reported, 276 library books were asked for and distributed by the Provincial Corresponding Secretary among minority groups. Sunday School papers and magazines were sent to three student missionaries. Addresses were furnished Dr. Scott to which he sent *Records*. A member of St. Andrew and St. Paul gave a pulpit Bible to Livingstone Church; a member of Stanley Auxiliary giving another to Rosemount minority. St. Andrew's, Quebec, sent books to Auxiliaries and Bibles and hymn books to Anticosti. Knox-Crescent, Outremont, and Stanley sent books to St. Matthew's, Montreal East, Metapedia, St. Andrew's West and Livingstone Sunday Schools, while Loretteville, Lost River and Stoneham got S.S. papers and magazines.

Saskatchewan.—Each new congregation or mission field was written to by our department during the year, asking if we could assist it in any way. The predominating feeling among all the congregations and groups seems to be one of justifiable pride in being able to stand alone. Each Presbyterial Secretary has been asked to bring clearly before her Presbyterial the aims and purposes of the Library Department with a plea for the co-operation of Auxiliaries in the carrying on of this work.

(Miss) I. S. Pringle

Lantern Slides

In response to a request for further information on our work than that accompanying the slides now in circulation, your Secretary prepared a short paper on our work, copies of which were sent to each of the provinces.

Judging from the number of letters received the slides are greatly in demand and are proving very helpful. By the end of May we hope to have two new set:—one on our work in India (The Gwalior and Bhil fields), China, Japan, Formosa, and British Guiana. The set on our National work will include pictures of the new School Home at Saskatoon, the School Home at New Liskeard, Fort McMurray Hospital Unit, the Orientals in Canada, the departments of Welcome and Welfare, Girls' Work, Supply, Social Service and others.

Several requests have been received for slides on the Moslems, to assist in the study of "Moslem Women". Ten of these slides have been made and a short lecturette prepared.

(Mrs. A. B.) E. A. Rice.

Student Work

In so many countries in the world the missionary interest seems to be on the decline but we should feel thankful that on this continent, and in Canada particularly, there are so many groups in the universities definitely interested in mission study and so many are offering their lives in the service of the Master.

In September the usual Central Conference of the Student Christian Movement was held at Elgin House. We were fortunate in having Dr. Jessie MacBean there. She met many of the students and was able to interest a number in missions. Being in university work in China, she was quite at home amongst students in Canada.

During the Christmas holidays there was the large Canadian Student Christian Movement Conference at Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec. Dr. Jessie MacBean, Miss Christine Fraser, of Vancouver, who is in her first year in medicine at Toronto University, and the Student Secretary were able to attend. The week of Bible study and friendship and fellowship with some of the finest young people in our Canadian universities meant much to the work of the department. Dr. MacBean is always very wise and helpful in her advice to the students. Nowadays, when there is so much propaganda to the effect that the indigenous churches in Eastern lands are able to carry on without any more missionaries, Dr. MacBean can give first hand information to the contrary. In her trip, this spring, across the continent, she is having an opportunity of meeting the students in the different university centres.

The Canadian Student Volunteer Committee (students of all denominations and a few Board Secretaries) of Canada are indebted to Mr. James Milne for the assistance he has given as convener of the finance committee. The Student Secretary has had the privilege of being on this Canadian Committee and also on the Advisory Council of the Convention Committee of the Quadrennial Convention of the Student Volunteer Movement of North America. This Convention meets in Detroit in December and we want representatives from our Church, students interested in mission work from western as well as eastern universities.

Mrs. MacMillan a graduate of McGill University, has kindly consented to act as Student Secretary for Quebec.

A number of letters have been written to students and over one hundred greeting cards were sent out at Christmas. Lists of the Presbyterian students in the universities have been received from Miss MacQueen of Edmonton, Mrs. Brown of Saskatoon, Miss Druce of Kingston and others.

(Miss) Helen F. McEwen.

Candidate Department

During the past year the Candidate Department has had on its list the names of some sixty applicants for mission work. This number includes teachers, nurses, deaconesses, and many trained and untrained, social and evangelistic workers. The majority were seeking to serve in Canada. Those appointed to National work are, Miss Annie Whitby, deaconess to North Bay and district; Miss S. M. Livingstone, deaconess at large to Winnipeg; Miss Janet Manson, matron, to the New Liskeard School Home; Miss B. I. Johnston, field worker to Cochrane, and Mrs. Jean Howey, deaconess to Winnipeg. This list indicates only those appointments made through the department.

Eight candidates were accepted for Overseas service during the year. Two withdrew on the advice of their physicians. Those who received appointment are, Miss Anna Cook, and Miss Jean Graham, evangelists, appointed to work with Dr. Goforth in South Honan; Miss Annie L. Whatling, evangelist, to Gwalior; Miss Isabel McConnell, a nurse, and Miss Marion Williamson, a teacher, to the Bhil field; and Miss Ada Adams, a kindergarten teacher, to Formosa.

Three other workers, not on the candidate list, were placed in Overseas work, making a total of nine appointments for the year. The names of five applicants are now under consideration for possible early appointment.

Several candidates in the Training Home will be ready for service early in 1928, and our committee is appealing for others to enter the Home this fall, that they may be ready for next year's calls.

(Mrs. D. Inglis) Evelyn Grant.

Field Work

In casting one's thoughts back over the last seven months of field work in the West, the heart is thrilled, and the soul stirred at the evidence of tireless, faithful, enthusiastic work. From September 14th, 1926, until Christmas, as Field Secretary I travelled through Alberta itinerating the three Presbyterials, Edmonton, Red Deer and Calgary. In all I attended sixty meetings. The new organizations effected include 4 Auxiliaries, 3 Associate Societies, 2 Mission Bands, 6 C.G.I.T. affiliations, 1 Junior Auxiliary.

Four congregations were visited in Alberta and three visits made in towns where we had no organized cause, but in one of which was organized an Auxiliary. In 37 of these 40 congregations were branches of the W.M.S. in many instances two or three or even more branches in the one congregation. In the other three, two of them assured me they would associate themselves with the Ladies' Aid.

In Edmonton Presbyterial, where our cause was ruthlessly shattered, the "come back," though not spectacular, is steady, and there is decided promise of continued growth. Red Deer Presbyterial remained fairly intact. A keener interest in missionary endeavor was evident by the six new organizations effected and two prospective new ones. In Calgary Presbyterial the progress is rapid and the purpose resolute.

In British Columbia this year I had the privilege of attending 4 Presbyterial annual meetings, as well as visiting the various organization in each respective Presbyterial. New organizations include 1 Young Women's Auxiliary, 1 Junior Auxiliary, 2 Associate Societies. Our W.M.S. has a branch or branches in every congregation in Victoria Presbyterial. Westminster Presbyterial has advanced in an almost miraculous way, but like all modern miracles, faithful hard work has brought about the present strong organization. There are only two congregations in which our Society is not represented.

In Kootenay, Kamloops-Okanagan Presbyterials where distances forbid much mingling of Auxiliaries, there were but two Auxiliaries and two Mission Bands left in Kootenay, and nothing left in the Kamloops-Okanagan, and yet, this year, each Presbyterial held its annual meeting and is functioning with a full slate of officers, and in each were women taking an actively prominent part who had never been in missionary work before. In Kootenay Presbyterial there are now twelve branches of our W.M.S. In Kamloops-Okanagan there are six.

(Miss) Laura K. Pelton.

I undertook the responsibilities of the office of Field Secretary on May 15th and spent most of the following months in the Provinces of Manitoba and Quebec where I addressed 89 meetings, 21 of which were Thank-offering meetings, and organized 8 Auxiliaries, 2 Young Women's Auxiliaries, 2 Mission Bands and 1 Associate Society. The work has been very encouraging, the meetings were well attended and an awakened missionary interest was in evidence.

It is also encouraging to notice among the members of our W.M.S. a growing sense of responsibility for the missionary education of the children and young people of our Church. The strong faith, indomitable courage and determination of our Minority Groups still fill us with admiration and thankfulness. Some of them are still struggling with the problem of a place to meet. As soon as these difficulties are overcome, there will be a number of new organizations among the children and young people; almost every Minority Group visited has its W.M.S. The determination of many Societies to carry on even in the face of small numbers is worthy of mention. Several Societies had only 7 or 8 members, while one had only 2, but there was no word of disbanding, and all were alike eager for missionary information and general church news.

In Manitoba there is room and opportunity for extension of our work, but in Quebec a decreasing Protestant population in rural sections makes expansion impossible, except in the industrial centres.

At the request of the Council Executive I attended a C.G.I.T. Leaders' Training Camp at Beausoleil Island and led a Bible Study group every morning. There were 6 Presbyterian girls in attendance.

(Miss) Phemie B. Lamont.

In the Province of Saskatchewan where we thought we had so little, there has been steady growth throughout the past year, resulting in a finer enthusiasm, a dependable interest, and a keener desire to serve.

From September 15th to December 12th inclusive, I addressed 45 meetings, 2 Auxiliaries were organized, also 2 Mission Bands and 2 Girls' Clubs, and 3 Girls' Clubs were affiliated. I travelled through the Saskatoon-Prince Albert Presbyterial, which covers all northern Saskatchewan, but was not able to complete the itinerary through Regina Presbyterial before Christmas. What impressed me most was that, though in many places the odds had been against them, there was never a thought of giving up.

Although the groups were so far apart and very few really knew what was expected of them, I was much impressed with the steady way in which most of them were working. No allocations had been made to Auxiliaries so there was no stated objective for them, but every one knew what was expected from the province and the dominant spirit seemed to be, "We must do the best we can."

(Miss) Violet Scott.

International, Interdenominational

Very interesting letters and reports have been received from the Presbyterian Women's Missionary Union of New Zealand through the Secretary, Mrs. Inglis, Dunedin. This sister society rejoices in being able to purchase two homes for missionaries on furlough, one at Dunedin, and one at Auckland, this was done as a thank-offering to commemorate twenty-one years of service by the Society. The Queensland Presbyterian Women's Missionary Union's report sent by Miss Gray, International Secretary, was also received, also a letter telling of the Union's participation in the Day of Prayer, following the programme prepared for Canada.

The report of the Women's Association of the Presbyterian Church of South Africa tells of the twenty-one years of work, to commemorate which a campaign for increased membership is to be undertaken.

The meetings of the Council of Women for Home Missions and the Federation of the Women's Boards of Foreign Missions were attended by the President and the Corresponding Secretary. The annual reports of these two Boards have been received, and much interesting and helpful correspondence carried on during the year on matters of missionary administration and outlook.

The name of the Interim Committee has been changed to the Inter-Board Committee of the Women's Missionary Societies of Canada, and the membership from each Board has been increased to three. The Day of Prayer was observed on March 4th in the United States and Canada, and was this year almost world wide in its scope, as it was observed on our mission fields. For the first time women's Societies in Australia, New Zealand and South Africa joined in the programme prepared by the Canadian Committee.

(Miss) Bessie MacMurchy.

OVERSEAS MISSION WORK

BRITISH GUIANA

In the division of the property by the Federal Commission, the Presbyterian Church in Canada has, among other fields, been given British Guiana, and plans are being laid by the Women's Missionary Society for the development of the work there.

(Mrs. A. B.) E. A. Rice.

NORTH CHINA

We have been fortunate in having two ladies who have been in China for some years, and who have a good working knowledge of the Chinese language, join Dr. and Mrs. Goforth and Mr. Allan Reoch. These ladies come to us very highly recommended and their letters betoken great earnestness of purpose. Miss Graham hitherto worked with the Salvation Army which has only earnest souls in its ranks, and splendid workers. Miss Cook's letter from Shantung, where she was working in connection with the American Presbyterians, tells of the flood and famine conditions, and we know how often God has used those very conditions to win a great harvest of souls to Himself.

The difficulty with the North China Presbyterian Mission of Canada has been to find the field in which God wishes them to settle, as China has been pretty well apportioned to the different Missionary Societies, and another Society has to be cordially invited to work with the Societies that have already been working in that Province. Perhaps the most attractive invitation has come from the Scotch and Irish Presbyterians working in the three Provinces of Manchuria. The climate is very similar to that of the northwest of Canada, and because of a new railway opened up, settlers are flocking in. The present population of this great district would equal that of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta combined. The Scotch and Irish Presbyterians have far too large a field to work themselves and would gladly turn over the work in this district to the Canadian Presbyterian Church. As Honan is now worked by the United Church, and as this other great, needy field is practically virgin soil, it looks like a wonderful challenge and opportunity. The ground is rich and fertile, consequently the Chinese are not so poor as farther south and if properly evangelized a native Church should soon be self-supporting.

(Miss) Annie Gowans.

SOUTH CHINA

Dr. Jessie MacBean has continued her work in connection with Hackett Medical College, Canton, an interdenominational college for women. Her work has been the training of nurses and medical women to help meet the medical need of China. Dr. MacBean's salary and a unit of support is given by our W.M.S.

Miss Ethel Reid, Miss Luella I. Crockett, and Miss Agnes I. Dickson are also missionaries who served in South China, whose salaries are paid by the W.M.S., and whom we hope to return to some work in South China when the present troublous times are past. At present they are doing valuable work in Canada.

On September 28th, we suffered the loss by death of Miss Agnes Jean Dulmage who had given such valuable service in South China, and whom, for the last year, we had been supporting in the Diocesan Girls' School at Hong Kong.

(Mrs. D.) Helen M. Strachan.

FORMOSA

Last year there was no report from Formosa because all the W.M.S. workers had voted to enter the United Church and the field itself was claimed by that Church. In September, 1926, the Federal Commission alloted the field to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and it was agreed that the transfer be made at the beginning of 1927.

In December, Christmas greetings were cabled by Mrs McKerroll on behalf of the Council Executive, to Mrs. Gauld and the other women missionaries, and all were asked to remain. At the same time a letter was sent to each, disclaiming any desire to interfere with conscientious convictions about Church Union, stating that a decision to remain permanently would be welcome, but failing that, asking that each remain until adjustments can be made. The same message was sent to the three missionaries on furlough in Canada, Miss Elliott, Miss Hotson and Miss Haig.

Late in the year word reached the Council Executive that the native Formosan pastors and elders were well pleased that the field was to belong to the Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Bella Koa, Dr. George Leslie Mackay's second daughter, applied to the Council Executive, to be accepted as an evangelist. This appointment was made, to start on January 1st. Mrs. Koa, who has been President of the Formosan W.M.S. since its formation several years ago, has been doing evangelistic work for the past five years but her salary was provided by a fund privately raised among interested friends in Canada. On her appointment as a regular W.M.S. worker Mrs. Koa becomes a member of the Formosan Mission Council, where her advice and long experience will be of great value.

It may be well to mention what work we now resume in Formosa. There are the Girls' and Women's Boarding Schools in Tamsui at which Preparatory and High School instruction is given as well as shorter courses for those attending for only a term or two. These schools are under the direction of Miss Kinney and Miss Connell. There is the kindergarten work usually done in connection with the native churches but supervised by a thoroughly trained W.M.S. teacher.

At Taihoku, the W.M.S. provides for a graduate nurse in the Mackay Memorial Hospital, who has charge of the training of the under-graduate native nurses. These are given a three years' course and on graduating are recognized as thoroughly qualified nurses.

Last, but not least, there is evangelistic work throughout the entire field—Bible classes, visiting and the training of Bible women. It must be remembered that two distinct Chinese dialects are spoken in Formosa, that there are large numbers of Japanese citizens, and that work among the aborigines has hardly been begun. Surely the call sounds clear for highly trained women workers of varied gifts, if the work we take over is to be maintained and extended.

(Mrs. D. D.) Eleanor E. Calvin.

INDIA

Almost before the ink was dry on our last report our prayers for the Bhil field were answered by our being able to make two most satisfactory appointments; Miss Ruth Buchanan, then completing a post-graduate scholarship course at the Sorbonne University in Paris offering a term of service, and Miss Christine Maxwell, training in the American Presbyterian Mission at Miraj, India, who was ready to take up definite evangelistic work with us early in July. The same month Miss Buchanan sailed from France to India thus enabling Miss Robson to take her much needed furlough. Miss Buchanan took immediate charge of the educational work, and her joy in the re-union with her parents, her interest in the school, and her enthusiasm for her work are vividly expressed in her charming letters. We are fortunate in having secured from the Minister of Education an extension of her leave of absence so that if she wishes she

can remain another year in Amkhut before returning to fulfil her obligation to the Ontario Government. Miss Robson reached home early in October and our association with her in Council Executive, and the privilege of hearing her speak, has given us a wonderful understanding of present needs, and a clear vision for the future.

Miss Maxwell writes: "As day by day I study the work here I praise God for giving me a little part in it. I believe He was leading me here from the first and that it was His plan for me to have just the experience and training I had elsewhere in India before I reached the jungle." She has completed her language study and is taking the place of Miss Manarey, whose resignation we were regretfully compelled to accept.

In October, Dr. Buchanan wrote about the wonderful opportunity for opening up educational work in Alirajpur, and of a request from the Maharajah that one of our lady missionaries might teach the young princess, his daughter. What great possibilities for Christian influence are opened by this request! Before long we shall strengthen our Amkhut staff by the addition of the two newly-appointed candidates, Miss McConnell, a nurse, and Miss Williamson, a teacher, both fully qualified and fitted to make a success of the work they are undertaking.

Early in summer, Miss A. L. Whatling was appointed as evangelistic worker to accompany Miss Stringer to Gwalior. In August, beautiful and impressive designation services were held in Ottawa and Lansdowne, conducted by the Presbyteries of Ottawa and Brockville, respectively, and early in September they sailed from Montreal to Liverpool en route to Bombay—the first of our missionaries since the disruption to leave for the overseas field. Their letters describing the journey, arrival, and first impressions, were most interesting. Before their first hot weather they will go to the hills, to the Language School at Landour, and Dr. Wilkie expects that when they return, they will have enough of the language for Miss Stringer to start teaching and Miss Whatling to take up the evangelistic work. Even now they are a great help to Mrs. Hawtin with kindergarten work and sewing, and the staff at Gwalior writes of them with sincere appreciation. We hope soon to be able to supply a nurse for Gwalior.

Council Executive has instructed that our new missionaries become affiliated with the National Christian Council of India so that there will always be a representation from our W.M.S. at the conferences, both Provincial and "All India." In this way they may have an opportunity of studying the missionary enterprise from every angle, of meeting fellow-workers of other denominations, exchanging experiences, and discussing problems while at the same time maintaining our Presbyterian ideas and ideals.

(Mrs. A. E.) Muriel L. McMurrich.

JAPAN

On the sixth of October, we graduated 29 from our school for factory girls, and at present have 90 girls enrolled as regular students. They attend school four evenings a week, from six-thirty until nine o'clock, and study the subjects that are taught in the regular girls' high schools. These girls come from all parts of Tokyo and represent various industries. They are obliged to attend for at least two-thirds of the school year, if they wish to receive their certificates. We have no written examinations.

In addition, we have classes in knitting and cooking at the Settlement. The desire to knit has taken such possession of feminine Japan that classes for instruction in the gentle art are regular institutions, and a number of women make a living as professional instructors. In our cooking classes, we teach the girls to make simple, inexpensive western dishes, which they can make in their homes.

Applications are coming to us from various groups of workers to conduct classes for girls at their factories or at the headquarters of the Labor Unions. These requests always come from the workers themselves, through their unions.

Last spring we received such a request from a clothing factory, operated by the Government Railways Department. The girls wanted to learn knitting, embroidery, flower arrangement and cooking, and as the management of the factory had previously put two spacious rooms at the disposal of the union, we were able to conduct these classes in the factory itself. In December 154 girls from this factory received certificates from the Settlement. No university commencement has ever been prepared for with more eagerness and care than was that ceremony.

In the autumn, a committee of workers from one of the cotton factories in a suburb of Tokyo asked us to start a class in knitting. We were eager to do this, as it is exceedingly difficult for the girls in textile factories to take advantage of educational opportunities, for they usually live in dormitories; but this particular mill allows its women workers to go to the headquarters of the union, where it was proposed to have the knitting class. On the first night a goodly number gathered, but on the second 207 girls were simply packed into a room 36 feet long and 15 feet wide. Soon the girls began to realize that they could come to the class only once every two weeks, because of the night shift, so they begged us to come once a week in the morning at seven o'clock, as well as in the evening, so that the girls working at night, after finishing their eleven hour shift, at six o'clock, could begin their two hour knitting class at seven!

We have two more knitting classes, each meeting once a week at the headquarters of their labor unions. What impresses us constantly is the eagerness of the working men to give the girls an opportunity to learn something and broaden their outlook, for, of course, it is not the knitting or embroidery alone that counts, but the qualities which are developed in learning these things, and the contacts the girls make with their teachers and others who are interested in their welfare, and the awakening of the desire to improve in body and spirit.

(MISS) CAROLINE MACDONALD.

General Summary

Number of Presbyterials	38
Number of Auxiliaries	701
Number of Young Women's Auxiliaries	133
Number of C.G.I.T. Affiliated Groups	178
Number of Mission Bands	395
Number of Associate Societies	31
Life Members	651
Junior Members	289
Honorary Members	12
In Memoriam Subscriptions	66
Subscribers to *The Glad Tidings*	19,000
Value of literature sold	$3,218.00
Total Membership in Auxiliaries	19,672
Total Membership in Young Women's Auxiliaries	2,839
Total Membership in C.G.I.T. Groups	2,000
Total Membership in Mission Bands	10,134
Home Helper Members	6,888
Total Membership	41,533
Total contributions from Provincial Societies per Treasurer's Statement	$158,736.82
Grand Total from all sources	167,094.19
Average contributions per member (approximate)	3.82

CONSTITUTION AND REGULATIONS OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

A.—Home Missions

The Board is entrusted by the General Assembly with the supervision of all Home Mission work in Canada.

The Board is made up of fifty members, appointed by the General Assembly, and the following shall be members:—The Convener, the General Secretary, the Conveners of the Home Mission Committees of the different Synods, and one layman from each Synod, the balance to be chosen by the General Assembly.

The Convener, the General Secretary and the Synodical Missionaries shall be appointed by the Assembly, and hold office until they are retired.

The Synods' Conveners shall be members of the Board, by virtue of their official position in their respective Synods.

One-third of the appointed members shall retire each year.

The regular meeting of the Board shall be held not later than the third Tuesday in March, and of this meeting at least fifteen days' notice should be given.

Special meetings of the Board may be called by the Convener, if required, and may be adjourned from time to time.

There shall be an Executive appointed annually by the Board.

The Executive shall consist of the Convener, the General Secretary and the Synods' Conveners, together with ten other members appointed by the Board.

The regular meeting of the Executive shall be held on the third Tuesday of September, each year.

The Executive shall have power to deal with all business arising between the regular meetings of the Board.

Special meetings of the Executive may be called from time to time by the Convener.

There shall be a Sub-Executive appointed by the Board. The Convener and the General Secretary shall be members of this Executive, together with six other members.

The Sub-Executive shall deal with matters referred to it by the Board or its Executive, where matters of policy are not involved.

The Minutes of all meetings of the Executive and Sub-Executive shall be sent to all members of the Board, and submitted for approval.

The grants to fields shall be recommended by Presbyteries, but the determining of these shall rest with the Assembly's Board, as well as the appointment of missionaries.

The Board shall prepare an annual report of its operations, to be submitted to the General Assembly, and shall publish from time to time such information as may serve to call forth the interest and liberality of the Church.

FIELDS

Augmented Charges

The list of augmented charges shall embrace only such churches as have pastors duly called by the people, and inducted by the Presbytery.

Such charges, when vacant, may be retained on the list, and at the discretion of the Board, may be accorded assistance for supply until settled, if required.

Congregations, on recommendation of Presbytery, may receive the status of augmentation by the Board or its Executive. Such congregations must contribute at the rate of $1,200 per year, and a manse for a married man, before they are entitled to be placed on the list. Such congregations are supposed to contribute toward the Schemes of the Church.

Presbyteries should make a yearly every-person canvass of such congregations for local revenue and for missionary maintenance, and should report the results to the Assembly's Board or its Executive.

The maximum grant to any such congregation should be at the rate of $600 per year.

A subscription list for stipend of every such congregation seeking a place on the list of augmented charges shall be presented to Presbytery when application is made, and Presbytery shall report thereon to the Assembly's Home Mission Board.

During the vacancy of such a charge, the congregation should meet the amount required for supply.

Fields Supplied by Ordained Missionaries

Such fields desiring services should make application through Presbytery to the Assembly's Home Mission Board to be put on the list of ordained mission fields, and should contribute $1,000 towards salary.

To qualify, this class of field should contribute toward the schemes of the Church, and also a subscription list for fields seeking this status should be presented to Presbytery, and through them to the Home Mission Board.

MISSIONARIES

All missionaries shall be certified to the Board by some Presbytery of the Church.

All applicants should have the standing of matriculants.

When a missionary is appointed and refused to keep the appointment, same shall not be employed in any field, except with the consent of the Presbytery to which he has been assigned.

Private arrangements made between Presbyteries and student missionaries shall not be countenanced.

Salaries of Missionaries

Ministers in augmented charges, for married man—$1,800 and a manse; for unmarried man, $1,800 without a manse.

Ministers serving as stated supply in an augmented charge shall receive the salary of an ordained missionary.

Ministers serving as Sunday supply shall be paid at the rate of $20 per Sunday and all expenses—travelling expenses and entertainment.

Salary of ordained missionaries, for a married man, $1,600 and manse; for unmarried man, $1,600 without manse.

Regularly ordained men accepting appointments to student mission fields shall receive the salaries paid student missionaries, and be subject to the same regulations that govern the student missionaries.

Salary of catechists, for a married man, $1,400 and manse; and for a single man, $1,200 without manse.

Students, $15 per week and board when on the field. Travelling expenses to and from the field, provided that they serve for the time prescribed. Students supplying from the Colleges shall be entitled to travelling expenses, entertainment and $10 per Sunday. If remaining on the field, entitled to board as well.

The salaries of all other workers shall be fixed by the Board.

In cases where living expenses are abnormally high, Presbyteries may apply for larger grants than those allowed by the regulations, and all such applications must specify the conditions.

Travelling Expenses of Missionaries

Ordained missionaries appointed for a term of one year shall receive travelling expenses to the field.

Student Missionaries.—From all points in Canada and the United States, the travelling expenses of student missionaries shall be paid, to and from their fields of labor, provided they serve for a term of at least 18 Sundays, or more. Students from the Old Land shall receive their travelling expenses from the United States or Canadian port of entry, to their destination.

Students serving for less than the prescribed time shall be entitled to travelling expenses one way only.

In no cases shall the return expenses of ordained missionaries or catechists be paid, unless serving on a student mission field.

Incidental expenses one way only allowed missionaries from all points in Ontario and Quebec to:—

Points in Manitoba	$ 8.00
Points in Saskatchewan	12.00
Points in Alberta	14.00
Points in Eastern British Columbia	16.00
Points on the Pacific Coast	20.00
Points in the Maritime Provinces	10.00

Any missionary refusing appointment from Presbytery Conveners, or ceasing to labor under the direction of the Board before the expiration of his term, shall be required to refund such proportion of travelling and incidental expenses as may be deemed wise by the Board.

Wives of ordained missionaries under two-years' appointment, shall be allowed railway transportation, and two-thirds of the amount named for incidental expenses.

The travelling expenses of missionaries from one field to another within the bounds of Synod, shall not be paid unless the Board asks that the change be made.

In no case shall the moving expenses of men, as far as their effects are concerned, be paid by the Board.

OUTFITS

Ministers in augmented charges and ordained mission fields, and catechists, shall provide their own outfits.

In all student mission fields, the field shall provide the necessary outfit.

The Board will make no allowance for horse-feed or other upkeep of the outfit.

N.B.—All congregations requiring aid in any way from the Board shall be visited annually by Presbytery with a view to securing local support to the end that no undue demand may be made upon the Board, and the date of the visitation and the results, together with the Presbytery's pronouncement on same, shall be reported to the Board by the Presbytery representative.

Applications for grants must be made annually and considered by the Presbytery and sustained by that court before forwarding to the Board, at its annual meeting in March.

The policy of the Board is to refuse applications for grants unless on the regular form, accompanied by an extract minute of Presbytery's action, and signed by the Clerk.

B.—Foreign Missions

The Board is appointed annually by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Board reports its proceedings to the General Assembly each year

The Convener and Secretary are appointed by the General Assembly.

The Board superintends and directs the work.

The Board may open up and close operations in the Foreign Field, but always within the Budget apportionment.

The Board can appoint and recall its missionaries, but exercises no ecclesiastical functions.

All local general regulations for the management of the Foreign Field require the sanction of the Board.

Appointment of Missionaries

It is required of applicants for appointment to the Foreign Field:—

(*a*) That they state in writing their age, educational training, ability to acquire languages, religious experience, the work in which they have been engaged, the motives leading them to offer themselves for mission work, and any other facts about themselves affecting their character or fitness for missionary work.

(*b*) That they furnish testimonials from their pastor and others, as to their history, character, fitness for the work, with a statement of any other facts which might have a bearing upon their appointment.

(*c*) That they appear in person before the Board prior to appointment to the Foreign Field.

(*d*) That when a new language has to be acquired, they should as a rule be under thirty years of age.

Before appointment, a medical certificate from an approved physician testifying to general health and adaptation to the climate of the country where the applicant is expected to labor, is required of all missionaries and missionaries' wives.

Applicants must satisfy the Committee as to missionary zeal, Biblical knowledge, aptitude to teach, ability to acquire the language of the people to whom they may be sent, and as to their equipment for the department of work for which they seek appointment.

When the missionary-elect is a licentiate he shall be ordained by such Presbytery as may be named by the Board.

In connection with the sending forth of missionaries, a public designation service is held, at which the Board should be represented by one or more of its members.

Duties of Missionaries

All missionaries are expected to teach the Word of God and to seek the salvation of men.

Missionaries when appointed are expected—unless God in His Providence directs otherwise—to devote themselves to this department of service as their life work.

As long as missionaries are under appointment, whether laboring in the Foreign Field or at home on furlough—they are required to conform to the regulations and directions of the Board.

When a Presbytery of our own Church exists in the field to which an ordained missionary has been appointed, he reports himself to it on his arrival, presenting his credentials that he may be enrolled as a member and be subject to jurisdiction.

In mission fields, where it is deemed desirable a Mission Council or Mission Councils may be constituted to have oversight and control, subject to the Board's direction and approval.

It shall be the duty of the Mission Council:

(*a*) To prepare detailed yearly estimates for the work under its control.

(*b*) To see that expenditures do not exceed the estimates, and whilst allowing reasonable liberty to the individual missionary, yet to see that all money is expended on the work for which it was estimated.

(*c*) To send to the Board, full and satisfactory audited statements of all receipts and expenditures, either annually or as may be otherwise ordered by the Board.

(*d*) To satisfy itself as to the qualifications of native agents, and to determine their salaries.

(*e*) To send to the Board after each meeting a correct copy of the Minutes of its proceedings.

(*f*) To send a brief report of the year's work to the Board, including statistics.

Missionaries on arrival in the field, shall devote themselves to the acquisition of the language of the people, and shall undergo the prescribed written and oral examinations as to their ability to write and speak the language. The result of these examinations shall be reported to the Board.

It shall be the duty of the Presbytery or Council or of whatever body has control of the work, to arrange for the examination of new missionaries by the employment of suitable examiners, whether senior members of the mission, or other missionaries not connected with our mission.

Missionaries and their wives shall not be entitled to a vote in Council, until they have been at least one year in the field and have passed their first examination in the language.

Each missionary shall prepare at least twice a year a personal narrative of the work done during the period, to be forwarded to the Board, through the Presbytery or Council.

All monies received by missionaries for professional services are placed to the credit of the funds of the mission.

The Presbytery or Council, or whatever body is entrusted with the oversight of the Mission, shall prepare annually for the Board detailed estimates of the financial requirements of each station for the following year, and these estimates shall be forwarded not later than four months prior to the beginning of the fiscal year.

Estimates when adopted by the Board, govern the expenditures for the year, and may not be exceeded without the permission of the Board. Special appeals are ordinarily to be avoided, but if in emergent cases, a special appeal be deemed necessary, such appeal shall be made only with the Board's approval, and all funds received from local sources shall be reported to the Board.

All communications from missionaries to the Board of the nature of complaints, or proposals requiring immediate action, or involving changes or expenditure of any kind in their field of labor, must be transmitted through the Mission Council or Presbytery, and should be accompanied by the written judgment of the Mission Council or Presbytery regarding them.

Wherever it is deemed necessary by the Board, a treasurer is nominated by the missionaries on the field in such manner as the Board may direct. The treasurer carefully preserves all deeds of mission property, and other legal papers not transmitted to the Board, receives monies from the treasurer or agent of the church, and from other sources for missionary purposes; pays the salaries of the missionaries at the end of each month, or at such other stated period as the missionaries, through their Council or Presbytery, may decide; defrays the expenses authorized by the Board, in no case exceeding them without its approval. He keeps in books procured at the expense of the mission, clear and correct account of all receipts and payments, and has vouchers for the latter; his books must be open for inspection by other members of the mission or by any of them; his accounts must be audited each year by two members of the mission staff, or such other as may be appointed annually by the Presbytery or Mission Council; and a report of all receipts and payments is made to the treasurer or agent of the church annually, or more frequently if requested, with a balance sheet clearly exhibiting the condition of the mission treasury. Neither the treasurer nor any member of the mission staff may draw on the agent or treasurer of the Church for funds, without first receiving permission formally expressed.

Any unexpended funds over $100 cannot be transferred from one branch of work to another without a recommendation of the Council to the Board at home, or Presbytery on the field.

Provision for Missionaries: Outfits, Travelling Expenses, Salary and Furlough

The provision which the Church makes for her missionaries is fixed on the principle of giving only what is necessary for comfort and health. Salaries vary in different countries according to the expense of living. The salary begins when the missionary is designated.

All provision made by these regulations for the children or orphans of missionaries, whether as annual allowance or for travelling expenses, shall apply to children under twenty-one years of age, and to these only.

Medical missionaries may receive such a sum for medical outfit as may be deemed necessary by the Board. All articles so purchased are the property of the mission, and remain in its possession.

Missionaries receive all their necessary travelling expenses to their field of labor.

In addition to the salary, either a house is provided for the missionary or rent paid, all houses to be supplied with general furnishings.

Furlough allowances which are granted according to special regulations, begin when missionaries leave the field and continue until they return to the field.

Missionaries on furlough, with the sanction of the Board, receive necessary travelling expenses, both in coming home and returning to the field by the shortest route.

Missionaries shall furnish to the Board itemized accounts of their travelling expenses.

Missionaries coming home without the sanction of the Board forfeit all right to travelling expenses and furlough allowance, unless reasons are given which are satisfactory to the Board.

Missionaries on furlough when fulfilling appointments made by the Board are expected to receive their travelling expenses from the congregation they serve. All contributions exceeding that amount received by them for missionary work shall be paid into the Foreign Mission Fund.

Provision for Aged and Infirm Missionaries

When an ordained or medical missionary, either through infirmity or ol aged, retires with the sanction of the Board, from Foreign Mission service, he receives after ten years' service in the field, an allowance of one hundred and fifty dollars ($150) a year, and fifteen dollars ($15) a year for every additional year of service up to forty years, after which the allowance is $600 per year. All missionaries are required to maintain connection with the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund by payment of the required rates, and they will receive from the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, the regular allowance for ministers, supplemented by the Foreign Mission Committee to the amount above stated.

When a lady missionary, appointed by the Board, whether a medical practitioner, nurse or teacher, either through infirmity or old age, retires, with the sanction of the Board, from Foreign Mission service, she receives from the Foreign Mission Fund, after ten years' service in the field, an allowance of $100 a year, and $10 a year for every additional year of service up to forty years, after which the allowance is $400 a year. In the event of marriage her allowance is discontinued.

Missionaries thus retiring receive all their necessary travelling expenses to the country where they wish to reside.

Missionaries retiring from Foreign Mission service without the sanction of the Board, forfeit all right to travelling expenses and retiring allowance.

Furloughs taken with the sanction of the Board are reckoned as service in the Foreign Field.

If missionaries retiring through ill-health should so far recover as to be able to follow some remunerative occupation, the allowance may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Board.

SPECIAL REGULATIONS

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, GENERAL

A single missionary under appointment receives $200 for outfit and a married missionary $400.

Missionaries shall ordinarily take furlough after six and a half years' service—the furlough not to exceed fifteen months out of the field, except in special cases, and by permission of the Board.

The furlough allowance for married missionaries is at the rate of $1,800 per annum, to begin when the missionary leaves the field, and to cease when he arrives on the field.

A single, male missionary shall receive $75, and a married missionary $150 towards vacation expenses, but such allowance is to be drawn only when vacation is taken.

For outgoing missionaries, freight and duty charges will be allowed up to two thousand pounds, but freight and duty charges will not be allowed at any subsequent return to the field.

When the wife of a missionary is at home for the education of their children and the missionary is on the field, $100 will be added to salary.

SPECIAL—JAPAN AND FORMOSA

The salary of an ordained or medical missionary, if married, is $2,000 per annum, if unmarried, $1,400 per annum.

INDIA

The salary of an ordained or medical missionary, if married, is $1,800 per annum if unmarried, $1,200 per annum.

CHINA

The salary of an ordained or medical missionary, if married, is $1,800 per annum, if unmarried, $1,200 per annum.

BRITISH GUIANA

The salary of an ordained missionary, if married, is $1,800 per annum, if unmarried, $1,200 per annum.

All missionaries to receive an increase of $100 for every seven years of service with a maximum salary of $2,500.

CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCE

1 to 8 years—$150 for each child.

8 to 21 years—$200 for each child.

If away at school or a teacher employed on the station, $100 extra allowed for each child.

MEDICAL ATTENTION

In full on the field, and at home, as advised by the physician.

RENT ALLOWANCE

Rent allowance of $50 per month allowed when on furlough.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit its annual report for the session 1926-1927.

It is gratifying to report that on the first day of June, 1926, by instruction from the Legislature of Quebec, the United Church of Canada formally restored the building, charter, seal and records.

Your Board is grateful to the ministers who generously gave their services for enabling the Principal to organize the classes for the session. Gratitude is also expressed to the professors of McGill University and of the Diocesan Theological College for the admission of our students to their classes.

Your Board expresses its thanks to the donors of bursaries, scholarships and prizes during the session, namely, the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern Division, the Governors of Morrin College, Mrs. George McDougall, Mr. David Kinghorn, Mrs. Malcolm Thomson, Dr. D. D. McTaggart and "A Scotch Presbyterian." The distribution of these awards will be found in the report of the Senate.

The Rev. Francis Scott MacKenzie, M.A., Th.D., was inducted on April 12, 1927, by the Presbytery of Montreal, into the Chair of Systematic Theology and Apologetics, to which he was appointed by the General Assembly of 1926.

Your Board recommends that no appointments be made this year to vacant chairs, but that further advantage be taken of the classes of McGill University and of the Diocesan Theological College.

It is further recommended that for the teaching of the subjects in Practical Theology there be a continuance of the experiment of "Pastoral Institutes" which seems to have proved successful in the Church of Scotland, and which was highly successful here this session, and that the arrangements for the various courses be left to the Board in consultation with the Faculty.

The report of the Senate will show that adequate provision has been made for a comprehensive course of theological instruction.

The financial statement for the session is herewith appended.

Respectfully submitted.

D. McK. ROWAT,
Secretary.

J. ALEX. CAMERON,
Chairman.

April 30, 1927.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit its Annual Report for the Session 1926-1927.

The various classes have been carried on as follows:—

Old Testament: *Language.*—Professor Brodie-Brockwell (McGill);
Literature and Exegesis.—Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie.

New Testament Literature and Exegesis.—Principal Fraser.

Church History.—Professor O. W. Howard (Diocesan College).

Systematic Theology.—Professor Howard and Professor F. Scott MacKenzie.

Homiletics: *The Theory of Preaching.*—Dr. I. A. Montgomery.
Practical Homiletics.—Dr. George H. Donald.

Religious Education.—Principal Rexford (Diocesan College).

Apologetics.—Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie.

Sociology.—Dr. Carl A. Dawson (McGill).

Pastoral Theology.—Dr. W. D. Reid.

Church Administration.—Dr. Malcolm A. Campbell.

The Westminster Standards.—Dr. J. B. MacLean.

A Matriculation Class has been carried on in co-operation with the Diocesan College.

The enrolment of students for the Session was as follows:—

Graduate (Extra-Mural)—*Three:* Rev. Henry Cousens, B.A.; Rev. A. G. Rintoul, B.A.; Rev. A. D. Sutherland, B.A.

Third Year Theology—*One:* Archibald Donald MacKinnon, B.A.

Second Year Theology—*Three:* Wm. B. MacOdrum, B.A.; W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A.; Wm. Wallace Goforth, M.A.

First Year Theology—*Five:* Clifford Ritchie Bell; Moton Bryant Holt, B.A.; James Calvert Hudson, B.A.; John Wilkes MacDonald; Prescott Wm. Murray.

Special by Permission of the General Assembly—*Two:* Francis Hutchison; Alexander Nimmo.

Fourth Year Arts—*Two:* W. D. Grant Hollingworth; James Calvert Hudson.

Third Year Arts—*Three:* Agnew Herbert Johnston; John Wilkes MacDonald; Prescott William Murray.

Second Year Arts—*Five:* Henry G. Donald; James Daniel MacLellan; Donald N. MacMillan; Robert D. Robertson; Norman F. Sharkey.

Matriculation Class—*Thirteen:* William Brown; Kenneth Wm. House; Gordon Guthrie Inglis; Sydney Wilfred Jones; David McMaster Kerr; Lionel Alexander H. McKee; Wm. McAteer; Murdo MacInnes; Donald Manthorne; Ewart Smart; Philip Smith; Wm. Henry Turner; Delmont Arthur Yeo.

Medical Missionary—*Four:* John Howie; Alan Simpson Ross, B.A.; George Allison Holland, B.Com.; Wm. E. Marshall.

Social Service—*Two:* Thurza Kirkland; Robin Leslie Rutnam, B.A.

Extra-Mural Students by permission of the General Assembly—*Five:* James MacLean Bell; George M. Boughton; Robert Keith Earles, B.A.; Webster Irish; E. Arthur Wright.

In order to celebrate the restoration on June 1st, 1926, of the College Building, Charter and Records to the Presbyterian Church in Canada by the Legislature of Quebec, a special Convocation was held during the meeting of the General Assembly last year when the degree of Doctor of Divinity (*Honoris Causa*) was conferred upon the following Ministers of our Church:—

Rev. Malcolm A. Campbell; Rev. Robert J. Douglas, B.A.; Rev. John Gibson Inkster, B.A.; Rev. Robert Johnston, M.A., and Rev. I. Adams Montgomery, B.A.

The Annual Convocation was held on April 12, 1927, when the following award of prizes, bursaries and scholarships was made:—

Prizes

Philosophical and Literary Society

English Reading	$10.00 in Books	James Calvert Hudson
French Reading	10.00 " "	Norman Sharkey
English Essay	10.00 " "	C. Ritchie Bell

The Gaelic Prize

The Dr. D. D. MacTaggart—$50.00 { A. D. MacKinnon, B.A. / Murdo MacInnes

Liturgics

The "Scotch Presbyterian"—$25.00. C. Ritchie Bell

Bursaries

Women's Missionary Society, Eastern Division { Kenneth W. Howse / Alexander Nimmo / Philip Smith / Wm. Henry Turner / Delmont Arthur Yeo

The Morrin College..... Murdo MacInnes

Scholarships

The English Bible

The Joseph Anderson—$30.00. William B. MacOdrum, B.A.

Essay on Prayer

The "Scotch Presbyterian"—$25.00. C. Ritchie Bell.

University Scholarships

The Women's Missionary Society (Eastern Division)	John Wilkes MacDonald James Daniel MacLellan Prescott W. Murray
The Morrin College	Henry G. Donald James R. Hendry W. D. Grant Hollingworth Robert D. Robertson Norman Sharkey
The McCorkill	Russell C. Archer G. Lloyd Fulford James Calvert Hudson Samuel M. Kerr Donald N. MacMillan
The David Kinghorn	Agnew H. Johnston

THEOLOGICAL SCHOLARSHIPS

The Women's Missionary Society (Eastern Division)—$100.00. A. D. MacKinnon, B.A.

The Women's Missionary Society (Eastern Division)—$100.00. Wm. B. MacOdrum, B.A.

The "Scotch Presbyterian—$50.00. W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A.

The Mrs. George MacDougall—$50.00. Moton Bryant Holt, B.A.

The Mrs. George MacDougall—$50.00. C. Ritchie Bell.

The Mrs. Malcolm Thomson—$50.00. Thomas Calvert Hudson, B.A.

The Rev. John Forbes Wedderburn, B.D. (Queen's) was admitted *ad eundem gradum*, and the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon Rev. Frank Baird, M.A., Rev. George Henry Donald, M.A., and Rev. Hugh Munroe, B.A.

At this Meeting of the Convocation the Rev. Francis Scott MacKenzie, M.A. Th.D., was inducted by the Presbytery of Montreal as Professor of Systematic Theology and Apologetics, and the Charge to the newly-inducted Professor was given by the Rev. Colin M. Kerr, B.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., of Halifax, Nova Scotia.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. SCOTT MACKENZIE,
Registrar.

DANIEL J. FRASER,
Principal.

The Presbyterian College, Montreal, April 18, 1927.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR PERIOD FROM JUNE 4, 1926, TO APRIL 30, 1927

Receipts

Cash received from the Royal Trust Company:—		
Interest on Mortgages	$19,153 32	
Interest, Stocks and Bonds	359 62	
Interest on Outstanding Accounts	34 87	
Sundry Accounts Receivable	449 88	
Cash on hand, June 4, 1926, *per* Rev. W. R. Cruickshank	7 64	
		$20,005 33
Students' Rooms and Board		6,391 59
Interest on Bonds		100 00
Interest on Bank Balance		9 94
Presbyterian Church in Canada		9,000 00
Subscription *re* Librarian		225 00
G. B. Fraser and P. McDougall, Trustees		448 67
Brig. Gen. Meighen		50 00
		$36,230 53

Disbursements

Salaries:—		
Rev. Principal D. J. Fraser	$4,395 87	
Lecturers	4,725 00	
Waiting and Cleaning	3,233 70	
Engineer	1,430 00	
House Superintendent	800 00	
Librarian	1,000 00	
Secretary	400 00	
Bursar	200 00	
		$16,184 57
Commission on Collections by the Royal Trust Company	969 44	
Repairs, Maintenance and Furnishings	4,021 11	
Insurance	1,033 40	
Fuel	2,240 47	
Taxes	531 16	
Provisions and Supplies	3,949 46	
Stationery and Printing	722 20	
Office Rent	250 00	
Legal Expense	566 20	
Travelling Expense	325 54	
Telephones	198 10	
Gas and Electric Light	594 13	
General Expense	1,952 66	
Scholarships	1,600 00	
		$35,138 44
Balance: Royal Trust Company	$685 09	
Montreal Trust Company	407 00	
		$1,092 09
		$36,230 53

Montreal, May 9, 1927.—Audited and verified.

WALTER W. RATHIE & CO.,
Chartered Accountants.

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs to present the eighty-third annual report.

By the Act of the Ontario Legislature in 1925 the lands and buildings of Knox College, with the exception of what is known as the North House were assigned to that section of the Church which did not enter the United Church of Canada.

The disposition of the Charter of the College and the Endowments was left to be decided by the Dominion Church Property Commission.

It gives us great pleasure to report the decision of this Commission which is as follows:—

Saturday, the 16th day of April, 1927.

"This Commisson in pursuance of all powers derived from any Statute of Canada or of any Province DOTH ORDER, DIRECT, AND DECLARE as follows:—

"11. Knox College shall pay and/or transfer to The United Church out of the endowments and investments of such corporation cash and/or investments to the value of $145,000 to be applied by The United Church as it may determine for the education and training of students to minister to congregations of The United Church.

"12. That upon the 30th day of April, 1927, the payment and/or transfer of the cash and investments as mentioned in the next preceding paragraph hereof, having first been made, Knox College, with all assets thereof, and all boards or other committees or bodies thereof shall have the same connection with and stand in the same relation to the non-concurring cogregations as it and they respectively had and stood with and to The Presbyterian Church in Canada immediately prior to the said 10th day of June, 1925, and all rights, powers, authorities and privileges in respect of the said College of or vested in the General Council of The United Church by The United Church of Canada Act, being chapter 100 of the Statutes of Canada, 1924, shall be vested in the non-concurring congregations."

By this decision the Charter of the College is retained, together with all Assets and Endowments belonging to the College on June 10, 1925, with the provision that the sum of $145,000 be paid to The United Church of Canada out of the Endowments and Investments of the College. This sum has been paid and it will be necessary, therefore, to give careful consideration to the question of increasing the Endowment Funds of the College, in order to make up the loss in annual revenue thus entailed.

Your Board desires to express its great satisfaction that the standing and powers of Knox College have been so well established.

Under the arrangement made by the Legislature the Faculty and Students of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and of the United Church of Canada enjoyed

joint occupation of the College Buildings during the past two years. This provision does not expire until June, 1928, but, we understand that the Board of Management of the College and the United Church of Canada have given notice that it is their intention to relinquish this privilege for the ensuing College year.

In accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly Rev. Thomas Eakin, Ph.D., D.D., was inducted by the Presbytery of Toronto as Principal of the College and Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. John Cunningham, D.D., was inducted as Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis and Rev. E. Lloyd Morrow, Ph.D., was inducted as Professor of Systematic Theology. Rev. Walter W. Bryden, M.A., B.D., was appointed Lecturer in Church History, on the understanding that he give full time to the work. The services of Rev. Wilfred T. Lewis, M.A., B.D., Toronto, were secured for the College year for the work in Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Most careful consideration has been given by the Board to the present and future needs of the College, and the importance of making such provisions in the future as may be found necessary to equip the College and enable it to carry on its great work of training students for the Ministry in an adequate and efficient manner, according to the standards and traditions of our Church.

In pursuance of this policy the Board has asked Principal Eakin to visit Great Britain to seek temporary assistance for a course of lectures in Old Testament Literature and Exegesis, and to seek similar temporary assistance either for the work in Church History or The History and Philosophy of Religion.

In accordance with the regulations of the Church, the Board requested the Presbyteries to make nominations for the Chair of Church History, and the History and Philosophy of Religion.

The Board, therefore, begs to submit the following recommendations:—

1.—The Board recommends to the General Assembly that Rev. Walter W. Bryden, M.A., B.D., be appointed to the Chair of Church History and the History and Philosophy of Religion in Knox College.

2.—The Board ventures to express the hope that should the Assembly at any future time desire to modify or amend the Board's recommendations, such action should be taken by referring the report back to the Board for amendment, according to the Assembly's instructions given after the necessary consideration by its Committee of the points at issue.

No one desires, or would presume, to question the final authority of the Assembly in all matters, but all will admit that the recommendations of the Board to the Assembly must have involved much investigation and consideration of matters that cannot be discussed to best advantage upon the floor of the Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MACNAMARA, *Secretary.*

C. S. McDONALD, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College, Toronto, begs to report as follows:—

There were twenty-three students attending the classes in Theology or pursuing post-graduate studies under the direction of the Staff. In addition, seven young women from the Deaconess Training Home took lectures in Old Testament Literature and Exegesis, New Testament Literature and Exegesis, Church History and Systematic Theology, given by Professors and Lecturers of the College, and in the preparation of addresses, given by the Rev. J. Wasson of Calvin Church, Toronto.

The names of those enrolled in Theology are: *For the degree of Bachelor of Divinity*, H. F. Scott Thomas, M.A.; A. N. Reid, B.A.; A. E. Cameron, B.A.; G. Dickey, B.A.; A. G. Macmillan, B.A.

Third Year in Theology.—George Aitken; H. M. Coulter, (partial); D. Donoghue B.A.; Leslie MacLean; A. N. Miller, B.A.; W. B. Mitchell, B.A.

Second Year.—E. C. Robertson; W. H. Reid, B.A.; S. M. Scott, B.A.

First Year.—Argyle Campbell (special); R. E. G. Dennys; C. H. Fowler, B.A.; A. A. Lowther, B.A.; D. K. Perrie, B.A.; J. D. Smart, B.A.; B. L. Walden, B.A.; J. D. Wilkie, B.A.; W. A. Young, B.A.Sc.

Through the generosity of the Board of Administration the Senate was enabled to award a number of Scholarships which the following students were successful in securing:—

Third Year— D. Donoghue, B.A., $75.00
A. N. Miller, B.A., $75.00
Leslie MacLean, $50.00
Second Year—W. Harold Reid, B.A., $75.00
S. M. Scott, B.A., $75.00
First Year— A. A. Lowther, B.A., $75.00
J. D. Smart, B.A., $75.00
W. A. Young, B.A.Sc., $75.00
L. H. Fowler, B.A., $50.00
D. K. Perrie, B.A., $50.00

In order to safeguard our educational standards the Senate at its meeting in April passed the following resolution, and directed that the same be submitted to the Assembly's Board of Education:—

"Inasmuch as it is the declared policy of the Senate of Knox College to maintain the standard of an educated ministry in harmony with the traditional ideal of the Presbyterian Church and the specific requirements of the General Assembly as laid down in the 'Rules and Forms of Procedure,' the Senate of Knox College would express to all bodies concerned its strong conviction that no exigencies exist which warrant a departure from this educational policy and ideal. The Senate believes and has knowledge that the granting of short courses tends to deter the best type of student from entering the ministry, that it involves an element of injustice to students in full courses, that it does injury to the work of the Church and the repute of

the ministry. The Senate would, therefore, urge that in view of these facts, special courses should be granted only for most exceptional reasons. The Senate believes, also, that this is the only policy which will commend itself to the Church at large."

The Senate wishes to record its deep sense of loss through the death of Mr. R. H. Cowley, B.A., Chief Inspector of Public Schools, Toronto, an educationist of the first rank, as well as a wise and valued counsellor. It also desires to thank Rev. Wilfred Lewis, M.A., B.D., minister of Rosedale Church, Toronto, for the much appreciated and able assistance which he gave in the Department of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

T. EAKIN,
Principal.

Knox College, April, 1927.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Trustees appointed under the terms of the United Church of Canada Act, (Ontario) section 14, beg to report that Joint-Occupancy of Knox College has been continued as provided for in the Act, up to the present date, and that under date of the 28th of April, 1927, the following letter was received from Mr. Thomas Bradshaw, as Chairman of the Board of Knox College, and on behalf of the United Church of Canada:—

April 28, 1927.

JAMES TURNBULL, ESQ.
THOMAS MCMILLAN, ESQ.
C. S. MCDONALD, ESQ.
Trustees

Dear Sirs:—

On behalf of the Board of Management of Knox College and of the United Church of Canada, I desire to notify you formally, as Trustees for the Church of the non-concurring congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, that the United Church will withdraw from the joint occupation of Knox College referred to in sub-sections (*b*) and (*c*) of section 14, of chapter 125, of the United Church of Canada Act (Ontario) 1925, on the tenth day of June next.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) T. BRADSHAW,
Chairman.

Attached hereto is Audited Statement of Income and Expenditure for the year ending April 30, 1927.

Respectfully submitted.

THOMAS McMILLAN, *Chairman.*
JAMES TURNBULL, *Trustee.*
C. S. McDONALD, *Trustee.*

TRUSTEES—KNOX COLLEGE (PRESBYTERIAN)

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

(FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1927)

Income

1926.	April 30.	To Balance on hand	$ 830 08	
1927.	" 30.	" Income on Endowments	12,959 01	
1927.	" 30.	" Advance from Church Treasurer	1,034 99	
		Total Receipts		$14,824 08

Expenditures

1927.	April 30.	By Annuity Mrs. Smith @ 5%	$ 900 00	
	" 30.	" Expenses, sundry	735 72	
	" 30.	" Furniture and Equipment	1,113 38	
	" 30.	" Ground Rent	1 00	
	" 30.	" Heating	7,884 92	
	" 30.	" Lighting	190 29	
	" 30.	" Water Rates	287 81	
	" 30.	" Insurance Premium	33 78	
	" 30.	" Repairs and Renewals	798 92	
	" 30.	" Salaries, Engineer and Caretaker	2,446 88	
		Total Expenditures		$14,392 70
1927.	April 30.	Balance in Bank of Nova Scotia		$431 38

Toronto, May 12, 1927.

CERTIFICATE

We have audited the accounts of the Trustees, Knox College, (Presbyterian) for the year ending April 30, 1927, and certify that our requirements as auditors have been complied with.

We submit herewith statement of Receipts and Disbursements covering the aforesaid period, and certify that it is in accord with the books kept by the Trustees.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,

May 12, 1927. *Chartered Accountants.*

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies respectfully presents the following account of its activities during the past year.

At all times it is well to keep in view the aim of these organizations amongst the young. It must ever be complete Christian living which includes belief in God as revealed in Jesus Christ, and vital fellowship with Him, personal acceptance of Christ as Lord and Saviour, and, membership in the Christian Church.

In the light of this the importance of the work committed to the care of this Board cannot be over estimated. Though every Board and Committee appointed by the Assembly has to do with some aspect of the work that is essential to the success of the whole, we believe too much attention cannot be given to the education and training of those who, very soon, are to assume the responsibility of guiding the affairs of both Church and State.

Canada is a wonderful country. Its material wealth cannot be calculated. We wonder what it will be when its unoccupied areas are peopled with millions of industrious citizens. But its greatest asset is the children and youth in our homes and churches. What Canada will be in the not very distant future, depends far more upon the training of the boys and girls of to-day, than upon the development of our material resources.

In the accomplishment of this great task no institution, or organization, can take the place of the home. Upon parents must ever be placed the responsibility for the Christian education of their children. Throughout the year this Board has endeavored to impress this upon all fathers and mothers, and it is earnestly hoped that ministers and elders will still further emphasize it in their pulpit and pastoral work. Not as a substitute, but rather as a sympathetic helper, the Church would enter into the closest co-operation with the home in the performance of this great task. Let us call attention to the fact that we have said "the Church," and not "the Sabbath School" All too frequently the Sabbath School is looked upon as an organization separate from the Church. In the majority of cases it provides its budget, selects its leadership, and maps out its program as an agency more or less independent of the Church. Such a situation is very unfortunate for both Church and Sabbath School. They both exist for the same purpose. The Church procures at least eighty per cent. of its membership through the Sabbath School, and the Sabbath School has its strongest ally in the Church.

Though this Board has to do with the Sabbath School, it is primarily interested in the Christian education and training of the children and youth of our homes. In reaching this objective the importance of the regular Church services cannot be over estimated. The Sabbath School is not the children's Church. The family pew should be occupied by the entire family, especially at the morning diet of worship. It is from homes in which this has been the practice, that the Church workers of to-day have come, and the Church of to-morrow will not be different. That church attendance may be encouraged the Board has prepared a beautiful diploma to be awarded to those boys and girls who have fulfilled the requirements prescribed by the Session of each congregation.

It is with a feeling of gratitude that we review the work of the past year. Not everything has been accomplished for which we hoped, but some real progress has been made.

At the meeting of the General Assembly last June, a General Secretary of the Board was appointed. In September an office was opened in Harland Smith Building, 320 Bay Street, Toronto, and since that time the work has been directed from that centre. The appointment of Rev. H. E. Abraham, as Convener, was confirmed by the Board and he has acted in that capacity throughout the year. During the past eight months the Secretary has visited many parts of the Dominion, in the interests of the work, with most gratifying results.

In many Presbyteries, conventions of S. S. and Y. P. S. workers have been held, and these gatherings have been abundantly worth while. A vision of the great task, and the possibility of serving in this most fruitful field of Christian endeavor, as set forth in the various addresses and discussions, engendered new enthusiasm in the hearts of all. We strongly recommend every Presbytery to arrange for such a convention early next autumn.

Throughout the year much thought has been given to the question of publications. The Westminster publishers, and The Upper Canada Tract Society, have rendered the Church a very distinct service in supplying our schools with such excellent lesson helps and illustrated papers. But there is an increasing demand for Canadian publications. To meet this demand, a Lesson Leaf was issued by the Board in January, 1926, and just recently a Junior and Intermediate Quarterly has been produced. These have met with general approval and we trust it will not be long before all of the printing is done in Canada. In this connection we ask our people to be patient. The undertaking is not a light one, and none are more anxious than the members of the Board to have our own Sabbath School literature just as soon as the circulation will justify the expenditure.

As intimated in the report to the General Assembly one year ago, the Board has continued to place great emphasis on Bible study, and has strongly recommended the memorization of Scripture and the Primary and Shorter Catechisms. It is exceedingly gratifying to be able now to state that this effort has been wonderfully successful. We feel quite satisfied that the character of the work being done in our Sabbath Schools was never of a higher order. Judging by the great number of applications for awards for memory work, we have great reason to believe that there is a new seriousness on the part of both teachers and scholars. The best evidence of this is seen in the number coming into full communion from the Sabbath School. That column, in the statistical report, shows a total of 4,125 as compared with 2,799 in 1925. And in the year 1924, when there were over four times as many Sabbath Schools in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the number coming into full communion from the Sabbath Schools was 6,643. These numbers reflect great credit on the teachers in our schools, and we earnestly urge them to continue to emphasize the great essentials of the Christian Faith.

We have not lost sight of the value of organization and its bearing upon t be lif of the school, but we are far more interested in the character of the work being done. The finest influence a teacher can bring to bear upon the ever-developing life of the boy or girl, is the power of a strong Christian personality. Many such, who knew little about teaching methods, were pressed into service just two years ago, and we believe our report now submitted will prove conclusively that they have very worthily filled the places vacated by their predecessors. Many of these teachers, however, are anxious to get additional training. We, therefore, urge upon all ministers their responsibility to meet that need. In most congregations a teacher-training class can be organized. No other plan will so adequately do the work required. We would also urge Presbytery Conveners to organize one or more training schools within the bounds of the Presbytery, and concentrate for one week upon the study of the text books recommended by the Board. It should not be necessary for our teachers to look to organizations outside of our own Church for specialized leadership in the field of Christian Education. The Board has prepared an attractive certificate for those who pass the prescribed examination.

During the year several special programs were prepared for use in our schools. September 26th was observed as Rally Day and an attractive program entitled

"The Covenants of God" was sent to every Sabbath School. The offering on that day amounted to $5,564 as compared with $4,948 the previous year. We wish to thank the schools for their generosity. This has enabled the Board to meet every demand for help, and to launch new schemes for the laying of foundations of future congregations in the western provinces.

On New Year's Day a number of Sabbath School Rallies were held in cities and towns. A program was provided and many teachers and scholars began the year 1927 with high resolves, as a result of these services.

A Mother's Day program entitled "Mother and Youth" was largely used on May 8th, and a Patriotic service for June 26th is now available.

The awards issued for memory work were so well received, that the Board felt justified in adding to our equipment along that line. Reference has already been made to a diploma for church attendance. There have also been many requests for Cradle Roll and Baptismal certificates. These have also been prepared. An attractive charter for organized classes is in course of preparation. All these diplomas and certificates are distinctly Presbyterian, and of original design, and will be sold at a nominal price.

In the course of the year the need of additional help to take advantage of the many opportunities for work amongst 'teen-age girls, was met by an agreement with the General Council of the Women's Missionary Society for half time of a girls' worker. The person chosen was Miss Edith Sinclair who has proven herself to be eminently fitted for the task.

Much thought has been given to the work amongst the 'teen-age members of our Sabbath Schools. It is the period of life when both boys and girls greatly desire some form of organization, and we believe the Church should seek to provide it. The Board has appointed a committee that is now working on a Presbyterian program which they hope will be suitable for any type of 'teen-age organization. The real problem is one of leadership, and Presbytery Committees would be well advised to consider the question of a leader's conference, or training school, early next autumn.

That there might be more uniformity in organizations amongst our young people, the Board has issued a suggested constitution. Many Societies have been formed according to this plan, and in a number of Presbyteries very successful Rallies have been held. We believe it would greatly strengthen the work if Presbyterial organizations were formed. A constitution for such an organization has been compiled. This would enable the young people to promote their own work, and to suggest a type of program that might be more suitable to that department. A topic card, based upon that used by the Christian Endeavor Society, with the addition of two study books, has been issued and very widely used.

As in former years, religious instruction has been given to Presbyterian students attending Normal Schools. The enrolment in our classes this year was considerably larger than during the session of 1925-1926. The Board has considered the advisability of providing a uniform course in Religious Knowledge for all Normal Schools, and a committee has been appointed to inquire into the whole matter. We feel deeply indebted to Rev. William Patterson of Saskatoon, Revs. F. W. Rowland and G. P. Duncan of Stratford, Rev. F. W. Gilmour of London, Rev. R. J. Wilson of Hamilton, Rev. Stuart Parker of Toronto and Dr. E. B. Wyllie of Ottawa, who carried on the work at the different centres.

Another important feature of our work must not be overlooked. Last year four Summer Schools were held: three in Ontario—Knox College, Toronto; Woodstock and Sault Ste. Marie; and one in British Columbia on Keet's Island. All of these were well attended and proved very helpful. Arrangements are now being completed to hold seven or more schools this year: Knox College, July 4 to 11; New Liskeard, July 11 to 16; Sault Ste. Marie, July 20 to 29; Keet's Island, B.C., July 26 to August 5. The Synod of Hamilton and London will also have a school, and

in the Maritime Provinces one school will be held in Pictou Academy, and another on Prince Edward Island sometime in August. We strongly urge all present and prospective workers in our Sabbath Schools to avail themselves of the privilege of attending one of these schools.

We would take this opportunity of expressing our appreciation of the help rendered by *The Record*. We feel deeply indebted to the Editors—Dr. Ephraim Scott and Dr. W. M. Rochester—for publishing, in each issue, an excellent outline of the International Sunday School Lessons for the month.

Some features of the accompanying statistical report are worthy of special mention. The number of Sabbath Schools reported is 944, as compared with 858 one year ago, and 3,897 in 1924. From this it is evident that there are at least 200 congregations in which there is no Sabbath School, or from which the Presbytery Convener has received no report. There is an increase of 11,088 in the total enrolment, and 1,069 in the number of teachers and officers. Our Sabbath Schools raised over $26,000 more money and gave almost $8,000 more to missions, than in 1925. In fact there is a very satisfactory, and in some cases a very remarkable increase, all along the line, with the exception of the number of Young People's Societies, though there is an increase of almost 1,000 in the membership, and over $10,000 in the contributions of these Societies. It is also worthy of note that in the Synods of Hamilton and London, and Toronto and Kingston, 2,539 were received into full communion from the Sabbath Schools, as compared with 2,449 in 1924, though the number of schools was considerably less than one-half. The number of Assembly awards issued for memory work was 3,560.

But the greatest encouragement of all is the devotion of the workers to their supreme task. There is no more fruitful, or promising, field of labor. Many congregations are yet without ministers, but in these places the work amongst the young has not been neglected. Members of the Board, Presbytery Conveners, and Synodical Missionaries have been untiring in their efforts to promote this department of the Church's work. It is the earnest desire of all that a flourishing Sabbath School and Young People's Society may be found in every congregation. That this may be accomplished we would enlist the hearty co-operation of every minister and elder. There is ample evidence that our youth and young people are awaiting the guidance of consecrated leaders. Under the blessing of Almighty God we may confidently expect a still greater ingathering.

Summary of Statistics

	1925	*1926*
Number of Sabbath Schools	858	944
Total enrolment	105,729	116,817
Number of teachers and officers	9,986	11,055
Number on the Cradle Roll	11,010	13,728
Number in the Home Department	2,051	2,719
Number coming into Full Communion	2,799	4,125
Number taking Westminster Publications	540	756
Total amount raised by the Sabbath Schools	$137,811	$163,943
Amount given to Missions	$24,783	$32,681
Given to Rally Day Fund	$5,370	$6,341
Number of awards for memory work		3,560
Week-day Organizations for 'teen-age boys and girls	595	765
Number of Young People's Societies	448	423
Membership of these Societies	14,076	15,525
Amount raised	$26,002	$36,489
Amount given to Missions	$6,400	$6,753

H. E. ABRAHAM,
Convener.

W. M. KANNAWIN,
General Secretary

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1926

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS												YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	Total Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Westminster Publications	Total amount raised	Amount for Missions	For Rally Day Offering	Awards Received	Week-day Organizations for Juniors and teen-age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Amount Raised	For Missions
								$	$	$					$	$
Cape Breton and Newfoundland	37	2176	211	45	6	50	25	2134	119	109	60	11	13	528	486	46
Pictou	38	3199	295	333	15	107	37	2581	613	141	62	18	7	148	356	138
Halifax and Lunenberg	16	1437	140	163	20	68	16	1141	217	72	3	3	3	88	494	121
St. John	15	1220	133	125	....	42	6	1795	426	92	32	20	6	138	187	17
Miramichi	16	713	94	6	17	42	14	1049	56	76	72	13	3	247	1547	35
Prince Edward Island	45	2155	226	185	37	66	42	1129	121	152	210	6	33	532	407	126
Total	167	10900	1099	857	95	375	140	9829	1552	642	439	71	65	1681	3477	483

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	10	1253	118	121	432	24	6	957	95	87	12	5	3	96	304	37
Montreal	39	7176	686	1065	216	408	30	10539	2534	328	301	50	25	725	3867	1142
Glengarry	17	1420	149	202	10	53	16	1646	259	119	60	8	10	386	628	273
Ottawa	16	1875	174	211	73	32	15	3019	687	29	....	8	6	288	328	....
Lanark and Renfrew	16	1859	161	237	110	87	14	2002	388	117	120	11	5	236	199	9
Brockville	20	1541	184	187	40	40	16	2673	519	153	51	8	8	395	1164	30
Total	118	15124	1472	2023	881	644	97	20836	4482	833	544	90	57	2126	6490	1491

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	21	1618	196	281	1	107	19	2442	363	130	28	18	9	298	1062	140
Peterborough	24	2647	260	345	59	99	21	3717	345	155	55	18	8	302	300	45
Lindsay	21	1694	211	278	31	129	17	2631	538	141	75	14	13	411	566	229
Toronto	77	23350	2026	2672	269	722	54	34419	10177	805	394	107	49	2227	6255	917
Orangeville	17	1178	122	100	4	44	14	1411	183	114	106	8	5	249	144	50
Barrie	45	4679	470	587	210	133	40	6030	716	297	83	43	20	588	639	93
North Bay and Temiskaming	11	1333	106	230	....	36	10	1566	142	69	59	12	5	296	443	42
Algoma	10	958	83	52	....	32	10	1011	15	8	....	11	2	46	56	....
Saugeen	15	1085	112	103	18	39	11	1474	246	64	81	7	6	151	58	30
Guelph	23	4307	426	650	31	194	18	6378	1558	230	413	22	13	457	1254	353
Total	264	42939	4012	5293	623	1535	214	61079	14283	2013	1294	260	130	5025	10777	1899

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton	56	9691	836	1153	364	383	36	13384	2720	338	280	52	31	1206	2298	229
Paris	13	2118	203	341	57	39	12	3165	515	95	67	17	10	507	1378	86
London	34	4306	422	510	75	127	33	6026	1039	217	83	34	20	766	2053	454
Chatham	19	2570	266	511	86	104	15	4566	799	173	14	19	8	405	1158	222
Sarnia	20	1723	143	347	6	30	15	3022	764	123	63	13	5	292	146	....
Stratford	19	2889	268	524	135	83	19	3793	1077	185	99	13	15	586	1762	763
Huron	9	964	93	64	5	73	7	2164	274	94	29	2	5	164	1638	40
Maitland	21	1959	223	194	30	99	21	2575	307	136	73	12	7	270	869	380
Bruce and Owen Sound	23	1912	201	192	10	66	15	2648	302	166	145	10	13	460	916	280
Total	214	28132	2655	3836	768	1004	173	41343	7797	1527	853	172	114	4656	12218	2454

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Superior	3	105	103	181	....	20	3	1230	176	64	....	2	1	30	20	....
Winnipeg	14	1935	166	178	....	60	13	3181	330	125	43	19	8	260	1011	103
Brandon	16	1914	171	171	....	54	8	2844	342	185	80	11	6	232	230	15
Total	33	4902	440	530	....	134	24	7255	848	374	123	32	15	522	1261	118

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS												YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	Total Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Westminster Publications	Total amount raised	Amount for Missions	For Rally Day Offering	Awards Received	Week-day Organizations for Juniors and teen-age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Amount Raised	For Missions
								$	$	$					$	$
Regina	15	1140	106	91	....	18	14	1591	82	71	...	11	4	197	51	10
Moose Jaw	8	764	74	105	....	35	8	1569	177	58	2	5	2	50	37	....
Prince Albert and Saskatoon	22	1944	166	138	....	48	16	2728	128	183	29	13	5	488	773	....
Total	45	3848	346	334	....	101	38	5888	387	312	31	29	11	735	861	10
SYNOD OF ALBERTA																
Edmonton	19	1652	158	126	....	58	8	2412	332	85	76	28	4	117	.....	....
Red Deer	16	1012	111	47	....	13	9	1294	135	32	...	11	2	67	15	....
Calgary	20	2288	234	210	....	133	20	4615	1229	183	95	12	9	207	907	210
Total	55	4952	503	383	....	204	37	8321	1696	300	171	51	15	391	922	210
SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA																
Westminster	38	4924	423	411	352	117	24	7170	1154	251	60	51	13	290	387	43
Victoria	10	1096	105	61	....	11	9	2222	482	89	45	9	3	99	96	45
Total	48	6020	528	472	352	128	33	9392	1636	340	105	60	16	389	483	88

SUMMARY

SYNODS																
Maritime Provinces	167	10900	1099	857	95	376	140	9829	1552	642	439	71	65	1681	3477	483
Montreal and Ottawa	118	15124	1472	2023	881	644	97	20836	4482	833	544	90	57	2126	6490	1491
Toronto and Kingston	264	42939	4012	5293	623	1535	214	61079	14283	2013	1294	260	130	5025	10777	1899
Hamilton and London	214	28132	2655	3836	768	1004	173	41343	7797	1527	853	172	114	4656	12218	2454
Manitoba	33	4902	440	530	....	134	24	7255	848	374	123	32	15	522	1261	118
Saskatchewan	45	3848	346	334	....	101	38	5888	387	312	31	29	11	735	861	10
Alberta	55	4952	503	383	....	204	37	8321	1696	300	171	51	15	391	922	210
British Columbia	48	6020	528	472	352	128	33	9392	1636	340	105	60	16	389	483	88
Total	944	116817	11055	13728	2719	4125	756	163943	32681	6341	3560	765	423	15525	36489	6753

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD FOR 1926

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Presbyterian Church in Canada and its official monthly *Record* have both been brought safely through the crisis which marked their Jubilee year and have started on the home run of the century with prospects bright as ever before in their history. Guided by the Word of God and led by His Spirit, may these prospects have yet brighter realization.

During the year the Convener of the *Record* Committee, Rev. G. Colborne Heine, LL.D., of Montreal, was called home. On November 24th, in his eighty-first year, in the midst of friends who had gathered to greet him on attaining his jubilee in the ministry, he passed out without a moment's warning. A beautiful translation!

Last Assembly authorized the removal of the *Record* office from Montreal to Toronto, and the transfer was made at the beginning of the present year, 1927. The *Record* is thus in closer touch with the missionary and other offices and work of the Church, and in a better position to know and help that work.

Last Assembly also accepted the resignation of Dr. E. Scott, Editor and Manager of the *Record* for the past thirty-five years, and instructed the *Record* Committee to choose and appoint a successor. The Committee has been fortunate in securing for that work Rev. W. M. Rochester, D.D., who is now in charge.

The average issue of the *Record* for the past year, 1926, has been a little over forty thousand copies monthly. To overtake delays in publication caused by the crisis of the previous year, two months, May-June, 1926, were combined in one issue, the first and only such combined issue in the thirty-five years.

The receipts for the year were $16,594.59. The expenditure, including a debit balance of $620.00 from 1925, including also the January issue of the present year, 1927, was $16,481.36, leaving a credit balance of $113.23.

In submitting this, his thirty-fifth and final report on the *Presbyterian Record*, (his forty-sixth year of continuous monthly publishing of the work of the Church) the retiring Editor would like to thank the members of the Church for kindly words through many years, and for helpful work in its distribution, and to earnestly crave for his successor a generous continuance of the same.

In these forty-six years he has been privileged to send out to the Church nearly one thousand millions of pages, mostly large pages in small type, an amount of reading matter equal to ten millions of volumes of ordinary book print of small page and large type. This literature has always been self-supporting, and has not, at any time, in any way, for salaries or aught else, been a charge upon the General Funds of the Church.

Thanks to the Head of the Church for so great an opportunity of service through so long a time. May misimprovement of that opportunity be forgiven. May the *Record*, with His guidance and help, be enabled, in the coming years, to do more than in the past for our beloved Church in her service for the Kingdom of God.

EPHRAIM SCOTT,
Editor and Manager, 1926.

I have audited the accounts of the *Presbyterian Record* for 1926 and have found them correct.

S. J. TAYLOR.

NOMINATIONS MADE BY PRESBYTERIES FOR COLLEGE POSITIONS

The Board of Management of Knox College at a meeting held on December 30, 1926, requested the Presbyteries of the Church to make nominations for the Chair of Church History and the History and Philosophy of Religion.

The following nominations for this chair have been received:—

Rev. W. W. Bryden, M.A., B.D., nominated by the Presbyteries of:—

Miramichi
Glengarry
Ottawa
Kingston
Peterborough
Lindsay
Toronto
Orangeville
Barrie
North Bay and Timiskaming
Algoma
Saugeen
Guelph
Hamilton
Paris
London
Stratford
Huron
Bruce
Superior
Winnipeg
Regina
Moose Jaw
Calgary—(24)

Nominations for the Chair of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, Presbyterian College, Montreal:—

Rev. W. D. Reid, D.D., nominated by the Presbyteries of:—

Kingston
Peterborough
Lindsay—(3)

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report that it has met several times during the year and has made satisfactory progress with the work assigned to it.

There is throughout the Church an increasing recognition on the part of congregations of the need for building Churches that are "Church-ly" in their character, as well as modern in their equipment for the social and educational work of the congregation. Much more attention is being paid to the beauty of God's House. It is being seen that the Church ought to be such an edifice, both externally and internally, as will assist in inducing the devotional spirit and be worthy to stand as a monument to the people's love of God. More care, therefore, is being taken by congregations in planning their buildings, and the services of professional architects are being retained by many who formerly would have been satisfied with what their own inexpert efforts could accomplish.

The Committee regards it as part of its work to foster and encourage this tendency. Arrangements are being made, consequently, to provide literature, lantern slides, and booklets containing photographs, in the hope that by the distribution of these among the congregations the sentiment in favour of beautiful Churches may in course of time become general among Presbyterians. For this work some financial assistance is required, and the General Assembly is asked to consider this in dealing with the Committee's recommendations.

It has been arranged also that an illustrated talk on Church Architecture should be given to the present General Assembly, or as many commissioners as are interested, by Mr. Shepard of the firm of Calvin & Shepard, Toronto, who have rendered most generous and loyal service to your Committee.

The largest part of the Committee's work during the year has, naturally, been of an advisory character, since congregations have generally a local architect in view to whom to entrust the actual preparation of drawings. But in this way, it is believed that much good has been done. A large correspondence has been conducted embracing every part of the Dominion. Sketches of sites have been examined, local requirements and prospects have been studied, and advice given which in very many cases has been adopted with the result that the new Presbyterian Church in most of the communities with which the Committee has been in contact is less like a public hall and more like a Christian temple than the building lost owing to Church Union. Further, the plans of a number of the large Churches now being erected have been examined, suggestions being made to the congregations and the local architects, involving in at least one instance extensive alteration of the drawings, and resulting in every case happily.

This work has been done free of all charge, except the small charge of Five Dollars, (subsequently reduced to One Dollar), to cover the postage on pictures and the general cost of such a large correspondence.

The Committee stands prepared, however, to furnish professional advice of a more extensive nature at the usual charge made for the services of a consulting

architect. This consultant service is of great value to congregations employing an architect locally who has, perhaps, no practical experience in ecclesiastical work. Alternative sketches would be prepared, floor plans drawn, building costs estimated, and the drawings of the local architect checked up and, if need be, adjusted before the commencement of actual construction. The cost of this service can be agreed upon in advance, and does not exceed one per cent of the cost of the building. In view of the snares which beset the inexperienced designer of Churches, congregations and building committees are strongly urged to take advantage of the service which the Committee can procure.

The Committee was enabled by the action of last General Assembly to acquire possession of the designs for three Churches (in two of the designs Church Halls are included). These Churches are intended to accommodate 484, 232, and 124 people respectively, but can be adapted, at little extra cost for designing, to seat more. The grant of Five Hundred Dollars placed at the Committee's disposal by last General Assembly enabled a scheme to be formed by which the full working prints of these buildings can be provided to congregations at a mere fraction of the fee which otherwise would have to be paid. Generally the fee for architectural service amounts to about six per cent of the total building cost. The fees in the case of the designs which the General Assembly now owns would therefore be, roughly, 3,000, 1,200, and 350 Dollars respectively. By the Committee's scheme, however, these drawings can be provided for 250, 100, and 35 Dollars. Two congregations are building direct from the Committee's designs under this advantageous arrangement, viz., North Bay, Ont., and Penticton, B.C. It is confidently hoped by the Committee that, as the advantage of the scheme becomes more generally known, many others will use these plans, and obtain for themselves a beautifully designed Church at a nominal cost for architectural service. The Committee feels, however, that one essential of success for the scheme must be a greater variety in the designs available. At present we can show to congregations only three, and we are strongly of opinion that the Assembly, in view of the extensive building campaign already commenced throughout the Church and the importance of the Committee's plan for furnishing economical service to the people, should make a sufficient grant of money for the development of this urgent work.

Another type of work with which your Committee has had to deal involves the alteration and reconstruction of Churches. Several applications have been dealt with successfully. In Knox Church, Woodstock, Ont., for instance, plans were drawn for re-adaptation of the interior to accommodate a new organ; while in Dalkeith, Ont., a rather unattractive building has been transformed at a minimum of cost into a very chaste and impressive Church. This is a work for which your Committee sees a considerable future, as the mind of our people gradually loses taste for the merely auditorium form of Church.

Your Committee beg respectfully to make the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly urge all congregations contemplating the erection of a Church to avail themselves of the services of the Committee on Architecture, and further instruct all Presbyteries to guide their congregations accordingly.
2. That a grant of $1,000 Dollars be made to enable the Committee to acquire on behalf of the General Assembly further designs of Churches of which congregations can have the working drawings at the low scale of cost already in operation, and to provide literature and other educational material to be placed at the disposal of congregations.

MURRAY MACLAREN, M.P. *Convener.*

STUART C. PARKER, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS COMMITTEE AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In preparing the Annual Report of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home it is interesting to go back to the fall of 1925 when, for a few months there was no Training Home. In November of that year the Committee on Missionary and Deaconess Training met in Knox College, called together because of applications which were being received. There it was decided that steps be taken to continue missionary and deaconess work and a small committee was appointed to work out details for a school. In December, this committee met and reported having secured a partially furnished house at 648 Huron Street. Through the generosity of the W. M. S. and many interested friends the Home was completed and opened early in January, 1926, with Mrs. Lord as Superintendent and Miss Irene Stringer as the pioneer student. In the summer it became plain to the Board that a larger building would be a necessity and the present Home at 104 Bedford Road was secured and opened at the end of September with nine students in residence. In February, 1927, the Board appointed Miss Winifred M. Ferguson Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, and Miss Ferguson assumed the duties of the Principal on March 1st. Installation of the Principal by the Moderator of the Assembly took place at the Closing Exercises held in Knox College, March 31st.

Your Board desires to express its appreciation of the services rendered to the Home by Mrs. Lord, former Superintendent, who guided the Home through the difficulties of an initial year, and to Miss Reid, who, while resident in the Home, was guide, philosopher and friend to the students-in-training.

The following courses were taken by the students:—

(*a*) Two Year Missionary and Deaconess Course

Anna M. Brell	Pambrun, Sask.
Margaret F. Clark	Asbestos, Que.
Sybil M. Crawford	Carleton Place, Ont.
Jean C. MacLean	Almonte, Ont.
A. Mary Murray, B.A	Milan, Que.
Margaret M. Ramsay	Brantford, Ont.
Mary D. Tawse	Guelph, Ont.

(*b*) Medical Student in Residence as Student Volunteer

Christina A. Fraser	Vancouver, B.C. (First Year)

(*c*) Julia Maystrowich, Fenwood, Sask., taking High School Entrance with the definite intention of eventually taking the Deaconess Course and returning to work among her own people—an isolated Ukrainian colony in the far West.

The First year General Course of the Training Home includes:—

(*a*) A year's course of lectures by the Professors of Knox College on Old Testament, New Testament, Systematic Theology and Church History.

(*b*) A course of lectures on the Principles of Religious Instruction by the Rev. T. H. Rogers.

A course of lectures on the Methods of Religious Education, including a Teacher's Training Course, by the Rev. W. M. Kannawin, D.D.

(*c*) A course on Voice Culture by Prof. Kirkpatrick and also a course on the Preparation and Delivery of Addresses by the Rev. Joseph Wasson.

(*d*) A course on Personal Hygiene by Dr. Stenhouse, and a course on First Aid and Home Nursing by the St. John Ambulance Association.

(*e*) A Physical Culture Training Course taken in conjunction with the students of the Church of England Training Home.

(*f*) An optional course of lectures at the Social Service Department of the University of Toronto, including Psychology, Community Organization, Public Hygiene, Recreation in Practice and Theory and Child Welfare.

(*g*) An optional course of lectures at the School of Missions on Theory and Practice of Missions, History of Missions, Anthropology and special courses on Hinduism and Chinese for those preparing for the foreign field.

(*h*) Various lectures given at the Home by ministers, missionaries and church workers on present day problems.

To all these volunteer teachers the Board tenders sincere thanks.

To the Studies' Committee the Board is indebted for this comprehensive First Year Curriculum and to Mr. Wasson for the editorship of the compact Year Book.

Diplomas and Certificates

The Diploma of the Training Home was awarded to Miss Irene Stringer, pioneer student, who is now serving as a missionary in India.

Each member of the First Year was awarded the Certificate of the Training Home for successfully completing the year's General Course.

Certificates for First Aid and Home Nursing and Teacher Training were awarded to the students of the First Year and the Home Nursing Certificates to Julia Maystrowick.

Bursaries

During the year a number of Bursaries were given, including::—
Knox Bible Class, $100; W. M. S., $100; Miss Hill, $25; Seaforth Sunday School, 75; Dr. Stenhouse, 35; W. M. S. of Dutton, $75.

Church Extension Work

Three of the students, Margaret M. Ramsay, Sibyl M. Crawford and Jean C. MacLean, are doing Church Extension Work this summer under the maintenance of the W. M. S.

Margaret M. Ramsay is appointed to work in the outlying districts of a Toronto Church; Jean C. MacLean is appointed to work in Brandon, Man.; Sibyl M. Crawford is appointed to Sudbury, Ont.

Future of the Home

Pending the decision of the Dominion Commission on the disposal of 60 Grosvenor Street, Toronto, no plans for next year can be made for premises for the Training Home.

The present premises, 104 Bedford Road, Toronto, will not accommodate more than the students now in residence. We respectfully submit that in the event of Grosvenor Street property not being awarded to us, that steps should be taken to acquire land in the neighborhood of Knox College, Toronto, and that a suitable building be erected thereon. Sufficient land should be secured so that the building may be extended as need arises. We look forward to having twenty-five students in residence next year.

The increasing activity of the women of our Church means that we should provide training to increase their efficiency. The logical training is, therefore, the Deaconess Training Home.

Your Board believes that the factors necessary to the continued growth and efficiency of this Institution, are:—

(*a*) A wise selection of young women of good physique, clear mind and strong character.

(*b*) An adequate educational standard.

(*c*) A curriculum emphasizing a comprehensive knowledge of the Bible.

(*d*) The continued interest both practical and spiritual of the various Church departments.

Especially do we gratefully acknowledge the maternal attitude of the W. M. S. to the students-in-training during the past year. To this organization we owe not only material help, and inspirational genius, but what is still more essential, opportunities for service in the Home Field.

M. ETHEL ROLLS, *Secretary.*

R. J. LILLICO, *Convener.*

LIST OF THOSE DESIGNATED TO THE ORDER OF DEACONESSES AND REMAINING WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

Name	*Address*	*Year*
Martha Smith	74 Walmer Road	1911
Marie C. Ratte	123 Yorkville Avenue	1911
Agnes C. Johnston	17 Cavell Avenue	1911
Bessie Kirkwood	Knox Crescent Church, Montreal	1912
Mary R. Gilchrist	763 Ossington Avenue	1913
Margaret Allen	St. David's Church, Hamilton	1915
Kathryn MacDonald	16 Olive Avenue	1916
Lily McArthur	330 McKay Street, Montreal	1916
Frances Laird	94 Berkshire Avenue	1917
Susan Sylvester	423 Brunswick Avenue, Halifax	1917
(Mrs.) Bessie Mitchiner	Bathurst Tabernacle	1917
M. Alberta Cruikshank	Bathurst Tabernacle	1918
Margaret McKague (Mrs. Dunbar)	St. Clarens Avenue	1918
Annie Whitby	Sarnia, Ont	1919
Elizabeth Latimer	W.M.S., File Hills, Lorlie, Sask	1919
Luella Crockett	Hopewell, N.S.	1919
Christina J. Moffat	397 Roxton Rd., St. Andrew's Church	1920
Louise H. McMorran	397 Roxton Road	1920
(Mrs.) Isabella Currie	Knox Church	1922
(Mrs.) J. C. Howey	W.M.S., Winnipeg	1924
Irene Stringer	W.M.S., India	1927

Note:—This list we acknowledge to be incomplete and possibly incorrect

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly, the Board of Administration met on July 15, 1926, and appointed the following as a Board of Trustees of the Church Extension Fund:—

BOARD

Mr. James Rodger, *Chairman*
Mr. J. G. Pelton
Col. J. F. Michie
Col. James Chisholm
Mr. James Turnbull
Mr. Thomas McMillan
Mr. J. A. Milne
Mr. J. Alexander Cameron
Mr. E. W. McNeill
Rev. J. W. MacNamara, *Secretary*

Rules and Regulations for the administration of the Fund were drawn up and approved after being submitted to Counsel. A copy of these Rules will be found at the end of this report.

The Board of Trustees then appointed, met on the same day for organization. Rev. J. W. MacNamara was appointed Secretary.

A form of application for use by congregations was drafted. Copies of this form, together with the Rules and Regulations for the administration of the Fund were printed and sent to all Clerks of Presbyteries and to congregations applying for a loan.

It is required that all applications for loans shall be passed by the Presbytery within whose bounds the congregation is situated and approved by the General Board of Missions before it can be considered by the Board of Trustees.

A great many applications have been received by your Board, and an earnest effort has been made to give them prompt and careful consideration, and especially to assist, as far as possible, the most urgent cases. It has been found impossible however, to approve all the applications received, as the state of the funds would not permit it.

It will be noticed from the financial statement submitted herewith, that already loans for an amount of $60,000 have been approved, and the greater portion of the amounts agreed to be loaned have already been paid. Since January 31, 1927, further loans to the amount of $33,000 have been approved, making a total of $93,000, being an excess of $31,581 over the cash received.

In view of the urgent demands made upon the Trustees, they have obtained from the Board of Administration authority to obtain an advance from their bankers on the strength of subscriptions that have already been made and those which they hope will hereafter be made.

Some time prior to the formation of your Board, the Presbytery of Montreal undertook to raise a certain sum of money for a somewhat similar purpose, and the sum of $57,210 has been received towards this fund, but under somewhat different rules and regulations.

The Trustees would urge on the members of the Church the vital necessity for such a fund, and appeal to all to contribute liberally to it, as the claims upon it are in many cases of a very urgent nature.

Following is a list of applications considered and approved by the Board of Trustees up to January 31, 1927, and a supplemental list of loans approved since that date. This shows that a large measure of assistance has been given to congregations in the work of erecting church buildings.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES RODGER, *Convener.*

J. W. MACNAMARA, *Secretary.*

APPLICATIONS CONSIDERED AND APPROVED UP TO JANUARY 31, 1927

Name of Church	*Amount of Loan approved*	
Agincourt	$3,000 00	
Beaverton	5,000 00	
Baddeck	2,500 00	
Campbellton, N.B	5,000 00	
Englehart	2,000 00	
Fort Frances	4,000 00	
Kerrisdale, Vancouver, B.C	5,000 00	
Kinistino	1,000 00	
Markham	3,000 00	
North Hill, Calgary	3,000 00	
North Bay	5,000 00	
Owen Sound	5,000 00	
Port Arthur	5,000 00	
Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's	1,500 00	
Saskatoon, St. Andrew's	5,000 00	
Saskatoon, Mayfair	1,000 00	
Saskatoon, Parkview	3,000 00	
Tomstown	1,000 00	
		$60,000 00

APPLICATIONS CONSIDERED AND APPROVED SINCE JANUARY 31, 1927

Name of Church	*Amount of Loan approved*	
Bala	$2,500 00	
Bluevale	1,500 00	
Manotick	2,500 00	
Musquodoboit Harbor	2,000 00	
Port Elgin	1,500 00	
St. Stephen, N.B	5,000 00	
Stellarton	5,000 00	
West Branch	1,000 00	
Almonte	5,000 00	
Elmwood Avenue, London	3,000 00	
Bowmanville	4,000 00	
	$33,000 00	$33,000 00
		$93,000 00

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Receipts

Hamilton	$22,697 02	
Ottawa	7,508 11	
Toronto	9,344 95	
Saskatchewan	970 00	
Alberta	1,369 99	
Maritimes	275 00	
Sundry	18,957 91	
	$61,122 98	
Interest earned	296 60	
		$61,419 58

LOANS

Maritimes:		
Baddeck, Knox	$2,500 00	
Campbellton	5,000 00	
Ontario:		
Fort Frances, Knox	2,000 00	
Beaverton	5,000 00	
Port Arthur, First	5,000 00	
Markham, St. Andrew's	3,000 00	
Agincourt, Knox	3,000 00	
Bala	2,500 00	
Englehart, St. Paul's	2,000 00	
Manotick, Knox	2,500 00	
Owen Sound, St. Andrew's	5,000 00	
Saskatchewan:		
Kinistino, St. Paul's	$1,000 00	
Qu'Appelle	1,500 00	
Saskatoon, Mayfair	1,000 00	
" Parkview	3,000 00	
" St. Andrew's	5,000 00	
Alberta:		
Calgary, North Hill	$3,000 00	
British Columbia:		
Vancouver, Kerrisdale	$5,000 00	
Expenses	89 77	
Balance	4,329 81	
		$61,419 58

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

1. The fund shall be called "The Church Extension Fund" of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and it shall be the duty of the trustees of said fund to so administer same as to keep intact as far as possible the capital sum (whether in Cash, Stocks, Bonds, or other forms of real or personal property); no free grants to be made from this fund.

2. The amount to be aimed at in the first place shall be the sum of $750,000.00 to be raised by Subscriptions and Bequests.

3. The purpose of the fund shall be to extend assistance, by way of loans, to Congregations, Augmented Charges or Mission Stations to enable them to acquire suitable lands, premises, buildings and equipment required for Churches or places of Worship, and for such other purposes as will tend to foster and encourage their activities.

4. (a) The administration of the fund shall be entrusted to a "Board of Trustees", consisting of 9 members, the quorum at any meeting to be 5. The trustees shall all be members of, and appointed by the Board of Administration, who shall also designate the Chairman.

(b) The Board of Administration shall appoint the trustees and designate the Chairman of the "Board of Trustees" at the first regularly called meeting of the Board held after its appointment by the General Assembly. Trustees so appointed shall hold office for one year or until their successors be appointed, and the Board of Administration shall promptly fill any vacancies caused by death or resignation.

(c) The usual place of meeting of the Board of Trustees shall be in Toronto.

5. The Fund shall be administered by the Board of Trustees under the following regulations:—

(a) All applications for aid shall come through the Presbytery of the bounds, on the forms provided for that purpose and conforming to such requirements as the Board of Trustees may consider necessary or expedient. If and when applications are approved, Presbyteries shall forward same to the General Board of Missions, with such recommendations as they may deem proper, and such additional information as they may consider necessary to enable the Board to judge the case, submitting therewith plans and specifications of the proposed Buildings. The General Board of Missions or its Executive after consideration and approval, shall transmit the applications with all the papers relating thereto, to the Board of Trustees who shall, after having made independent investigation, finally determine the conditions of the Loan and the nature of the security therefor.

(b) Before receiving any aid, applicants shall afford to the Board satisfactory evidence that the property is held, by a secure title, in connection with this body, also that any buildings are, or will be, duly insured.

(c) The amounts advanced, shall be given upon the express understanding that applicants shall in all cases make important contributions themselves towards the objective for which aid is requested, the proportionate amount to be definitely agreed upon with the Board of Trustees.

(d) The amount loaned shall be secured to the Board by mortgage on the property or other security to the satisfaction of the Board of Trustees.

(e) Congregations which have received loans from the Fund, shall in all cases keep their Churches, or other buildings, insured, for a sum sufficient to protect the Board of Trustees, and loss if any payable to the Board of Trustees as their interest may appear. All policies of Insurance and renewals shall be deposited with the Board.

(f) Congregations, Augmented Charges or Mission Stations, having a Loan from this fund may be charged Interest at such rate as may be mutually agreed upon, or at the discretion of the Board of Trustees, may be exempt in whole or in part from Interest for a stated period.

(g) When the full amount of the Loan, both principal and Interest, is paid (in the case of a site) the site shall, on the receipt of a resolution passed at a Congregational meeting, approved by Presbytery, be transferred to Trustees appointed by the Congregation, provided that the transfer is so drawn that it shall continue to belong to the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

(h) The Board of Trustees shall have full authority to accept or reject any applications for a loan and shall also have the final determination as to the terms and conditions of same and nature of the security therefor.

(i) All deeds, mortgages, charges, and other documents relating to any property or any loan shall be made in favour of not less than three members of the Board as trustees, but any assignment release or discharge of any mortgage or charge executed by not less than two of such trustees shall be as valid and effective as if executed by all of them.

6. All Funds shall be deposited to the credit of the Trustees appointed by the Board of Administration, and shall be subject to withdrawal by cheque signed by the Church Treasurer and countersigned by any two of the Trustees authorized to countersign said cheques, and all cheques shall be issued on being requisitioned, on the regular form, signed by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Church Extension Fund, and any other member of said Board of Trustees, or in the absence of the Chairman by two members of the Board of Trustees.

7. These Rules and Regulations as set forth above, or any amendments thereof, may be amended by the Board of Administration at any time, by a majority vote of those present at a properly constituted meeting of the Board, but any such changes shall have due regard to the proper preservation of the Capital of the Trust so far as possible.

Notice of motion of any proposed amendments thereto, shall be given at a previous meeting of the Board of Administration.

8. NOTWITHSTANDING the above regulations, the Presbytery of Montreal, having prior to the adoption of these regulations, received certain Subscriptions specially earmarked, is hereby authorized to administer as grants, any sums already received, or to be received, that are specially earmarked for specific purposes in accordance with the resolution of Presbytery.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report as follows:—

Pursuant to authority given by last General Assembly, a *questionnaire* was sent out to our ministers and sessions in order to ascertain as far as possible the actual practices in the conduct of worship and the administration of the Sacraments in our congregations. The *questionnaire* dealt with the following subjects: (1) General Questions. (2) The Exercise of Praise. (3) The Exercise of Prayer. (4) The Reading of the Scripture. (5) The Sacrament of Baptism. (6) The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. A gratifying number of ministers and sessions returned carefully considered replies. On the basis of these replies the sub-committee has drawn up the following report:—

The Committee on Public Worship beg to thank the many Kirk Sessions that have answered the *questionnaire* on the conduct of public worship and the administration of the Sacraments. The replies are so numerous and the suggestions so varied, that in this report we can do little more than deal with the answers.

It may be well to state at the outset that the Committee have no intention of bringing in a compulsory liturgy, as some Kirk Sessions seem to fear, but only desire to continue or restore Presbyterian usages. John Knox's Liturgy, which was used in the Church of Scotland for eighty years after the Reformation, was intended to guide, and not to fetter, ministers. The Westminster Directory for the Public Worship of God, adopted by the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland in 1645 and by our Church at the Union of 1875, states its object explicitly: "that the ministers may be hereby directed in their administrations, to keep like soundness in doctrine and prayer, and may, if need be, have some help and furniture, and yet so that they may become not hereby slothful and negligent in stirring up the gifts of Christ in them; but that each one, by meditation, by taking heed to himself and the flock of God committed to him, and by wise observing the ways of Divine Providence, may be careful to furnish his heart and tongue with further or other materials of prayer and exhortation, as shall be needful upon all occasions." This Committee has no other aim than that which the compilers of these two great standards of worship professed. Our motto is—Not Innovation but Renovation.

We now deal with the replies given to the *questionnaire:*—

I.—General

1. We find that the Lord's Prayer is used in practically every congregation. The manner of its use, of course, varies. Sometimes it is chanted, sometimes it is repeated by the congregation and in a few churches it is said only by the minister.

2. At least a fourth of the replies show that the Apostles' Creed is used either every Lord's Day or on special occasions, or in the administration of the Sacraments. It is repeated in a few Sabbath Schools.

3. The "Book of Common Order" has for the most part been well received by ministers. Many speak highly of its usefulness as a guide and as a standard of worship. "It is invaluable," says one report.

4. About half of the Kirk Sessions that have replied to the *questionnaire* report that the minister wears a gown. A very few ministers use gowns without bands, thus denuding themselves of the symbol of ordination.

II.—The Exercise of Praise

1. In a few congregations the prose psalms are chanted, in some only occasionally.

2. There is, however, a gratifying use of the Ancient Hymns and Canticles. Of the Kirk Sessions that report their use, some admit that they are sung only on special occasions. Naturally, the *Te Deum* is a favorite and the Aaronic blessing at the administration of Baptism. Some of them are also fittingly used as anthems by the choir.

3 and 4. Most Sessions report the Anthems sung by the choir as strictly Scriptural in character, although some answer with obvious hesitation. Many report that the minister selects the praise list, but makes no study of the character of the anthems. One or two report that some members of the Session are in the choir; others, that a musical committee takes charge of the music. Such replies indicate that the Session has allowed the control of the exercise of praise to pass from its hands. According to our Rules and Forms of Procedure it is one of the duties of the Session, "to determine all matters touching the order of public worship, including the service of praise."

III.—The Exercise of Prayer

1. Most Kirk Sessions give satisfactory answers to the questions on the Exercise of Prayer. Few ministers omit the prayer of intercession. The Committee would suggest that prayers be made for kings and all in authority, as enjoined both in the New Testament and the Directory.

2. It is gratifying to find that most of our ministers study the devotional literature of the Church, and find help in such manuals as the Euchologion, the Anthology of Prayers by the Church Worship Association of the United Free Church of Scotland, the Directory for Public Worship by the Presbyterian Church of England and our own book of Common Order.

IV.—The Reading of the Scriptures

1. The answers to the questions on the Reading of Scripture are the least satisfactory. The Directory for Public Worship enjoins that "all the Canonical books of the Old and New Testaments shall be publicly read in the vulgar tongue, out of the best allowed translation, distinctly, that all may hear and understand. How large a portion shall be read at once, is left to the discretion of the minister; but it is convenient, that ordinarily one chapter of each Testament be read at every meeting; and sometimes more, where the chapters be short or the coherence of matter requireth it." Apparently, many of our ministers are in the habit of reading only one lesson. Some report the responsive reading of the Psalms. But this use of the Psalter does not atone for the neglect of the rest of the Old Testament.

2. There is practically no regular system of Scripture Lessons used by the ministry.

3. A considerable minority of our congregations read the Psalms responsively. Some ask the Committee for a list of Psalms suitable for such reading.

V.—The Sacrament of Baptism

The answers to the *questionnaire* on the Administration of the Sacraments are, on the whole, most gratifying.

1. The Sacrament of Baptism is usually administered in the church. This is as it should be.

2. It is evident, too, that careful instruction on the meaning and obligation of the Sacrament is given in private by a very great number of ministers. In large congregations, where the number of Baptisms may reach fifty or sixty a year, this private instruction is not possible; but the necessary teaching is given by sermons and in the class for Catechumens. But while we acknowledge the care that the majority of ministers show in teaching the sacramental doctrine of the Church, many acknowledge their neglect in this respect. It may be owing to such neglect that, as has been reported to us, strange and unpresbyterian views are held in some of our Eastern congregations, leading to a neglect of this Sacrament. It is well that the Church should know of the existence of these views.

3. In the Office for Baptism many ministers use the Book of Common Order. Nearly all repeat the words of the Institution. A few report that they make use of Mark X, 13:14. It is well that in addition to these verses the warrant to baptize should be read. One minister reports that in the act of baptizing he says: "I baptize thee in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost, one God." For the sake of others who make use of this formula, it may be noticed that the New Testament omits the words "one God." The Apostolic Benediction is another Scripture that has suffered many things of many innovators and is nothing the better, but rather the worse.

4. Many Kirk Sessions admit that there are a few cases known to them where the Sacrament of Baptism is neglected or delayed.

VI.—The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper

1. Most congregations observe the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper four times a year.

2. All hold a Preparatory Service.

3 and 4. It is quite obvious that most of our ministers spare no pains in the instruction of Catechumens.

5. The distribution of Communion Cards by the Elders is general.

6. The replies to the questions on the administration of the Lord's Supper seem to show that many ministers are quite unfamiliar with our own Communion Office in the Westminster Directory, than which they could have no better guide.

6. (*a*) The exhortation, warning and invitation which was a feature of every Reformed Church book is beautifully given in thirteen lines of the Directory: "When the day is come for administration, the minister, having ended his sermon and prayer, shall make a short exhortation." Then follows the Exhortation. It need not be given in the words of the Directory if anybody can improve upon them. The Committee wished to know if this Reformed usage was followed by our Church. Upon the whole the question is answered satisfactorily.

6. (*b*) Apparently all ministers recite the words of the Institution. The Directory orders this and adds: "Which the minister may, when he seeth requisite, explain and apply." Such explanation is permissive; but the Directory wisely does not encourage, though it allows, Table Addresses.

6. (*c*) Most ministers say that they adhere to the scope of the Eucharistic prayer as set forth in the Directory. Many do not answer the question. A few admit that they do not understand the meaning of the Directory term "scope."

It is sufficiently explained in the Preface to the Directory, or in the closing words of the following rubric: "Let the prayer, thanksgiving or blessing of the bread and wine be *to this effect.*" The "scope" of the Eucharistic prayer which is given in nineteen lines of the Directory, consists of four parts: (1) A confession of sin. (2) Thanksgiving. (3) A "profession" or confession of faith (for this the Apostles' Creed may be used). (4) An earnest prayer to "God, the Father of all mercies and God of all consolation, to vouchsafe His gracious presence, and the effective working of His Spirit in us; and so to sancify these elements, both of bread and of wine and to bless His own ordinance, that we may receive by faith the body and blood of Jesus Christ, crucified for us, and so to feed upon Him, that He may be one with us, and we one with Him"—a prayer present in all Eastern liturgies, but hardly discernible in the Roman Mass.

6. (*d*) Most ministers break the bread in full view of the communicants. Some do not answer the question. Others give the answer, "No" and one, "Certainly not," while another carefully explains that the bread is already broken. It is evident from these last answers that those who give them are lamentably ignorant of the symbolic meaning of the "fraction," upon which so great significance was set by our forefathers. A Sacrament, as defined in the Shorter Catechism, is "an holy ordinance instituted by Christ, wherein, by sensible signs" Christ is represented. If one "sensible sign" after another is ousted from the administration, the Lord's Supper will soon be shorn of the distinctive features of a Sacrament. We would suggest that in these days, when unfortunately, the bread is cut into dice-shaped pieces, every minister provide himself with a piece of bread large enough to be broken in full view of the communicants. This will help to ensure a proper celebration. The "fraction" so significant of the breaking of our Lord's Body, should never be omitted.

6. (*e*) Most ministers use the words of the Directory or other similar formula in administering the Elements.

7. All ministers invite members of other Churches to partake of the Lord's Supper, though some extend this invitation only to members of what they call "the Evangelical Churches." Others extend it to *all* who love the Lord Jesus Christ.

8. The administration of the Lord's Supper to sick and dying persons does not seem to be often requested; but nearly all ministers have administered the Sacrament to such, and others who have not had such a request express their willingness to grant it.

VIII

In most churches there is little difference between the morning and evening services.

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The suggestions offered by Kirk Sessions are so numerous that the Committee can deal only with a few of them in this report.

– A –

The Committee would recommend every minister to familiarize himself with the Westminster Directory for Public Worship, usually bound in the same volume with the Confession of Faith. While a few of its directions are obsolete, the Directory is our sole official standard of worship, apart from the Books of Common Order and is still of great value. Its advice to ministers on "the Preaching of the Word" is one of the finest pieces of homiletic ever written, and is still most timely.

It might here be noted that the Directory constantly uses the term "minister" not "pastor."

– B –

I.—General

1. The Committee asked the question about the use of the Apostles' Creed because the Creed was so highly regarded at one time in Scotland that parents asking Baptism for their children were required not only to assent to it but to repeat it. No other Reformed Church made this demand.

2. So many ministers find the Book of Common Order, recently issued, useful in the conduct of the services, that a copy of the book might well be given to every Theological student.

3. The Committee recognize that the use of gown by students or gown and bands by ministers, is impracticable in many of our Home Mission fields and smaller charges; but would recommend all ministers who can do so, to wear gown and bands as the livery significant of their teaching office.

II.—The Exercise of Praise

1. The chanting or responsive reading of the prose psalms is a most seemly act of worship; but the Committee for two reasons do not urge it: (*a*) It is apt to be done badly. (*b*) It is not a distinctive part of our worship.

2. On the other hand, the Committee would urge the use of the ancient Hymns and Canticles, because the Canticles are taken from the New Testament, and the *Te Deum*—to mention one of the old hymns, at once a Confession of Faith and a hymn of praise, which may conveniently be sung to the tune of "Jackson"—is one of the great hymns of the whole Christian Church.

3. Some choirs familiarize congregations with beautiful hymns by singing these as anthems. More choirs might well follow this excellent custom.

In many churches the service begins with the Doxology and in some churches the choir sings or chants a blessing after the minister has given the Benediction. Surely, when the Doxology is used, its place is just before the Benediction and not at the beginning; and the "Form of Church Government" reminds us that it is the function of the minister and not of the choir "to bless the people from God."

III.—The Exercise of Prayer

The Committee cannot too strongly emphasize the need of reverence in prayer and to this end would remind congregations that, according to both Old and New Testament practice, standing or kneeling, and not sitting, is the proper posture for prayer. In the Scottish Church for long after the Reformation and until the introduction of pews, kneeling at prayer was universal. The Committee recommend that Adoration, Confession, Petition, Thanksgiving and Intercession be usually included in the prayers offered at every diet of worship; but as one prayer, including all these elements is apt to be too long, it would be well for ministers to follow the Scottish custom of giving the Intercessory Prayer a place by itself, either after the sermon, or as the climax of the devotional service before the sermon.

IV.—Reading of the Scriptures

1. As one of the best means of expounding the Scriptures is to read them well, all ministers may profitably "give attention to reading" and bestow at least as much care on the reading of God's Word as on the delivery of their own sermons.

2. Apparently many books of the Old Testament are read in public worship; but as the Old Testament is so rich in the elements of story, song and sermon, it seems unfair to congregations to limit the choice of the Old Testament lessons to a few chapters, however noble these may be. In choosing suitable lessons, ministers may find help in:—

(*a*) Our Book of Common Order, "Lectionary for the Christian Year and for Seasons of the Year and Special Occasions."

(*b*) Prayers for Divine Service. (Church of Scotland), "Table of Lessons from Holy Scripture."

(*c*) Our Book of Family Devotion, "List of Readings from Holy Scripture for every day of the year."

V.—The Sacrament of Baptism

1. In spite of the instruction given by ministers on the doctrine of Baptism, many people still seem to think that Baptism means giving the child a name. Therefore, it may be well for ministers to point out, even more frequently than they do, that Baptism means at least the solemn public dedication to God, on the part of parents, of the children whom God has committed to their care.

VI.—The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper

1. In the judgment of the Committee, persons admitted to the Lord's Table for the first time should be received at the preparatory service. This public reception of Catechumens is our equivalent to the rite of Confirmation and should, therefore, be made as solemn and impressive as possible. Our Book of Common Order (p. 130) provides a suitable Order for the admission of baptized persons to full Communion.

2. In churches where individual communion cups are used, the Committee recommend that at least one large cup should be provided, which the minister should raise at the words, "This Cup is the New Testament in My Blood." It is suggested that all members of the Session partake of one cup.

3. Every communicant should partake of the elements of bread and wine when these are handed to him. The innovation of eating the bread simultaneously is unscriptural, and that of drinking the wine simultaneously is strongly suggestive of a toast.

T. B. McCORKINDALE,
A. M. GORDON,
Sub-Committee.

I. The Committee in adopting and now presenting this report to the Assembly trust that it may be of service to ministers and Sessions.

II. The Committee received a request from the Women's Missionary Society to prepare a pamphlet containing Orders of Service for the use of worshipping groups where the services of a minister were not available. The Committee have prepared and issued such a pamphlet under the title "Service Helps for Presbyterian Groups," copies of which are available for those requiring them.

III. In consultation with Dr. Rochester, the Editor of *The Record*, your Committee have arranged for a series of monthly articles to be printed in *The Record*, dealing with phases of the Church's life which come under the purview of your Committee. The subjects and writers are selected by your Committee but the writers are responsible for the character of the articles.

IV. Acting on authority given by last General Assembly your Committee have undertaken the preparation of pamphlets on the following subjects: (*a*) The Christian Ministry. (*b*) Baptism. (*c*) The Lord's Supper. (*d*) Consolation for the Bereaved.

V. Your Committee have in preparation as a companion to "Service Helps for Presbyterian Groups," a pamphlet containing a few well known Psalms and Hymns for use in summer camps, surveying parties or other groups where ordinary hymn books are found to be too bulky or too costly.

As the Committee's one aim is to serve the Church, they would welcome questions, comments and suggestions from all interested in their work.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. B. McCORKINDALE, *Secretary.* R. W. DICKIE, *Convener.*

THE COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Information begs to submit herewith its report for the Assembly year 1926-1927.

Several meetings of the Committee have been held.

Among the work done was the issuing of two "Press Clipping Sheets" of Presbyterian news items, which were mailed to between 500 and 600 newspapers in Canada, in addition to the religious press of the United States, the British Isles and Australia. There is evidence that this material was widely used, judged by the press clippings sent in by the Dominion Press Clipping Agency, for which your Committee subscribed, and which brings in hundreds of extracts which provide valuable material for our own publicity use and which is passed on to the Editor of the *Record* and the Secretary of the General Board of Missions. Large numbers of clippings, as printed from our press sheets, are on file.

The press otherwise was supplied with special copy from time to time, which was widely used. Extracts of many of these are also on file.

The Secretary, Mr. Frank Yeigh, has kept in close touch with the head offices in search for copy material, and has also conducted an extensive correspondence and interviewed many ministers and laymen, in addition to attending scores of Assembly, Synodical, Presbyterial and other meetings.

He has, furthermore, given many addresses (without expense to the Committee) on "The Outlook of our Church from a Layman's Point of View" in Montreal, Ottawa, Belleville, Toronto, St. Catharines, Chesley, Thorold, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Hamilton, Ailsa Craig, Strathroy, Alvinston, etc., in some cases showing lantern slides of our Church work.

The Secretary prepared the "Budget booklet" and also the "Welcome to Newcomers" for emigration and immigration use. Quantities of the latter have been supplied to our Port Chaplains and representatives of the British Settlement Society, both in the British Isles and Canada, and sample copies were mailed to over 4,000 Presbyterian ministers in England, Scotland and Ireland, with a covering letter from the General Board of Missions.

He has also prepared a Handbook of the Church, on the suggestion of the Board of Administration, for purchase by congregations where desired, the issue of which has been postponed until after the General Assembly so that the latest information may be included. It is nearly all in type ready for completion when required.

The Secretary has kept in mind the needs of the Historical Committee and has endeavored to co-operate with its Convener in the collection of material. He has further assisted in giving publicity to the work of the Women's Missionary Society, and has supplied many correspondents with information.

The following are the recommendations:—

1. That the Committee on Information be continued. The members of the Committee are unanimous in their judgment that the nature of the work done during the past year and the pressing need for accurate information here and wherever the Presbyterian Church exists in the world, have justified the time and expense put thereon.

2. That the General Assembly be respectfully requested to appoint a representative committee to consider the whole future of the work.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Secretary of the Committee.

J. D. CUNNINGHAM,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee respectfully begs to submit the following report of its plans, activities and results during the past year.

1. As a sure foundation for the carrying on of the work assigned to your Committee, a careful examination of the results accomplished up to the separation of many brethren into the United Church of Canada, was made.

It is just ten years since the first report was laid before the General Assembly. Of the seventeen members, only one, Rev. Frank Baird, D.D., is with us to-day. Death and separation have removed the rest. Their work in great measure, however, abides, and to their most valued labors, especially those of the late Convener, Dr. Alexander Fraser, the Church will always give honour.

The plan sketched by the first Committee was meant to be for workmen of many varieties of talent and of age-long service. It aimed at nothing short of keeping alive the glorious past of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and to guide and inspire the ever-interesting present and future. Briefly, the following gains have been made:

(*a*) By organization over practically the whole Church the importance of the work has been acknowledged and a commencement made.

(*b*) The Committee has been an educator as to ways and means of working. By *questionnaire* and correspondence there has been general help rendered and in the Colleges special work was given to students.

(*c*) Several rich harvests from the wide field of historic Presbyterianism in Canada have been safely gathered. The largest stores have been accumulated in Knox College, Toronto, and Queen's College, Kingston. The Maritime Synod is a vast store house, and Winnipeg and the West are already gathering. Rev. Frank Baird, D.D., of Pictou, has been untiring in his efforts, and has put in a claim for possession of much that he collected and placed for safety in Pine Hill, Halifax.

(*d*) Space forbids giving a complete list of this material. In Knox College there are the Assembly Records donated by the late Judge MacWatt, the invaluable documents, pamphlets, photographs and volumes gathered by Dr. Alexander Fraser and a very interesting package of documents brought to Canada by Dr. Martin, an ex-Moderator of the Assembly of the Church of Scotland, being largely correspondence with the Colonial Committees about 100 years ago. There are other donors of lesser amounts but of equally valuable material. In Queen's College there are seventeen large Minute Books, well written and preserved, most of them belonging to Presbyteries and Synods of the Presbyterian Church of Scotland in Canada. There are also rich stores of printed matter, such as Year Books, Copies of the *Record*, Acts of Synod and Pamphlets, covering the period from 1831 to the end of the century.

(*e*) There is likewise the rare work done by the late Dr. G. C. Heine of Montreal. With him it was a labor of love and he had the skill to make it worth loving. Sketches of congregations and ministers were always being made and he had an eye for historical material everywhere. His death is deeply regretted by the Committee.

(*f*) One of the last donations came from Miss Campbell, Montreal, being the Writings, Papers, and selected matter during the lifetime of her father, the late Dr. Robert Campbell, Clerk of the Assembly.

2. Such is the foundation your Committee is building upon. It reaches back by continuity to the pioneer missionaries and their loyal flocks and looks forward to the recording of new history, in keeping with the long and inspiring story of the past. The shock of disruption and the necessary means for recovery are events over which historians in the future will work with intense interest. Your Committee, therefore, has scarcely been able to do more than gather the tools together and take up positions for continuing the work. The following information is given:—

(*a*) Your Committee was not called together during the year, but the Convener met a large number of its members and others while the Boards were in session at Toronto. A wide correspondence has been carried on.

(*b*) The result of the appeal made in the *Record* for a general activity by Session Clerks, Secretaries of Congregations, or Officials in taking the vote, for sketches of what happened, has been answered from every part of the Church, but by no means with the full story of the disruption. Those who have responded have done a real service and the facts presented are in safe keeping.

(*c*) A survey has been started reaching in every direction where the pioneers laid the foundations of Presbyterianism in Canada. The object is to ascertain how much of such historic ground remains after the unfortunate upheaval. This is a very sacred task and can be accomplished speedily if correspondence is promptly and sympathetically answered.

(*d*) Attention has been given to historic dates when Conventicles might be held or Anniversaries celebrated. June 1st was the day the Covenanters rose from worship to battle at Drumclog. July 22nd recalls the day on which Cameron was attacked when he prayed, "Lord, spare the green and take the ripe." The suggestion is to hold a Conventicle or a basket picnic at many of the historic places in our Church and thus both commemorate and enthuse. Or, if the winter in some cases would be more suitable, March 1st, the day when the Covenant was signed in Gray Friar's Churchyard, could be taken for a rally.

Respectfully submitted.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Convener.

Hagersville, April 7, 1927.

REPORT ON REMITS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1926 sent down to the Presbyteries the following for their consideration and report:

1.—UNDER THE BARRIER ACT

Remit *re* Constitution of Presbyteries (Assembly Minutes, 1926, page 63).

Reports were received from thirty-four Presbyteries; of these twenty-four reported in favor of the changes proposed. Ten reported disapproval.

REMIT NO. 1

Re CONSTITUTION OF PRESBYTERIES

Presbyteries Approving	*Presbyteries Disapproving*
1.—*Synod of the Maritime Provinces*	
Pictou	Cape Breton and Newfoundland
Miramichi	Halifax and Lunenburg
St. John	
2.—*Synod of Montreal and Ottawa*	
Ottawa	Montreal
Brockville	
Glengarry	
3.—*Synod of Toronto and Kingston*	
Lindsay	Toronto
Kingston	
Peterborough	
Orangeville	
North Bay and Temiskaming	
Guelph	Saugeen
4.—*Synod of Hamilton and London*	
Paris	Huron
Chatham	Stratford
London	
Sarnia	
Maitland	
Bruce	
Hamilton	
5.—*Synod of Manitoba*	
Winnipeg	
Brandon	

Presbyteries Approving	*Presbyteries Disapproving*
6.—*Synod of Saskatchewan*	
	Prince Albert and Saskatoon
	Moose Jaw
7.—*Synod of Alberta*	
Edmonton	Calgary
Red Deer	
8.—*Synod of British Columbia*	
Victoria	

2.—NOT UNDER THE BARRIER ACT

Re Method of Electing the Moderator of the General Assembly (Assembly Minutes, 1926, page 64).

Thirty-five Presbyteries reported, of these thirteen reported approval, and twenty-two reported disapproval of the proposed change.

REMIT NO. 2

Re METHOD OF ELECTING THE MODERATOR

Presbyteries Approving	*Presbyteries Disapproving*
1.—*Synod of the Maritime Provinces*	
Pictou	Cape Breton and Newfoundland
St. John	
Halifax and Lunenburg	
2.—*Synod of Montreal and Ottawa*	
	Ottawa
	Brockville
	Glengarry
	Montreal
	Lanark and Renfrew
	Quebec
3.—*Synod of Toronto and Kingston*	
Peterborough	Kingston
Orangeville	Lindsay
North Bay and Temiskaming	Toronto
Saugeen	Guelph
4.—*Synod of Hamilton and London*	
Maitland	Paris
Stratford	Chatham
London	Sarnia
	Huron
	Bruce
	Hamilton
5.—*Synod of Manitoba*	
	Winnipeg
	Brandon
6.—*Synod of Saskatchewan*	
Moose Jaw	Prince Albert and Saskatoon

Presbyteries Approving	*Presbyteries Disapproving*
7.—*Synod of Alberta*	
Edmonton	Red Deer
	Calgary
8.—*Synod of British Columbia*	
Victoria	

A number of suggestions were made with reference to each of the above remits by Presbyteries which are reported as disapproving.

If the Assembly should decide to take further action in the matter these might be referred to the Committee on the Revision of the Rules and Forms of Procedure for their consideration.

Respectfully submitted.

J. W. MACNAMARA.

OVERTURES

No. 1.—Synod of Toronto and Kingston

Re HISTORY OF CHURCH UNION STRUGGLE

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on the afternoon of Wednesday, October twentieth, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, which place and date the Synod of Toronto and Kingston met and was duly constituted. Dr. James Wilson, moderator presiding.

Inter alia.—The following recommendation submitted by the Historical Committee was adopted:—

That the Synod overture the General Assembly to make provision for the preparation of an account of the great struggle in our Church during the two decades.

W. S. MacTAVISH,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 2.—Synod of British Columbia

Re POLICY FOR YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

At the City of New Westminster, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Wednesday the twenty-seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six.

Inter alia.—Mr. W. W. Fraser moved, seconded by Mr. D. Lister

That this Synod petition Assembly to instruct our Board of Young People and Sunday Schools to prepare a policy for our Young People which shall be entirely our own; and that our Young People be encouraged to adopt this policy apart from any other Young People's Associations.

This was agreed to.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of British Columbia.

R. J. DOUGLAS,
Clerk of Synod.

New Westminster, January 28, 1927.

No. 3.—Synod of Alberta

OVERTURE *Re* CHURCH AT BANFF, ALBERTA

At Edmonton, within First Presbyterian Church there, on Friday the twenty-ninth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six, the Synod of Alberta met and was constituted according to the order of adjournment.

Sederunt.—D. J. Graham, *Moderator;* F. D. Roxburgh, *Clerk;* D. G. McQueen, D.D., Thomas McConnel, S. Bacon Hillocks, *et al.*

Inter alia.—Mr. Hillocks introduced the question of an outstanding church at Banff. On motion of Dr. McQueen and Mr. McConnel, it was agreed that the principle of the resolution of the Presbytery of Calgary in this connection be embodied in an Overture and sent down to the Assembly with the approval of Synod.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas the church at Banff is situate on a back street, and out of sight of the many thousands of visitors and tourists, who come from all parts of the world, a large proportion of whom are Presbyterian in practice of Faith, and

Whereas it has been intimated that the Department of the Interior is willing to give a suitable location on the main street of the town in exchange for our presently owned lots on the said back street; And it is essential to our work locally, as well as advantageous to our cause in general, to have Presbyterian Visibility in a commanding location through the erection of a new building to accommodate about two hundred and fifty (250) worshippers, and

Whereas this church at Banff is required to minister to great numbers of travellers from the British Isles, Australia, New Zealand, India, China, Japan, and other countries, as well as those from the United States of America and eastern Canada; and in this sense it is a world-wide mission, and Pan-Presbyterian in utility;

It is Therefore humbly overtured by the Synod of Alberta, that this General Assembly enact as follows:—

1. Their official sanction to the principle of a new church building at Banff, to be known as The Pan-Presbyterian Mission, or Memorial Church, as may be determined; and to the orderly solicitation of funds for this purpose as it may be found necessary to augment the local or home contribution.

2. Their appointment of a representative committee with authority to arrange all matters of detail in consultation with the representatives of the local congregation, and, to devise ways and means for the carrying out of the undertaking.

3. Such further and better provisions as this Assembly may determine.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Alberta this fifteenth day of November, A.D. 1926, and duly attested by me.

F. D. ROXBURGH,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 4.—Presbytery of Calgary

Re CHURCH AT BANFF

At Calgary, and within Grace Church there, on March ninth, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven.

Re the Overture concerning the Banff Church which was before the Synod of Alberta at its last meeting and which is to be discussed at the General Missions Committee and which Dr. White is to support there, it was duly moved and seconded that Rev. S. B. Hillocks be appointed to support this Overture before the Assembly.

Agreed.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Calgary.

P. McNABB,
Clerk.

Calgary, March, 1927.

No. 5.—Presbytery of Moose Jaw

OVERTURE *Re* COMMISSION FOR RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

At Moose Jaw, and within St. Paul's Church there, on the ninth day of February, in the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, the Presbytery of Moose Jaw met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The following Overture to the General Assembly was on motion of the Clerk, seconded by the Mr. D. G. Cameron, and ordered to be forwarded to the Clerk of the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada

Whereas definite regulations as to the reception of ministers from other Churches have been adopted by this Church, for the guidance of Presbyteries and General Assemblies as set forth in Section 276 of Rules and Forms of Procedure, and

Whereas the General Assembly of 1925 as an emergency measure appointed a Commission on the Reception of Ministers, and

Whereas, in neither the Minutes nor the Appendices of the General Assembly of 1926 appear any Minutes of said Commission or report of its transactions, and

Whereas, it is a matter of general knowledge that a number of ministers from other Churches were received by said Commission, without notification to Presbyteries, as required by Section 276, Sub-Section 6, and

Whereas, among the ministers thus received were some, against whose reception strenuous objection would have been made by Presbyteries, had the necessary notification been given.

Therefore, this Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to discontinue said Commission.

Extracted, this 3rd (third) day of March, 1927, from the Records of the Presbytery of Moose Jaw.

ROBERT HONEYMAN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 6.—The Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming

OVERTURE *Re* STATUS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA AND LEGALITY OF CHURCH UNION BILL

At North Bay, Ontario, and within the Continental Hotel there, at half past seven o'clock in the evening, on the second day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, the Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Overture moved by Mr. Alexander R. Ferguson, seconded by Mr. W. G. Nixon, and carried unanimously.

Overture: That this Presbytery overture the Venerable the General Assembly indicted to meet at Stratford, Ontario, on the first day of June, next, *re* the status of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and the legality of the Church Union Bill, as follows:—

Whereas the present position of the Presbyterian Church in Canada an its relation to the Church Union Act are unsatisfactory, causing much misunderstanding and likely to lead to grave difficulties in the future; therefore, this Presbytery respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take immediate steps to determine and maintain the *status quo* of the Church as it existed prior to June 10, 1925.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming, this fourteenth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven.

J. A. MacINNIS,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 7.—Presbytery of Prince Edward Island

Re CANADIAN EDITION OF WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH

The following Overture dealing with the printing of a certain type of edition of the Confession of Faith and the accompanying rider *re* the Shorter Catechism was moved by Mr. W. Bruce Muir, seconded by Mr. M. S. Fulton, and carried unanimously.

The motion reads as follows:—

Whereas the General Assembly has at its meetings in Toronto in 1925 and also at Montreal in 1926, re-affirmed its adherence to the Confession of Faith and has enjoined the study and acceptance of it from our Colleges, congregations and members of the Church, and

Whereas there is no edition of the Confession as modified by the Declaration Acts of the Assemblies of 1875 and 1889, and

Whereas editions of the Confession of any kind are rare in Canada and difficult to secure, and

Whereas, also, wide circulation and study of the Confession must prove a valuable antidote and strong corrective to modern theological error so common to-day, and so menacing to true religion and the enterprises of the Church both at home and abroad;

It is, Therefore, humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, that the General Assembly indicted to meet in the City of Stratford on the first Wednesday in June next, shall take steps to make available to the whole Church a Canadian Edition of the Confession of Faith, as accepted among us, in cheap and popular form with full annotations and explanations of all passages of difficult interpretation, appending also the Scriptural proofs and the Declaratory Acts that may have been passed touching the Confession by the Presbyterian Churches throughout the world.

And, also, that the General Assembly urge upon the Superintendents and Teachers of the Sunday Schools the value of the Shorter Catechism as a means of educating their scholars in the fundamental doctrines of the Bible.

This Overture to be transmitted by the Clerk of the Presbytery to the Clerk of the Assembly.

Dealt with at the meeting of the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, on November 16, 1926.

R. HENSLEY STAVERT,
Clerk.

Hunter River, P.E.I., November 17, 1926.

No. 8.—Presbytery of St. John

OVERTURE *Re* APPLICATION TO CIVIL MAGISTRATE IN CHURCH CAUSES

At St. John, and within Knox Church there, on Thursday, the thirty-first day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at two of the clock in the afternoon, which day the Presbytery of St. John met in consequence of a circular letter transmitted to the members by order of the Moderator, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to overture the General Assembly in the terms following:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas there has arisen in the Presbytery of St. John a case wherein a minister of the Church has sought recourse to the civil power for a remedy for disorder in a local congregation.

And Whereas differences of opinion have appeared as to the conditions and limitations under which the office-bearers and members of the Church are justified in seeking the assistance of the civil magistrate in Church causes.

And Whereas uncertainty upon such a matter endangers the unity and peace of the Church.

The Presbytery of St. John humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly next ensuing to give such a deliverance as may be an authoritative guide to the courts of the Church upon the relation of the civil magistrate to the Church in all cases of discipline and administration.

Extracted by me

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,

Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 9.—Presbytery of St. John

Re BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

At St. John, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday the first day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at two of the clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of St. John met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—Dr. Taylor presented an Overture to the General Assembly, which upon his motion, duly seconded, was adopted unanimously, as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Whereas, in restoring the Church to Reformation principles, the Assembly of 1638 held that all Church judicatories, to be lawful, must consist of ministers and elders.

And Whereas, the Commission of Assembly in 1642 held this principle applicable to all commissions and delegations of the Church.

And Whereas, it has been uniformly accepted as a fundamental principle of the Church, for all her courts and committees, throughout her history. (Pardovan's Collections, Bk. 1, Tit. xv, 29).

And Whereas, the General Assembly in 1925 appointed a Board of Administration "composed of laymen experienced in business and finance, whose duty it shall be to take the oversight of all the business and financial affairs of the Church."

The Presbytery of St. John humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly ensuing to take such steps as to it may seem wise:—

1. That the ends sought in establishing the Board of Administration may be secured without doing violence to the fundamental principles of the Church.
2. That it may be made clear that this Church still adheres to the position of the Second Book of Discipline, that the administration of the goods and patrimony of the Church is a spiritual function.
3. And more particularly, that some provision may be afforded whereby the ministry of the Church may be restored to its ancient and rightful place in that administration, and to that "oversight" in all the affairs of the Church to which it alone is appointed of Holy Scripture.

Extracted by

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,

Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 10.—Presbytery of Toronto

APPEAL OF MR. J. A. MUSTARD *Re* KNOX CHURCH FUNDS, TORONTO TRANSMITTED BY THE PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

Motion of Mr. J. A. Mustard *re* Knox Church Trust Funds.

The hour of the day arrived when Mr. J. A. Mustard was to speak to the motion he had presented at a former meeting of Presbytery *re* Knox Church Funds. The motion was as follows:—

That the Presbytery of Toronto ask Knox Church to appoint a committee, to meet with a committee of Presbytery, with a view to clearing up amicably, the relation of Toronto Presbytery to Knox Church in regard to the Jesse Ketchum trust, the committee to report at the next regular meeting.

The motion, duly seconded, was spoken to by Mr. Mustard, and discussed by the Presbytery. Upon being put to a vote, the motion was lost. Mr. Mustard asked leave to dissent from the finding of the court, and declared his intention to appeal to the General Assembly.

His privilege was acknowledged.

Extract from Minutes of Toronto Presbytery, March 1, 1927.

(Certified copy of Minute made in duplicate, this tenth day of April, 1927).

G. M. DUNN,

Clerk, Toronto Presbytery.

REASONS FOR APPEAL

1. The agreement entered into by Knox Church on April 19, 1904. This agreement embodied the undertakings of Knox Church in view of the proposed sale, and selection of a new site. The meeting of Knox Church was held on April 12, 1904, and was presided over by Mr. A. B. Winchester, and John K. Niven was Secretary. (Minutes of Presbytery, April, 1904).

2. In May, 1906, Presbytery instructed that a meeting of Knox Church congregation be called to decide what action will be taken by the congregation under existing circumstances to carry out their agreement with the Presbytery.

To the request Knox Church replied that "the legislation to sanction the arrangements made between the congregation, and the Presbytery of Toronto, in relation to the application of part of the monies derived from the sale of the site of Knox Church, and the revenues of the freehold property of the congregation in a manner different from the terms of the trusts deeds on which the various lands of the congregation are held, having been asked for by the congregation, through the trustees, and having been refused, the congregation affirm that they are not now bound by the said agreement, the carrying out of which would be illegal.

Adjourned meeting of Presbytery, May 17, 1906.

This the Presbytery refused to accept.

Adjourned meeting, May 22, 1906.

3. The finding of the General Assembly, 1906:—

The Assembly directs that Knox congregation, beginning with the period mentioned in their agreement with Presbytery should in practical pursuance of the agreement, expend annually henceforth, an amount equal to half the net revenue from their leaseholds, and a sum not less than one thousand dollars additional, under the general oversight of the Presbytery, in religious work in needy districts in Toronto.

4. The affirmation of the deliverance of the Assembly of 1906, by the Assembly of 1923.

5. Knox Church having taken what in the agreement was to be given by Presbytery, we look for it to give to the Presbytery, what in that agreement was promised.

6. We look for Knox Church to manifest loyalty to the Courts of the Church.

7. The possibility of carrying out the agreement with Presbytery by Knox Church is indicated by the payment in part of the salary of one of the ministers of the Presbytery. (Minutes of Presbytery, November 29, 1921).

8. Presbytery having the care of the congregations within its bounds cannot hand over to Knox Church all that is involved in the distribution directly by it to the congregations in Presbytery of the amount of money involved in the agreement.

No. 11.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Re METHOD OF ELECTING ELDERS AS COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

At Selkirk, Manitoba, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, the third day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at two o'clock in the afternoon, which place and time the Presbytery of Winnipeg met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter alia.—Mr. J. O. Ralston submitted the following Overture:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly

WHEREAS there is a divided opinion among Presbyteries, and in the practice of Presbyteries in the matter of electing Elders as Commissioners to the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS there is as a result of such differences of opinion a divergence and lack of uniformity in the electing of such Commissioners, it is respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Winnipeg that the General Assembly give a ruling for the guidance and practice of Presbyteries whether Elders should be elected as Assembly Commissioners from Presbyteries *per se* or from Sessions *per se*.

It was moved by Mr. J. O. Ralston, seconded by Mr. George Leckie, Elder, that the Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

On the question being put the vote resulted in a tie 2–2, and the Moderator gave his casting vote in favor of sending the Overture.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Winnipeg, by

DAVID JOHNSTONE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

May 6, 1927.

No. 12.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Re VALIDITY OF UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA ACT

At Selkirk, Manitoba, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, the third day of May, in the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at two o'clock in the afternoon, which place and time the Presbytery of Winnipeg met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter alia.—Mr. Renshaw presented a resolution from the Ruling Elders' Association of Winnipeg, asking the Presbytery to take a case to the civil courts, to test the validity of the *United Church of Canada Act*. Mr. Renshaw was advised to put the resolution in the form of an Overture to the General Assembly. At a later stage he presented the following Overture:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

We, the Presbytery of Winnipeg, at the request of the Ruling Elders' Association of the Presbytery, do hereby respectfully overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to have the validity of the *United Church of Canada Act* tested by submitting a case to the civil courts.

It was moved by Mr. Renshaw, seconded by the Clerk that the Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly with the approval of the Presbytery. Carried unanimously.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Winnipeg, by

DAVID JOHNSTONE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

May 6, 1927.

No. 13.—Presbytery of Brandon

Re BURNING BUSH AS EMBLEM

At Portage la Prairie, and within the home of Mr. William Bell, on the third day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, which day the Presbytery of Brandon met in regular session and was duly constituted by the Moderator with prayer.

Sederunt.—Mr. M. P. Floyd, *Moderator;* Mr. J. J. Cowan, *Clerk; et al.*

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. C. S. Oke, seconded by Mr. R. C. Brown and agreed unanimously that the following Overture be forwarded to the next General Assembly.

Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Stratford, and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Whereas the well-known emblem, the emblem of the Burning Bush, has been for many years the official emblem of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

And Whereas certain bodies having no connection whatever with the Presbyterian Church in Canada are using the said emblem.

Be it Resolved that this Presbytery overture the General Assembly with a view to securing a copyright of that emblem.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Brandon.

JOHN J. COWAN,

Brandon, Man., May 4, 1927. *Clerk of Presbytery.*

No. 14.—Presbytery of Westminster

Re STANDARDS OF THE CHURCH

The following Overture to the General Assembly was, on motion of Mr. W. W. Fraser, seconded by Mr. D. Lister, unanimously agreed upon and ordered to be sent forward, *viz.*:—

Whereas our Church has recently been disrupted through unfaithful adherence to our Doctrinal Standards of some who left it for a new denomination:

Be it Therefore Resolved, that the Presbytery of Westminster overture the General Assembly of our Church, meeting in Stratford, Ontario, in June, 1927, as follows:—

First, that every minister shall direct special attention to the Standards of the Church.

Second, that at least one Sunday service every year be devoted to education of the people, giving reasons for our adherence to our principles as Presbyterians (one Sunday in November suggested).

Third, that on the same Sunday the ministers and elders shall again declare their personal allegiance to the King and Head of our Church and its Doctrinal Standards.

Fourth, that a brief outline of the recent disruption be given at the same service, "Lest we forget."

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster of date March 1, 1927, by me this sixth day of May,

THOMAS OSWALD,

Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 15.—Presbytery of Guelph

THAT THE RETIRING MODERATOR BE A MEMBER OF THE FOLLOWING GENERAL ASSEMBLY

At Hespeler, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the Presbytery of Guelph met on Tuesday, the tenth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, and was constituted by the Moderator conducting devotional exercises.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to meet in Stratford on June the first, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven.

1. Whereas the retiring Moderator of the General Assembly ceases to be a member of the Assembly on the appointment of his successor.

2. And Whereas he is in possession of a vast amount of information of vital importance to the Assembly, which he would not be allowed to present from the floor of the Assembly, on account of his not being a Commissioner.

Therefore be it Resolved that the Presbytery of Guelph respectfully urge the Assembly to consider such legislation as shall make the retiring Moderator a member of the Assembly that elects his successor.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Guelph, this tenth day of May, 1927.

G. S. LLOYD,

Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 16.—Presbytery of Guelph

Re COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

At Hespeler, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the Presbytery of Guelph met on Tuesday, the tenth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven and was constituted by the Moderator conducting devotional exercises.

Inter alia.—It was moved and agreed that the Presbytery overture the Venerable the General Assembly to this effect: that the Assembly's Committee to Strike Standing Committees consist of sixteen members, four of whom shall retire each year and be ineligible for re-appointment for three years following retirement; and that the Moderator be requested to arrange the terms of service of the present Committee taking into consideration the length of time already served.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Guelph, this tenth day of May, 1927.

G. S. LLOYD,

Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 17.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Re APPOINTMENT OF STANDING COMMITTEES

At Atwood, on the tenth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, which day the Presbytery of Stratford met according to adjournment and being constituted:

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed on motion of George Rowland, seconded by T. O. Miller, to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly:—

Unto the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada indicted to meet within Knox Church, Stratford, on the first day of June next.

WHEREAS it is expedient that the work of the various Standing Committees of our Church be as widely distributed as possible, and

WHEREAS there is a feeling in our Church, particularly among the ministers, that the membership of the Assembly's Standing Committees is being selected, year after year from a comparatively small group of ministers and laymen.

WHEREAS in our humble judgment the interests of our Church as a whole are suffering as a consequence of our failure to utilize the experience and resources of all our men and

WHEREAS in our opinion, it is neither Presbyterial nor Democratic that the Committee to strike Standing Committees should be self appointed as at present:

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Stratford respectfully overtures the General Assembly as follows:—

1. That no minister or layman shall serve on more than two Committees.
2. That every Presbytery of the Church shall have proportionate representation on the General Board of Missions and on the Standing Committees as a whole.
3. That the Convener of the Committee to strike Standing Committees shall forward requests for the names of those qualified to serve on Standing Committees to the Clerks of the Presbyteries: that the Clerks shall report said requests at a regular meeting of the Presbyteries: and that the Presbyteries shall by vote of their members, indicate who they shall have serve, and
4. That the Moderator of the General Assembly shall, at the first sederunt of that Court following his elevation to office, appoint from among the Commissioners, two representatives from each Synod of the Church to act as a Committee to strike Standing Committees. On this Committee no Presbytery shall have more than one representative, and Presbyteries shall be represented by rotation. The Convener may be appointed either by the Moderator of Assembly or by the Committee itself. Where appointment is made by the Committee, the convener of the previous year shall continue to act until his successor is appointed.

Mr. W. J. West, Minister-Commissioner, was appointed to support this Overture before the Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of Stratford Presbytery.

H. L. BENNIE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Mitchell, May 12, 1927.

REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE ON AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND AND WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND YEAR 1926

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

For some years past the Church has had before it the question of a new pension scheme, but, owing to the unsettled condition of the Church due to the question of organic union, your Committee have found great difficulty in securing the necessary data on which to base such a plan as the Church would approve of for the future—a plan based on a sound actuarial basis, and one that would make adequate provision for aged ministers, and widows and orphans for the future, of $1,000 for the ministers, and $500 for the widows and orphans.

For the purpose of the Dominion Church Property Commission, a *questionnaire* was prepared and sent out to all non-concurring ministers and widows and orphans, asking for such information as would be necessary for the Commission, and also for the guidance of the Actuary in preparing this plan on the basis of the readjustment, and owing to the fact that the Commission have only quite recently completed their work, sufficient time has not been available for the Actuary to complete the matter in detail for submission fully to this Assembly. In the meantime, we have been operating under the old Funds, and the Trustees have quite recently taken over from the United Church of Canada the amounts set forth in the Orders of the Federal Commission as follows:—

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	$258,167.49
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	147,416.63

and the Eastern Treasurer is now arranging to hand over to our Trustees the Ministers' and Widows' and Orphans' Funds of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, amounting to $58,058.

In addition to these sums, we have contributed by the Church since June 10, 1925, the sum of $60,420, making a total fund of $524,062.12, of which amount the sum of $463,642.12 is set forth in the Orders of the Federal Commission on April 16, 1927, Sections 1, 2 and 3, to protect the beneficiaries as set forth in said Order, and for which your Trustees have, in the terms of the Orders, undertaken in writing with the United Church, that the sum so paid shall be used as aforesaid.

The final adjustment in connection with these Funds with the United Church of Canada has been made, and we are now temporarily operating under the old rules and regulations pending the completion of the new scheme, and we bespeak for this Fund, in the meantime, the liberal support of our people in order that no Aged Minister, or Widow or Orphan may, in the changed conditions now existing, suffer the least need of any kind.

Your Committee have received applications to retire from the active work of the Church, as follows:—

1. MacGillivray, Rev. Norman H. Presbytery of Toronto. Age, 55. Years of service, 26 years, 5 months. Reason, ill health.

2. Gillies, Rev. D. M. Presbytery of Cape Breton. Age, 62. Years of service, 23½ years. Reason, ill health.

3. McLeod, Rev. Donald. Presbytery of Cape Breton. Age, 71½. Years of service, 33 years. Reason, age.

Your Committee have carefully considered these several cases and the documents in connection therewith, and have agreed to recommend to the General Assembly that the retirement be granted, with benefits as set forth below:—

1. Effective as of January 1, 1927, for a term of service 26 years and 5 months with full benefit, plus additional grant under Section No. 14, making a total annuity of $573.70, payable quarterly.

2. Effective as of June 1, 1927, for a term of service of 23½ years, with full benefits, making a total annuity of $328.13, payable quarterly.

3. Effective as of June 1, 1927, for a term of service of 33 years, with full benefits, making a total annuity of $476.56, payable quarterly.

In a communication received from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, the attention of the Committee was drawn to the peculiar need of the Rev. J. G. A. Colquhoun of Moncton, a beneficiary of the Aged and Infirm Fund for an annuity of $150 as a non-rate payer. This case received the careful consideration of your Committee, and, in view of all the facts, they agreed to recommend to the General Assembly that the annuity formerly granted be increased by the sum of $100, making a total annuity of $250 to be effective as of the first of June, 1927.

Your Committee have received correspondence in reference to the need of assistance of two widows not on the Fund as ratepayers, namely, Mrs. R. Taggart of Ottawa, and Mrs. A. Gunn of Westville, N.S., and while the Church has made no provision for non-ratepayers in the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, your Committee feel, however, that in the present circumstances some temporary assistance should be allowed to these widows until such time as the new pension scheme is put into operation, when all special cases shall be re-considered. The Committee, therefore, agreed to recommend that a grant of $200 to each of the above named widows be approved until such time as the new plan is in operation.

A communication was submitted from the Rev. M. J. MacPherson of Sunny Brae, Moncton, N.B., in reference to being placed on the Aged and Infirm Fund as a non-ratepayer, although he had formerly, for some years, been on the Fund and paid rates. He attached thereto a copy of a medical certificate and claims service of 25 years. Your Committee, however, in view of all the papers not being completed, recommend to the Assembly that they be empowered to deal with this case as soon as the proper documents have been forwarded by the Presbytery, and the original medical certificate is forthcoming. He would be entitled to an annuity, as a non-ratepayer, of $140.63. Your Committee, therefore, beg to recommend to the General Assembly that this be granted on completion of the proper documents and the approval of the Presbytery, as required under the rules and regulations, and that the same be effective as at June 1, 1927, when completed.

REPORT ON PENSION PLAN

At the last meeting of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada held in Montreal, in June, 1926, the following recommendation was adopted, *viz.*:—

"That the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Fund and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund be directed to proceed with the plan adopted by the General Assembly of 1921 and approved by them, subject to any adjustment necessary to meet the present changed conditions in the Church and that the Committee be empowered to employ such Actuarial and Secretarial assistance as may be necessary to complete the plan for submission to the General Assembly of 1927."

Your Committee in pursuance of the above direction, regret that owing to the fact that the Commission appointed by the Federal Parliament under The United Church of Canada Act to deal with the decision of the Common property of the Church were not able to complete their work until the 16th of April of this year. We were, therefore, not able to have our report ready for the stitched Minutes of this Assembly as we could do nothing final until the division of the Benevolent Funds was made and we knew what share would be apportioned to the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

However, shortly after the Assembly of last year, a *questionnaire* was sent out to all the ministers of the Church asking for the information necessary for the Actuary to prepare the rates according to the present *personnel* of the Church.

Immediately on the publication of the report of the Federal Commission your Convener and Secretary furnished Professor M. A. McKenzie of Toronto University with a list of the ministers and the result of the *questionnaire* sent out last year asking men to furnish us with the amount of money necessary to carry the Fund on an actuarial basis each year and the rates according to age as per the plan adopted in 1921, in accordance with the recommendation adopted by the General Assembly of 1926.

At a meeting of the Executive Committee on Aged and Infirm, Widows' and Orphans' Funds, this action was approved and your Convener and Secretary directed to prepare the report for the Assembly when we received the result of the Actuary *re* rates and amount of money necessary each year to carry the Fund.

THE PLAN

As a result of the efforts of your Committee in making the adjustments necessary to meet the present condition of the Church we discovered with the assistance of the Actuary that a yearly sum of $138,234 would be required to provide $1,000 in respect of ministers, and $500 in respect of widows of the 444 ministers from returns received, which, according to the plan adopted by the Assembly in 1921 and on which plan we were directed to work by the Assembly of 1926, would be apportioned among the four sources; *viz.*, Assessment on Congregations, Rates for Ministers, Interest on Endowment, and Allocation from Budget.

It will be observed that one-fourth of the amount—or $250 in respect of ministers and $125 in respect of widows, will be provided by ministers' rates and three-fourths will be provided from the other three sources. In other words, the Church would make provision to supply to ministers $750 per annum and $375 per annum to widows.

The Church's share of this total amount would be as follows:—

1.	Assessment on congregations, 5% of stipend; 5% of $1,186,672	$59,333 60
2.	Interest on Endowment at 5%; 5% of $524,062.12	26,203 10
3.	Amount from Budget annually	18,138 80
	Total	$103,675 50

In order that the total pensions may amount to $1,000 per annum for ministers and $500 per annum for widows it would be necessary for ministers during their period of service to purchase an additional annuity of $250 per annum in respect of ministers and $125 per annum in respect of widows. By placing an assessment on each of the ministers at the actuarial rate, according to his age and the age of his wife the following would be the rates, assuming five years to be the average difference in the age of ministers and their wives:—

Present Ages	*Annual Premiums Ministers' Pensions of $250.00*	*Annual Premiums for Widows' Pensions of $125.00*	*Total*
30M	$9.60	....	....
25F	....	$25.62	$35.22
35M	$12.98	....	....
30F	....	$28.85	$41.83
40M	$17.95	....	....
35F	....	$33.20	$51.15
45M	$25.65	....	....
40F	....	$38.87	$64.52
50M	$38.40	....	....
45F	....	$47.06	$85.46
55M	$61.88	....	....
50F	....	$58.75	$120.63
60M	$113.45	....	....
55F	....	$78.52	$191.97
65M	$281.48	....	....
60F	....	$129.08	$410.56

1. That a clause be inserted in the call that all congregations having the services of a minister and paying stipend be required to pay the percentage on stipend as set forth in the above plan, *viz.*; 5% and that this, together with the stipend, be a first charge on the revenue of the congregation.

2. That all ministers up to the age of 45 in the active service of the Church, not now connected will, by the payments of rates, be required to purchase one-fourth of the annuity of $1,000 for ministers and $500 for widows, *viz.*, $250 per annum in respect of ministers and $125 per annum in respect of wives according to the actuarial rate as set forth in the above table. All over the age of 45 to be given the option of purchasing the whole of the one-fourth of the annuity or only one-fifth of either the ministers' or widows' pension at the actuarial rate as set forth in the above table.

3. That all ministers now connected with the existing Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund or Widows' and Orphans' Fund by the payment of rates, shall be entitled to purchase annuities to the extent of $250 from the Aged and Infirm Fund and $125 from the Widows' and Orphans' Fund at the same proportionate rate as they now pay as members of these respective Funds.

4. That all ministers at ordination and induction after the commencement of the operation of this proposed plan, be required to buy their one-fourth of the whole annuity of $1,000 and $500 respectively, *viz.*, $250 in respect of ministers and $125 in respect of wives on the basis of the actuarial rate according to age in order to participate in any benefit under the proposed plan.

CO-OPERATION OF MINISTERS

The one outstanding need of the new plan at the present time is the co-operation of the ministers of the Church. At the present time only about one-half of the ministers are on the present Funds and as these Funds, as they now exist, are an integral part of the larger plan and as they now afford better protection for less money than can be procured in Canada from any insurance company, the duty for every minister not now connected with the Aged and Infirm and Widows' and Orphans' Funds is to connect at once. When the larger plan becomes operative they will automatically become part of the new plan.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all the Benevolent Funds of the Church be centralized; Aged and Infirm, Widows' and Orphans', East and West. The difficulty *re* the Widows' and

Orphans' Maritime Funds owing to incorporation of that Fund is now obviated by the United Church of Canada Act, and also the communicated request from the Maritime Committee that such be done.

2. That all ministers not now connected with the Funds co-operate with the Committee immediately, connecting themselves with the Funds.

3. That the Plan be sent down to Presbyteries and congregations for information.

4. That information be sent to the whole Church, giving the opportunity to any person wishing to leave money to the Fund.

5. That a Campaign be inaugurated as soon as possible to increase the Endowment.

6. That while $1,000 in respect of ministers and $500 in respect of widows is the goal of the above plan, the Church will only be liable to pay annuities up to the amount provided by the Church according to the above plan as determined by the Actuary.

7. That the fund as reorganized be known as the Pension Fund of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

THOMAS MacMILLAN,
Secretary.

D. T. L. McKERROLL,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF RULES AND FORMS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Special Committee on the Revision of the book of Rules and Forms of Procedure beg to submit the following report:

1. The last General Assembly authorized the Committee "to print, if necessary, matter which is the subject of correspondence with Presbyteries." Very few Presbyteries, however, availed themselves of the invitation of the Committee to offer suggestions, or as Presbyteries gave any assistance to the Committee. For the most part the matter was left to individuals, who presented such criticisms of the present book, suggestions for its amendment and proposals for new legislation, as were the fruits of their own experience. These were very numerous, and the correspondence entailed was heavy, but the results were not commensurate. Many of the criticisms were merely negative; some were extremely vague; few were of constructive value. Under the circumstances, your Committee did not think that it would be profitable to print these suggestions for circulation through the Church at the present time

2. The work of revision has received much attention from members of the Committee, but before further progress can be made it will be necessary for the Assembly to determine the exact character of the proposed book. The present book was originally prepared for the Canada Presbyterian Church in 1865, and by a Committee of which Dr. A. F. Kemp was convener. The first edition being exhausted, the General Assembly of that Church, in 1871, appointed a Committee to prepare a new edition, and agreed that such new edition, which was not before the Assembly, should be "recommended as a useful guide to the office-bearers of the Church." After the re-union of 1875 a Committee on Ecclesiastical Procedure was appointed, and directed to prepare another and revised edition. The fruit of their labors, although based upon the earlier work, was in many respects a new book. Attempts to give it greater authority, however, failed. The four branches of the Church then re-united, while agreeing upon the principles of their procedure, had all developed some differences in their practice. These were left to future adjustment. The General Assembly of 1878 defeated a motion to give the new book the authority of a book issued by the Assembly, and that of 1879 refused to appoint a Committee to examine the book and report on such parts of it as might require legislation. The Assembly definitely declined to make the book law. It was, like its predecessor, issued simply as a useful guide.

Fifty years of use, however, have given the book an authority not contemplated by those who prepared it, but they have not removed its defects. Originally intended to be only a small handbook, law and "good counsel" are inextricably mingled in it. Many difficulties are created by office-bearers failing to distinguish what is definite rule from what is merely excellent advice. Then, too, the extreme condensation of the book is a serious defect in an authoritative law-book. Brief general statements, read without any knowledge of the many limiting and qualifying conditions provided for in the old law and practice, have been productive of not a little confusion, and even of some abuses.

It will be for the Assembly to determine whether the new book is to be an authoritative law in the Church or only a useful guide like its predecessor. If it is to possess the authority of the Assembly, it will require to be somewhat enlarged, re-arranged, and in part re-written. The result could only be, in great measure, a new book. The Committee would crave instructions from this Assembly.

3. Two Presbyteries and several individuals ask that Sections 12 and 63 of the Rules be made more definite. These provide for the keeping of a Roll of Communicants and for the removal of names therefrom. Recent litigation has revealed the laxity and confusion prevailing in the Church in regard to this matter, and the consequent dangers. One chief source of this confusion is the unauthorized "Appendix to the Roll" kept by many Sessions. In 1856, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U.S.A., adopted legislation permitting Sessions to keep a Reserved Roll of absent members. No such legislation was ever adopted in Canada, but the use of an Appendix has crept in from the United States without any authority under our law. In other ways great differences, and even irregularities have arisen in the practice of our Sessions, and although Presbyteries are required to inspect the Communion Rolls of congregations in the same way as they do the Minutes of Sessions, no effective oversight has been exercised in this particular for many years.

Attached to this report is the draft of an Act anent the keeping of Communion Rolls, which the Committee would submit to the consideration of the Assembly. It does not introduce any new principle, but would provide for a more uniform and definite procedure by Sessions, and for the due revival of Presbyterial superintendence in this most important matter.

4. Last Assembly remitted to the Committee for their consideration an Overture from the Presbytery of Lindsay praying for the enactment of such legislation as will give contributing adherents the right to vote on all financial matters. During the year a number of suggestions have been received looking towards further amendment in the same direction. Especially, it has been asked that adherents should be accorded a more direct and responsible part in the call to a minister.

Your Committee has given the Overture and other suggestions careful and sympathetic consideration. They fully recognize the obligation of the Church to consult the wishes of all contributing to her maintenance. They are deeply conscious of the importance of securing that the candidate called to a pastoral charge shall be acceptable to that section of the congregation among whom he may find opportunity for exercising in an especial manner an evangelical ministry. At the same time they would remind the Assembly and the Church that the Presbyterian franchise does not rest upon the right of every man to have his preferences and desires consulted. Still less does it rest upon his givings, the right of those who contribute to the support of an institution to control the expenditure of their own gifts. The administration of the Church is the ordering of the household of God, and a man can not buy his privileges there. The Presbyterian franchise rests upon the relation of a believer to Christ. Doctrinally, it acknowledges that the administration of the Church must be according to His will, that that will is made known to all who seek, the manifestation of the Spirit being given to every man to profit withal, and that it is the duty of every office-bearer in the Church, like the Apostle, to commend himself to every man's conscience in the sight of God. Its first requisite is therefore an open profession of faith in Christ.

Your Committee believe that it would be dangerous for the Church to admit, even in the most guarded way, that any man can purchase by money payments any right in the House of God. Equally they hold that the Church can not abandon, or lower in the least, her claim that it is the duty of every baptized Christian, on reaching years of discretion, to make public profession of faith in Christ. They are therefore unable to recommend any legislation upon this matter to this Assembly. Recognising, however, the practical bearings of the question, and their importance, they would crave time for further consideration, and for consultation with other branches of the Church.

5. Last Assembly also remitted to your Committee for their consideration an

Overture of the Presbytery of Moose Jaw *re* Solemnization of Marriage. The occasion of the Overture is The Marriage Act, 1920, of the Province of Saskatchewan, which places on the religious denomination the responsibility of filing with the Commissioner of Vital Statistics a certified list of all its ministers, resident within the Province, who are authorized to perform the marriage ceremony. Your Committee can not accept as accurate all the statements embodied in the preamble and prayer of the Overture. In the opinion of your Committee they fail to distinguish between marriage as a civil contract and marriage as a religious institution. They also appear to confuse ministerial functions with judicial functions. Ordination does not, in the teaching and practice of this Church, confer upon any man judicial functions. Such are conferred only upon office-bearers (who must be ordained) in virtue of their admission to some place in the Courts of the Church. The loss of judicial function does not, in itself, involve the loss of the ministerial.

As a civil contract, marriage is regulated and enforced by the State, and the various legislatures have generally defined the persons who may perform the marriage ceremony. The Church has never pronounced upon the propriety of the civil provisions, but has left the matter of conforming to them to the good sense of her office-bearers and members. As a sacred institution, however, the Church has taught that the solemnization of marriage is an office of religion, to be performed only by a minister of Christ in the full exercise of his ministerial functions. Upon this she has made various declarations, which are binding upon her Courts. Where the law lays upon her office-bearers the responsibility of pronouncing who are authorized to celebrate marriage, these should be adhered to. A Declaratory Act reciting some of the most important is appended to this report.

6. Your Committee has received from several quarters suggestions as to the manner of signing the Formula, and also requests that the questions put to office-bearers at ordination and induction should be amended. For the questions, the insertion of the words "without evasion or mental reservation" is proposed. Your Committee is of the opinion that, while there is a widespread desire among our people for additional safeguards in this matter, in so far as any form of words can guard against dishonest purpose, the end sought would be secured, and with greater dignity, by restoring the second question to its ancient form, "Do you sincerely believe." An Act to this effect is appended to this report.

7. It will be necessary for this Assembly to consider and provide for the representation of Presbyteries in the General Assembly of 1928. Last year the Assembly adopted the recommendation of the Committee that the policy of the Church should be to return as speedily as possible to the ratio established in the Act Constituting the General Assembly, *viz.*, one in six. Your Committee are of the opinion that, for the Assembly of 1928, the ratio should be one in five.

8. The General Assembly of 1926 adopted and sent down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, an Act providing for the Constitution of Presbyteries. Your Committee have been informed that a majority of the Presbyteries of the Church have approved of the same. They are of the opinion that, in view of the great importance of settling this matter without delay, this Assembly should pass the Overture as a standing law of the Church.

9. Your Committee have received from the General Board of Missions a copy of the Constitution and regulations of that Board so far as they relate to Home Missions. These are to be found in the report of the Board as printed in the Stitched Minutes.

Your Committee do not regard it as part of their duty to examine or report upon these in so far as they are regulations for the administration of the work of Home Missions. In so far, however, as they relate to the constitution of a Board of the Church, they fall within the purview of the Committee on Revision. Of these constitutional provisions, the Committee would call the attention of the Assembly to two.

In the copy received by the Committee, the second paragraph reads:

"The Board is made up of fifty members, appointed by the General Assembly, and the following shall be members:—The Convener, the General Secretary, the

Conveners of the Home Mission Committees of the different Synods, and one layman from each Synod, the balance to be chosen by the General Assembly." The Committee on Revision are of the opinion that the last clause should read:—"the balance to be chosen without regard to location or class." Nothing should be permitted in the rule which would throw any doubt on the sole right of the Assembly to appoint the entire Board, the laymen from the various Synods as well as others.

To the paragraph providing for special meetings of the Board, there should be added:—"The business to be transacted shall be stated in the notice of the meeting." It is a fundamental rule of the constitution of the Church that every member of a Church court is entitled to take full part in all the business of the court, and that therefore, in every special meeting, where he has an option whether to attend or not, he must receive notice of the business to be done. The rule is binding upon the Board as upon all the courts of the Church.

10. Your Committee has not met during the year. The work has had to be done by correspondence. It will be impossible to bring the work to a satisfactory issue under such limitations. In 1877, the Committee on Ecclesiastical Procedure met twice, although drawn from all sections of the Church from Halifax to Western Ontario and spent eight and a half days upon the work. In other years they held further meetings before their revision was completed. Your Committee are of the opinion that the present situation in the Church is as critical, revision as important, and the work as difficult as ever before.

All of which is respectfully submitted with the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly hereby enact and ordain, with the consent of the majority of the Presbyteries of this Church, as a standing law of the Church, the resolution anent the Constitution of Presbyteries embodied in the Minutes of the last General Assembly, page 63, and in the terms there set forth.

2. That this Assembly do adopt as a Declaratory Act, the Act annexed to this report and entitled "A Declaratory Act Anent the Solemnization of Marriage."

3. That this Assembly do enact and ordain the Act annexed to this report and entitled "An Act Anent the Keeping of Communion Rolls."

4. That this Assembly do adopt as an Interim Act, and send down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, the Act annexed to this report and entitled "An Act to Amend the Standing Orders Anent Ecclesiastical Procedure, 1876."

5. That this Assembly do adopt as an Interim Act the following resolution:

"That the Act constituting the General Assembly be amended to provide for the General Assembly of 1928, as follows:

That in the said Act the words "five" and "fifth" be substituted for the words "six" and "sixth" wherever they occur.

6. That the Overture of the Presbytery of Lindsay referred to in the body of this report be again remitted to the Committee on Revision of Rules and Forms of Procedure for their further consideration.

7. That the Committee on Revision of Rules and Forms of Procedure be continued with power to meet during the year for the better prosecution of their work.

8. That it be an instruction to this Committee that they endeavor so to frame the revised book of Rules and Forms that upon completion it may be issued with the authority of the Assembly and declared to set forth their interpretation of the law of the Church.

9. That the Committee be given permission to print for the information of Presbyteries such portion of the draft of the revised book as they may be able to complete before the first day of February next.

The Convener of the Committee would further report that, in the course of correspondence, it has come to his knowledge that, notwithstanding that the Confession of Faith declares that neither of the sacraments "may be dispensed by any

but a minister of the Word, lawfully ordained," the Presbytery of Regina did, on or before the twenty-fourth day of December last, license one, not ordained, to dispense the sacraments and perform the marriage ceremony. As one of the Clerks of Assembly, and charged with the guardianship of the Constitution, he deems it his duty to direct the attention of the Assembly to this matter.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Convener.

STUART C. PARKER,
Vice-Convener.

AN ACT ANENT THE KEEPING OF COMMUNION ROLLS

The General Assembly enacts and ordains as follows:

1. There shall be a Communion Roll in each pastoral charge, made up and kept by the Session of the charge, containing the names and addresses of the communicants, with the dates on which they communicated duly marked, and the dates of enrolment and of removal clearly noted together with the manner of enrolment or removal, whether by Profession of Faith, by Certificate, or by Special Resolution of Session, in the case of enrolments, or by Death, Transference, or Special Resolution of Session, in the case of removals. In all cases of enrolment or removal by Special Resolution of Session, the reasons for such action shall be inscribed in the Roll opposite the name of the person enrolled or removed. The Session alone shall have authority to add or remove names.

2. When in any pastoral charge there are more congregations than one, a general Roll of the communicants within the charge shall be kept. But the Roll of the charge shall also be kept in sections, showing separately the communicants of the several congregations.

3. A communicant's name shall be removed from the Roll of one charge to the Roll of another only by a Certificate of Transference. Such a certificate shall entitle the person named in it to be enrolled by the Session to which it is presented and to enjoy all the privileges of the Church and congregation. But such certificate shall not in itself entitle to enrolment after the expiry of five years from the date which it bears. In such a case admission, if granted, shall be by Special Resolution. Nor shall a transference certificate entitle the holder of it to enrolment if the Session to which it is presented can show good cause for withholding Church privileges from that person.

4. In the case of persons presenting certificates, the date of enrolment shall be held to be the date of lodging the certificate with the Minister or the Session-Clerk of the charge; and in other cases it shall be the date of the resolution of the Kirk-Session appointing the name to be added to the Roll. The date of removal shall be the date of death, or of the issue of a transference certificate, or of a resolution of the Session to remove the name. A communicant shall be deemed to be on the Roll until removed by the Session. The use of an "Appendix," or other expedient for classifying communicants shall have no effect on the standing of those whose names appear therein.

5. The Session shall revise, correct and attest the Roll once each year, and at the same meeting shall make entry in the Minutes to the effect that they have done so. The Session shall also make a special revision of the Roll before application is made for moderation in a call to a minister.

6. Those persons who at the annual revisal of the Roll are found to have been absent from Communion for two consecutive years without a sufficient reason known to the Session, shall, if their addresses are known, be advised, in whatever manner the Session shall deem best, of the requirements of this Act, with certification that at the next annual revisal of the Roll their names will be removed from the Roll should they continue absent without sufficient reason, and in the manner following. At the third

annual revisal from the date of their last attendance at Communion, the names of those absent without a sufficient reason known to the Session shall be removed from the Roll; they shall no longer be deemed to be communicants; and the words "Neglect of Ordinances" shall be entered opposite their names in the Roll as the sufficient cause of their removal. The names of such persons shall be restored to the Roll only by Special Resolution of the Session to that effect, duly recorded in their Minutes.

7. The Communion Roll shall be submitted once each year to the Presbytery of the bounds for attestation, and Presbyteries are enjoined to see that this and all other requirements of this Act are carefully observed.

AN ACT TO AMEND THE STANDING ORDERS ANENT ECCLESIASTICAL PROCEDURE, 1876

The General Assembly enacts and ordains that the Standing Orders anent Ecclesiastical Procedure embodied in the Minutes of the Assembly of 1876, page 70, be hereby amended and that the second question to be put at ordination and induction read as follows:

"Do you sincerely believe the Westminster Confession of Faith, as adopted by this Church in the Basis of Union of 1875, to be founded on and agreeable to the Word of God, and in your teaching will you faithfully adhere thereto?"

Mutatis mutandis for Elders and Deacons as therein set forth.

A DECLARATORY ACT ANENT THE SOLEMNIZATION OF MARRIAGE

The General Assembly hereby declares that:

1. In so far as marriage is a civil institution, and regulated by the civil law, this Church has never pronounced upon the propriety of the provisions of the Statutes enacted by the Legislatures of the various Provinces, and prescribing the method of its solemnization.

2. By this Act the Assembly does not now pronounce upon those provisions, or in any way diminish such rights and powers as may be enjoyed, in virtue of them, by any who have ever been ordained to her ministry.

3. In so far as marriage is a religious institution of Divine appointment, this Church holds that:

(*a*) "It is the duty of Christians to marry only in the Lord" (*Confession of Faith, XXIV, III*).

(*b*) "Because such as marry are to marry in the Lord—we judge it expedient that marriage be solemnized by a lawful minister of the Word" (*Directory of Public Worship of God*).

(*c*) "To solemnize marriage betwixt them that ar to be joynit therein; and to pronounce the blessing of the Lord upon them that enter in that holie band in the feir of God," is a ministerial, and not a judicial, function of the ministry. (*Second Book of Discipline, Cap. IV. Cp. Cap. V*).

4. The General Assembly further declares that, by special enactment, ministers laid aside from the active work of the ministry, by age or inability, retain all their ministerial functions, (*General Assembly, 1641*); But that by various Acts of Assembly, ministers are forbidden to join secular employments with their ministry, and by engaging in such employment demit the exercise of their ministerial functions. (*General Assembly, 1572, 1596, 1638, 1643*).

Office-bearers of the Church, who are called upon to certify to the qualifications of such as, having been ordained to the ministry, are, at the time of certification, authorized by the Church to solemnize marriage, are required to observe this declaration.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report that it has used all diligence in discharging the duties assigned to it.

DELEGATIONS TO ASSEMBLIES

Delegations have been sent as follows:—

To Presbyterian Churches in Great Britain and Ireland, Rev. Norman MacEachern, and Principal Thomas Eakin.

To Presbyterian Church in U.S.A., Rev. R. G. MacBeth, D.D.

To Presbyterian Church in U.S., Rev. J. G. Inkster, D.D.

To United Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.), Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D.

The Convener of your Committee was also nominated as a delegate to the British Churches, but felt free to decline when it became known that Principal Eakin, who is overseas on College business, was available to discharge the duty. These delegates are now fulfilling their commissions. A special interest attaches to the deputation to the British Assemblies in view of the present situation in Scotland. "The General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, at Edinburgh, on June 2, 1926, appointed a Special Committee to consider a communication from the United Church of Canada; and the Minute says, 'they instruct the said Committee also to consider the existing relation of the Church of Scotland to the various Presbyterian Churches throughout the Empire and in the United States, and to report to next General Assembly as to any revision of present regulations which they deem desirable'." This information is conveyed in a letter from the Convener of that Special Committee, the Rev. Prof. D. M. Kay, of St. Andrew's University. Your Committee on Correspondence has been in contact with the Church of Scotland's Special Committee throughout the past year, and has done all possible to supply such information regarding the procedure of our Church before, during and after Church Union, as would make the continuity of our Church life and the regularity of our Presbyterian order clearly manifest.

While the importance of the question of relationship cannot be exaggerated, involving as it does not only our prestige at home and abroad, but also to some considerable extent the future expansion of our numbers through immigration, yet the policy of your Committee has been solely to conserve the interests of our own Church. We have not sought in any way to determine what relationship the Scottish Churches shall assume toward the United Church of Canada. That is a matter on which none but our Scottish and Irish brethren themselves can make a decision. Our effort has been simply to secure that the time-honored relationship with our own Church should be maintained, and that, in the future as in the past, immigrants entering Canada from those Churches should look upon the Presbyterian Church in Canada as their natural destination.

As to the nature of the revision of relationship, if any, recommended in the Report of the Church of Scotland's Special Committee, there is no information at the moment. But our delegates are probably now aware of it, and no doubt a message will be received from them before the General Assembly rises.

Your Committee would respectfully counsel members of the Assembly and of the Church to exercise patience in this matter. Letters are continually being received complaining that certain of the British Churches still publish as the list of their overseas' correspondents names of persons formerly Presbyterians but now in the United Church. We desire to point out that matters of this kind can only be rectified in the last resort by the British Churches themselves, and that they all rest upon the more important question of relationship which is now in process of being thrashed out. No good can come of precipitancy or complaint. Our Canadian situation is very perplexing to those outside the Dominion. They are aware that by Canadian law, against which no legal appeal has yet been entered, we are not recognized as The Presbyterian Church in Canada. They are becoming increasingly aware on the other hand that in Canadian practice our place and name are freely recognized by all classes. It is inevitable, therefore, that other Churches should proceed carefully, trusting to time to clear up for them a somewhat obscured situation. But that the final issue will result in full justice to our Church your Committee is confident. The question has become to the British Churches one of urgency, and it is announced that, among the Committees created to prepare the way for Scottish reunion, one has been appointed both by the Church of Scotland and by the United Free Church, to consider the re-united Scottish Church "in relation to other Presbyterian Churches; to Churches holding other systems and orders; to wider union movements; and to the United Church of Canada." It is apparent from the very classification used in that statement that the Scottish Church is acutely aware of the peculiar situation to which Church Union in Canada has given rise. Such being the case, your Committee is of opinion that the best interests of the Presbyterian Church in Canada can be served by providing our brethren overseas with such information as they require, and leaving it to themselves to reach by the guidance of God such a decision as will make for the peace and welfare of the Presbyterian Church at large.

Our relations with the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of the United States, the British Dominions, and elsewhere remain of the most cordial nature. No question has arisen in any of them such as is being discussed now in Scotland; and to those of them to whom a delegation could not be sent a Letter of Greeting has been written, which will be found as an Appendix to this Report. To this letter replies of an equally cordial nature have already been received. The Reformed Church in America writes further to request that our Church may be represented at their Tercentenary Celebrations in 1928.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM

Your representatives on the Western Section of the Alliance have attended such meetings as have been held of the Section and its Committees, and have maintained in the work the honourable place of our Church. The General Assembly is asked to note that the Alliance, in view of the situation in Canada, has seen fit to decline the invitation of the United Church of Canada to hold the Thirteenth General Council in Winnipeg, and has appointed it to be held instead in Boston, Mass. The Council will meet in 1929.

It remains a matter of dissatisfaction that in the Minutes and publications of the Alliance the name given to our Church continues to be simply "The Presbyterian Church." But here, as in the case of the Scottish Churches, your Committee would counsel patience and self-restraint until the difficulties in the way of ourselves and of the Alliance can be removed. We deprecate all individual and unauthorized efforts to bring the question prematurely to an issue, as calculated to obscure in the minds of other members of the Alliance the justice and propriety of our claims. The mis-naming of our Church dates from the General Council held at Cardiff in 1925, at a time when the facts of the Canadian situation were almost universally misunderstood, and when our Church had not yet achieved its present re-organization. Your Committee is of opinion that circumstances must reach a further development before the point can be profitably re-considered.

WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER, LAUSANNE, AUGUST, 1927

This great Conference, in which every Church but the Roman will take part, is due to meet in Lausanne, Switzerland, during the first three weeks of August. Its object is frankly to explore the differences between the various branches of the Church, in order to prepare the way, if possible, for a better understanding and a closer co-operation between Christians in future years. The General Assembly of last year felt, as your Committee has always felt, that in every inter-denominational movement our Church ought to preserve its accustomed place, and more especially in such a movement as is represented by the Lausanne Conference, to which, with her bitter experience of the folly of hasty methods in Church Union, the Presbyterian Church in Canada can justly feel that she has a real contribution to make. Accordingly, the last General Assembly authorized the Committee on Correspondence to nominate to the Assembly of 1927 the names of two delegates to the Conference. The nominations which we beg respectfully to make are: Rev. G. H. Donald, D.D., Montreal, and Maj. Gen. J. T. Fotheringham, C.M.G., M.D., LL.D., Toronto. These nominations have been made after the most careful deliberation. The Rev. G. H. Donald, D.D., from his former position as Convener of the Church of Scotland's Committee on Correspondence, has the widest possible acquaintance with those in other Churches who are carrying on for their respective denominations the work of correspondence in general, and of whom the Lausanne Conference will largely be composed, and we feel that from his long experience of this kind of service he will represent the Church very profitably. Maj. Gen. Fotheringham, an Elder of the Church, is known to all Canada and to many beyond from his eminence in the medical profession and his magnificent War Service in charge of the Canadian Medical Corps. In addition, his devotion to the Church and acquaintance with its affairs is unsurpassed, while his large knowledge of international movements makes him peculiarly fitted for the duty laid upon him. Of necessity, arrangements have been made for these delegates to proceed to Lausanne, and your Committee trust that the Assembly will confirm the appointments. The sending of these delegates will involve the Church in no expense, as the Committee in the present circumstances deemed it wise to raise by application to a number of friends the amount requested of our Church as a contribution to the expenses of the Conference. In this manner, we were able to procure enough both to care for our own delegation and to make a substantial contribution to the general fund of the World Conference.

WORLD ALLIANCE FOR PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP THROUGH THE CHURCHES

Last General Assembly commended this movement to the sympathetic attention of our people, and authorized the Committee on Correspondence to nominate, when required to do so, representatives to a Canadian Council. That has been done, the representatives being both ministers and laymen, drawn from all parts of the Dominion, and prominent in the public life. Considerable progress has been made in the work of organization, and the Presbyterian Church in Canada is well represented throughout the committees. As a policy the Council has resolved to work in close co-operation with the League of Nations Council, and to seek the help of the Church periodicals in disseminating information calculated to promote international understanding and sympathy. The movement in Canada is as yet in its infancy; but high hopes are entertained that, with the help of the supreme judicatories of the various Churches, much good can be done.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The General Assembly continue the Committee and heartily approve of and commend the policy adopted and the efforts made to secure a sufficient understanding between the Presbyterian Church in Canada and other Reformed Churches.

2. The General Assembly appoint as representatives to the Western Section of the Presbyterian Alliance the following:

Dr. A. J. MacGillivray
Mr. T. McMillan
Dr. Ephraim Scott
Rev. Frank Baird
Rev. S. C. Parker
Rev. Dr. Banks Nelson
Rev. Dr. Kerr
Rev. Dr. Donald

3. The General Assembly commend to all Presbyterian people in Canada the relief and missionary work prosecuted jointly by the Presbyterian Churches of the World.

4. That the General Assembly authorize the Treasurer of the Church to remit to the Western Section of the Presbyterian Alliance the sum of Three Hundred Dollars as the contribution of our Church to the funds of the Section.

5. That the Assembly confirm the appointment of Rev. G. H. Donald, D.D., and Major General J. T. Fotheringham, C.M.G., as representatives to the World Conference on Faith and Order.

STUART C. PARKER,
Convener.

GEO. H. DONALD,
Secretary.

Dear Sir:—

The Presbyterian Church in Canada desires to convey its cordial greetings to the brethren of.....Church, with the renewed assurance of our affection and esteem.

Although the withdrawal of a large number of our brethren in June, 1925, to form the United Church of Canada, left us sadly crippled both in men and means, yet in the past year God has dealt very kindly with us, and our Church has grown amazingly in numbers and in usefulness. Our shattered organization has been repaired, and we have resumed every type of work formerly carried on by us. A Government Commission has at length apportioned Presbyterian property between ourselves and our brethren of the United Church, and for missionary, social, and educational service we are now amply equipped. Only the supply of ordained ministers is still inadequate, and even that difficulty is steadily being surmounted, partly through the unusually successful operation of our Colleges and partly by accessions from the ministry of sister Churches outside Canada. In numbers we have grown from 154,000 communicants to 163,374, so that we are by a generous margin the third largest Protestant Church in the Dominion of Canada.

We give you this information in the assurance that as a branch of the Presbyterian Church you are interested in the progress of Presbyterianism in this country; and we need not assure you, since your welfare touches us deeply, that news of your continued prosperity will be received by your brethren in Canada with sincere pleasure.

Yours sincerely,

STUART C. PARKER,
Convener of Committee on Correspondence,

J. W. MacNAMARA,

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Clerks to General Assembly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Assembly's Committee on Property had no matter submitted to it until shortly before the Assembly met, when the Secretary of the Committee on Rules and Forms sent to the Convener for consideration a form of model church deed for use in Ontario when land is to be taken and held by trustees for congregational purposes. There was not sufficient time to convene the Committee for the purpose of considering this draft deed so submitted and generally to examine the present position of our Church law with regard to acquiring property and the power of trustees and congregations in acquiring, using, leasing, mortgaging and in some cases selling their lands.

Before the 10th of June, 1925, the Rules and laws relating to Presbyterian Church property in Ontario were found in at least 5 places: (1) In certain Rules of the Blue Book; (2) in the Registered Trust deed of a particular congregation or the Form of Model Deed appended to the Rules; (3) in the Ontario Statute, Chapter 75, of 1874, enacted just prior to the Union of 1875; (4) in Chapter 135 of the Ontario Statutes of 1900, "An Act Incorporating the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Canada"; and (5) in the Religious Institutions Act, Chapter 286, of the Ontario Revised Statutes of 1914.

Then comes The United Church of Canada Act, Chapter 125, of the Ontario Statutes of 1925, which recites that the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the Methodist Church and the Congregational Churches of Canada had represented that they had agreed to unite to form one body or denomination. Section 34 of this Statute is *a repeal clause* which enacts "All Acts and portions of Acts of the Legislature of this Province inconsistent with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed in so far as may be necessary to give full effect to this Act." This last mentioned Act contains in its Schedule A forms of Trusts for a Model Deed.

The effect of this repeal probably is that the Ontario Statutes of 1874 and 1900 above referred to are no longer in force and as they contain important provisions relating to congregational property it leaves the law in an incomplete and unsatisfactory condition.

The same state of the law, as it affects congregational property, will be found in all the other Provinces where similar Statutes existed and there was the same repeal. Provincial Statutes are necessary because "Property and Civil rights in the Province" are within the exclusive powers of Provincial Legislatures.

The Convener is of opinion after consulting some members of the Committee who were within reach, that a revised and complete code of the Church Rules and laws relating to congregational property and a Revised Model Deed should be placed in the New Book of Rules and Forms so that they may be readily available for the guidance of Presbyteries, Sessions and Congregations, and further that the re-enactment of necessary Provincial Legislation should be sought.

It is, therefore, suggested that the General Assembly consider the passing of a resolution directing the incoming Committee on Church Property to give careful consideration to this whole matter and to report thereon.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. J. MacLENNAN,
Convener.

Toronto, June 4, 1927.

REPORT OF BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board, in presenting their report for the year ending January 31, 1927, would again recognize the guiding Hand of God in leading the Church through the difficult years of the immediate past, and would again place on record their thanksgiving for being so led.

A loyal and devoted people have responded to the leading, and the Church has gone forward to the task of re-organization, and is now ready to face the problems committed to it, at home and abroad.

During the past two years of re-adjustment, the Board have found it very difficult to submit to the Church a Budget in anything like complete form, due largely to the uncertainty of the constituencies to be drawn from, and the fields at home and abroad to be operated by us under the new arrangements, but we are now glad to report that these difficulties are being adjusted, and we will know the definite work for which we, as a Church, are responsible.

The General Board of Missions have arrived at an agreement with the Board of Missions of the United Church of Canada, to take over the following work:—

Gwalior, (Central India)
Formosa, (North)
Bhils, (India)
British Guiana
China, (Dr. Goforth and Rev. A. Reoch)

This agreement is set forth in a letter addressed to the Dominion Church Property Commission, under date of September 20, 1926, signed by the Secretary of the General Board of Missions of the Presbyterian Church, and the Secretary of the Board of the United Church of Canada, and is to the following effect:—

Toronto, September 20, 1926.

To The Dominion Property Commission,

Gentlemen:—

In behalf of the respective Boards, we wish to report as follows, with reference to the division of Foreign Mission Fields, as operated by us on June 10, 1925:—

1. To the United Church:
   - (*a*) Honan, North China
   - (*b*) Kwangtung, South China
   - (*c*) North Korea and Manchuria
   - (*d*) Trinidad
   - (*e*) Central India, exclusive of the Southern Bhil and West Nimar districts

2. To the Presbyterian Church:
   (*a*) North Formosa
   (*b*) British Guiana
   (*c*) Gwalior, (India)
   (*d*) South Bhil and West Nimar districts, comprising Amkut, Alirajpur, Jobat, Mendha, Sardi and Barwani.

We, therefore, request the Commission to effect the transfer of the properties in the areas above mentioned.

Signed on behalf of the respective Boards,

ANDREW S. GRANT,
Secretary for Presbyterian Church Board.

A. E. ARMSTRONG,
Secretary for United Church Board.

Filed with the above letter was a copy of a letter of September 20, 1926, from Dr. A. S. Grant, to the Rev. A. E. Armstrong, to the following effect:—

Toronto, September 20, 1926.

REV. A. E. ARMSTRONG,
Wesley Bldg.,
Toronto.

Dear Mr. Armstrong:—

Now that we have arrived at an agreement as to the division of the work in the Foreign Fields, the understanding is that we, as Presbyterians, take responsibility for the support of the work as at June 10, 1925. This is a matter that we ought to go into as soon as the Commission agrees to the transfer of the property, on the one hand to the United Church, and on the other hand to the Presbyterian Church.

Yours sincerely,

ANDREW S. GRANT,

With this arrangement, the Church has now before it a definite work in the Foreign Fields and an open door to enter in and take possession for the King of Kings.

THE BUDGET

The Budget, as submitted to the Church, and approved by the General Assembly for the year ending January 31, 1927, was for the sum of $600,000, made up as follows:—

BUDGET FOR 1926—$600,000

To be applied as follows:—	
Home Missions, etc.	$250,000
Foreign Missions	150,000
Montreal College	25,000
Knox College	25,000
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	7,000
Deaconess' Training Work	5,000
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	25,000
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	25,000
Assembly Expense Funds	25,000
Bursaries	2,000
Administration	35,000
Incidentals	26,000
Total	$600,000

Allocated to the different Synods and approved by them, as follows:—

Maritime Provinces	$ 60,000
Montreal and Ottawa	100,000
Toronto and Kingston	200,000
Hamilton	160,000
Manitoba	16,000
Saskatchewan	18,000
Alberta	22,000
British Columbia	24,000
Total	$600,000

This Budget was sent down to the several Synods, adopted by them and sent forward to the Presbyteries of the Church with the urgent request that it be allocated to the several congregations within the bounds, and that in EVERY congregation there be an "Every Person Canvass" and an earnest effort put forth to raise the amount of the allocation.

What are the results? The total raised on Budget account, as set forth below, amounts to $412,505.99 and while not as large as asked for, or anticipated, there is perhaps a reason for this in the unsettled state of the Mission Work through the period of re-adjustment. This, however, we are glad to say, is now past, and we see no reason for not, in the future, reaching the total of the Budget annually, being confident that the Church will rise to its responsibilities for the work undertaken on its behalf. (See Budget Table next page).

From the adjustment made, the terms of which are set forth in the letters above referred to, it will be necessary, at an early date, to make a considerable payment to the United Church of Canada, covering the maintenance of the work taken over by us as at June 10, 1925, which has now been computed, and which will be a charge against the Balance on hand and Budget receipts for the current year, as follows:—

THE HOME MISSION SITUATION

The Home Mission work, for which our General Board of Missions has assumed responsibility from the 10th of June, 1925 to March 31, 1927, amounts to $51,200. The above amount includes payments for Home Missions, Church and Manse Board and Social Service.

THE FOREIGN SITUATION

The amount agreed upon by the General Board of Missions for Foreign Mission work from June 10, 1925, to March 31, 1927, totals $132,025.89.

These items for Home and Foreign Missions make a total obligation of $183,225.89 for which we, as a Church, are committed under the agreement entered into by our General Board of Missions with the Board of the United Church of Canada. Provision must, therefore, be made for the payment of this amount and the taking over of the fields forthwith, and in view of this heavy obligation, your Board must ask a more active and aggressive effort on the part of Synods, Presbyteries and Congregations, to raise the amount required to carry the work undertaken. Provision has been made for payment of part of this amount by obtaining a loan from the Bank.

We can readily understand the difficulty experienced by many Presbyteries in the shattered condition in which they were left on the withdrawal of our United brethren, but the time has now arrived when Synods and Presbyteries must function in real Presbyterian form, and see the Budget responsibilities are put up to every congregation and individual member of the Church. This is absolutely necessary if we are to be able to carry the responsibility assumed at Home, and Abroad, and we earnestly plead with Synods and Presbyteries to see that ALL are given an opportunity to take their part in the great Missionary Work of the Church.

THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE SETS FORTH THE BUDGET INFORMATION IN TABULATED FORM

Showing:—1. Number of Communicants and Where Situated by Synods
2. Budget Contributions by Synods, Amount and Percentage of Each
3. Contribution Per Cent. by Synods
4. Average Contribution per Communicant as a Church
5. Comparison by Synods and Amount as a Church with the Year 1924

Synods	*Members*	*Per Cent.*	*Supplementary*	*Budget 1926 Total*	*Per Cent. of Budget*	*Contributed Communicant*	*Contributed 1924*
Maritime	16,907	10.36%	1,385.73	31,678.82	7.68%	1.88	3.02
Montreal and Ottawa	25,244	15.46%	856.15	71,610.08	17.36%	2.84	3.49
Toronto and Kingston	58,192	35.64%	1,288.55	155,242.11	37.63%	2.67	3.20
Hamilton and London	44,802	27.44%	4,326.00	112,575.23	27.29%	2.52	3.28
Manitoba	4,697	2.88%	100.00	7,124.11	1.72%	1.52	2.84
Saskatchewan	3,414	2.09%	328.41	6,783.28	1.65%	1.99	2.55
Alberta	5,054	3.09%	198.57	11,626.11	2.82%	2.30	2.46
British Columbia	4,958	3.04%	253.00	11,505.21	2.79%	2.32	2.67
Sundries	.....	.....	.....	4,361.04	1.06%	....	....
Total	163,268	100%	8,736.41	412,505.99	100%	2.53	3.12

THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

In accord with the recommendation of the Board of Administration submitted to and adopted by the last General Assembly of the Church, a Church Extension Fund has been organized along the lines laid down in the Rules and Regulations which have been drafted.

The Board of Trustees appointed to administer this fund consists of:—

Mr. James Rodger, *Chairman*
Mr. J. G. Pelton
Col. J. F. Michie
Col. James Chisholm
Mr. James Turnbull
Mr. Thomas McMillan
Mr. J. A. Milne
Mr. J. Alexander Cameron
Mr. E. W. McNeil

Your Board found that in the unsettled condition of the Church, it was much more difficult to raise such a fund than they anticipated, for while most parts of the Church were split, other districts had lost very little and were not having the same problems as districts where the division was more serious. A fairly good start, however, has been made, and a number of congregations and groups have received considerable assistance. A special committee has been appointed and is at work to obtain subscriptions to put the fund on a satisfactory basis. The Treasurer's statement shows subscriptions received of $53,042.32, and loans made up to January 31, 1927, of $28,800. The total subscriptions received to date, payable over a period of three years, amount to $95,163.00.

Particulars of this Fund will be given in the report of the Board of Trustees of the Church Extension Fund.

THE FUTURE

The Budget

The Budget, as estimated by your Board for the year ending January 31, 1928, is as follows:—

Budget for 1927—$650,000

To be applied as follows:—

Home Missions, etc.	$262,000
Foreign Missions	175,000
Montreal College	25,000
Knox College	25,000
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	14,000
Deaconess' Training Work	8,000
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	25,000
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	25,000
Assembly Funds' Expenses	25,000
Bursaries	2,000
Administration	35,000
Incidentals	28,500
Total	$650,000

Allocated by the Board of Administration to the different Synods as follows:—

Maritime Provinces	$ 65,000
Montreal and Ottawa	110,000
Toronto and Kingston	220,000
Hamilton and London	175,000
Manitoba	16,000
Saskatchewan	18,000
Alberta	22,000
British Columbia	24,000
Total	$650,000

Your Board most heartily would recommend to the General Assembly and the Church, the importance of re-affirming in a very positive manner the recommendations adopted by the last Assembly, of the Church, namely:—

1. That the General Assembly approve of the Budget as submitted, and direct all congregations to forward direct to the Church Treasurer at Toronto, all contributions to the Budget of the Church, without any deduction whatsoever.

2. That all congregations, wherever possible, forward their Budget contributions to the Treasurer monthly.

3. That the Assembly request all congregations to make an Every Person Canvass for both maintenance and the Budget, annually, before the 15th of December.

4. That the General Assembly hereby approve and recommend to all congregations of the Church the appointment of Missionary Committees or Budget Committees representative of the whole congregation, who shall make the question of the Budget their special responsibility.

5. That wherever possible, congregations have a special service at which the work of the Church shall be placed before them, and the Budget requirements.

6. That the General Assembly direct all the Boards of the Church to submit their estimates for the work of their several Departments at least ten days prior to the meeting of the Board of Administration for the preparation of the Budget, and that the Boards be directed to incur no further obligations beyond those approved for the previous year, until such time as the Board of Administration have approved of the same.

7. Your Board, while recognizing that the overhead expenses during the past two years have been high, are nevertheless of the opinion that, taking all the circumstances into consideration, they were justifiable during that time of unrest, but are also of the opinion that steps should now be taken whereby such should be reduced and, without definitely now stating where such reductions might with advantage be made, recommend that Assembly authorize the Board to be appointed to take such action, after discussing the matter with others interested, as may enable this reduction to be brought about without injury to the general work of the Church.

8. The Board recommend the appointment of Henry Barber, Mapp & Mapp, Chartered Accountants, as Auditors of the Church accounts.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.

THOMAS McMILLAN,
Chairman.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1927

MR. E. W. McNEILL, TREASURER

Receipts

January 31, 1926.	To Balance carried forward		$83,880 73	
" 31, 1926.	To Balance due by Trustees Knox College, advanced on account of Maintenance, and repayable from Income on Endowments when received		3,780 45	
" 31, 1926.	Total Forward			$87,661 18
Unapportioned		$207,837 82		
Missions, Home and Foreign		183,483 19		
Sundry Missions:—				
Bhil	$ 285 00			
China	3,777 75			
Formosa	7,280 00			
Gwalior	3,050 00			
Korean work	62 75			
		14,455 50		
			$405,776 51	
Board of Administration	$ 50 00			
Deaconess' Training Home	38 34			
General Assembly	65 00			
Knox College	89 75			
Montreal College	139 00			
Legal expenses	5 00			
Rally Day	5,668 98			
S. S. and Y. P. S.	101 66			
			$6,157 73	
Bayne Bursary	$ 55 00			
Deaconess' Training Home Special Scholarship	200 00			
Relief of Protestant Churches in Europe	56 50			
			$311 50	
				$412,245 74
Bequests, Home and Foreign Missions				37,445 47
Barbara Scott Bequest				6,500 00
1927 Schemes				110 80
Interest earned				871 81
				$544,835 00

Disbursements

Salaries—General Office:—		
Rev. J. W. MacNamara	$3,600 00	
Treasurer, *Honorarium*	1,500 00	
Accountant	1,283 32	
Secretary	1,283 32	
Stenographer	1,190 00	
Stenographer	180 00	
Switchboard	460 40	
Stenographer, part time	72 91	
		$9,769 95

General Board of Missions:—

Dr. A. S. Grant	$6,000 00	
Secretary	1,325 00	
Secretary	1,325 00	
Switchboard (half cost)	423 60	
		$9,073 60

Foreign Missions:—

Dr. J. Goforth	$1,900 00	
Rev. A. Reoch	975 00	
Rev. D. W. McDonald	1,474 99	
Rev. D. E. McDonald	3,176 64	
Rev. Leung Moi Fong	1,525 03	
Rev. Leung Moi Fong, Advanced	425 00	
Rev. Yeung Kai Hong	1,441 67	
Rev. F. G. Vesey	1,430 00	
Rev. L. L. Young	1,036 68	
Rev. W. A. Hunter	612 50	
Dr. C. W. Maitland	900 00	
Mr. L. A. Wenrick	300 00	
Rev. Yeung Kai Chong	100 00	
Chesen Kin	180 00	
Mr. G. W. MacKay	241 67	
Mr. Zai Sung Kao	1,125 00	
Dr. Donald M. Black	175 00	
Rev. W. G. Coates	175 00	
Dr. G. Gushue Taylor	179 16	
Rev. Hugh MacMillan	175 00	
Rev. David Marshall	162 50	
Rev. C. P. Young	1,280 00	
		$18,990 84

Home Missions:—

Rev. W. A. Cameron	$2,800 00	
Rev. A. W. Drysdale	2,700 00	
Rev. F. G. Mackintosh	2,800 00	
Rev. A. S. Reid	2,800 00	
Dr. M. White	2,800 00	
Rev. D. A. Smith	2,675 00	
Rev. R. Paterson	2,800 00	
Dr. R. J. Douglas	2,800 00	
Rev. F. Kovacs	1,650 00	
Mr. Thomas Sharp	1,312 50	
Rev. Amos Onervad	1,200 00	
Rev. T. A. Rodger	1,333 32	
Rev. G. W. Thom	600 00	
Rev. S. Csutoros	530 00	
Rev. A. Craise	525 00	
Rev. M. Ziedman	250 00	
Rev. J. Kovacs	450 00	
Miss E. Dickman	134 84	
		$30,160 66

Knox College:—

Dr. Thomas Eakin, Salary	$4,500 00	
Residence Allowance	1,500 00	
	$6,000 00	
Dr. J. D. Cunningham	2,166 68	
Rev. W. W. Bryden	2,350 00	
Dr. E. L. Morrow	1,333 33	
Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie	666 67	
		$12,516 68

Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies:—

Dr. W. M. Kannawin	$2,139 79	
Stenographer	979 44	
		$3,119 23

Deaconess' Training Home:—

Matron	$619 35	
Housekeeper	192 00	
Furnace Man	24 77	
		$836 12

Retiring Allowance:—

Dr. E. Scott	$250 00	
		$250 00

Travelling Expenses:—

Home Missions	$19,033 81	
Foreign Missions	3,243 60	
Knox College Board and Senate	204 00	
Deaconess' Training Home	172 24	
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	864 24	
Delegates to other Churches	494 02	
Sundry	247 69	
		$24,259 60

Sundries:—

Grants to Mission Fields	$92,657 12	
Scott Institute	53 42	
Pictou Academy	6,250 00	
Montreal College	12,000 00	
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	3,382 91	
Rally Day	1,643 02	
		$115,986 47

Foreign Missions:—

Bhil	$4,807 89	
British Guiana	50 00	
China	2,520 00	
Gwalior	8,264 91	
		$15,642 80

Expenses:—

Home Mission Conveners and Committee	$3,727 41	
Home Mission	910 28	
Foreign Missions, Outfits, etc	2,849 00	
Foreign Mission, Council of America	200 00	
Missionary Education Council	750 00	
General Board of Missions	2,244 90	
General Office	2,210 70	
Knox College	4,213 68	
Deaconess' Training Home	2,780 02	
Benevolent Funds	69 88	
Bequests	600 00	
Board of Administration	1,130 40	
Bulletin	1,502 98	
Budget	843 52	
Church Extension Fund	253 04	
Furniture and Fixtures	1,586 90	
General Assembly Expense	26,285 04	
Rent of Offices	2,510 00	
Sundry Committees	1,056 62	
Exchange	338 44	
		$52,120 81

Legal Expenses:—		
Federal	$13,443 80	
Ontario	17,971 09	
Alberta	651 25	
Manitoba	250 00	
Saskatchewan	300 00	
Quebec	9,498 14	
Pittsburg	1,926 88	
Sundry	27 20	
		$44,068 36
Accrued Interest and Tax on Purchase of City of Toronto Bonds		489 66
		$252,567 70
* Transferred to Aged and Infirm Fund	$30,210 00	
* Transferred to Widows' and Orphans' Fund	30,210 00	
		60,420 00
		$397,704 78
Balance, January 31, 1927		147,130 22
		$544,835 00

* *Note.*—This covers the period from June 10, 1925, to January 31, 1927.

AGED AND INFIRM FUND

Capital Account:—		
Specially designated	$ 210 00	
Transferred from General Account	30,000 00	
Subscriptions	370 25	
		$30,580 25
Income Account:—		
Interest earned	$363 73	
Annuity Paid	50 00	
		$313 73
		$30,893 98

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND

Capital Account:—		
Specially designated	$ 210 00	
Transferred from General Account	30,000 00	
Subscriptions	145 00	
		$30,355 00
Income Account:—		
Interest earned	$357 89	
Annuities paid	450 00	
		$92 11
		$30,262 89

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Subscriptions	$53,042 32	
Interest earned	296 60	
		$53,338 92
Expenses		89 14
		$53,249 78

Subscriptions			$4,310 33
Expenses		$669 36	
Salaries, Dr. W. M. Rochester	$333 33		
Stenographer	120 00		
Stenographer, part time	75 00		
		528 33	
			1,197 69
			$3,112 64

KNOX COLLEGE TRUSTEES

Reimbursement			$9,500 00
January 31, 1926. Balance		$3,780 45	
Advanced in 1926		9,798 74	
			$13,579 19
		Dr.	$4,079 19

SUMMARY
AS AT JANUARY 31, 1927

	Cr.
General Fund Balance	$147,130 22
Aged and Infirm Fund	30,893 98
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	30,262 89
Church Extension Fund	53,249 78
Presbyterian Record	3,112 64
Balance	$264,649 51

DISTRIBUTION OF ABOVE BALANCE OF $264,649 51

Bank of Nova Scotia:—			
General Account	$89,283 67		
Aged and Infirm	30,893 98		
Widows' and Orphans'	30,262 89		
Church Extension	24,449 78		
		$174,900 32	
Cash on hand		175 00	
Bonds	$50,195 00		
Bonds, Barbara Scott Bequest	6,500 00		
		$56,695 00	
Mortgages held by Church Extension Board, as security for advances made		28,800 00	
Due by Trustees Knox College		4,079 19	
			$264,649 51

Note.—(1) Furniture and Office Equipment (estimated) $3,000 00

(2) Liability to Missions taken over from United Church not yet ascertained.

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENTS
YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1927

Home Missions	$152,202 05	
Foreign Missions	47,435 49	
Legal Expenses	44,068 36	
General Assembly Expenses	20,285 04	
Knox College	13,723 45	
Montreal College	12,000 00	
General Offices	11,980 65	
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Society	9,009 40	
Pictou Academy	6,250 00	
Rent of Offices	3,510 00	
Deaconess' Training Home	3,788 38	
Knox College Library	3,210 91	
Sundry Committee Expenses	1,956 62	
Furniture and Fixtures	1,586 80	
Publicity: *Bulletin*	1,562 98	
Board of Administration	1,130 40	
Budget Expenses	843 52	
Bequests	600 00	
Delegates to other Churches	494 02	
Interest on Bonds	489 66	
Exchange on Cheques	336 44	
Annuity	250 00	
Church Extension Fund	253 04	
Sundry Petty Expenses	247 69	
Benefit Fund Expenses	69 88	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$337,284 78
Transferred to Benefit Funds:—		
* Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	$30,210 00	
* Widows' and Orphans' Fund	30,210 00	
		$60,420 00
TOTAL PAYMENTS		$397,704 78

* *Note.*—This covers the period from June 10, 1925, to January 31, 1927.

ESTATES

PICTOU PRESBYTERY:—	
Archibald MacKenzie	$ 1,500 00
Jessie Ross	2,958 44
BROCKVILLE PRESBYTERY:—	
J. Dunlop	106 64
PARIS PRESBYTERY:—	
C. McDonald	200 00
GUELPH PRESBYTERY:—	
A. H. Blair	2,740 22
KINGSTON PRESBYTERY:—	
A. E. Bennett	1,000 00
TORONTO PRESBYTERY:—	
Annie Gauslin	300 00
J. T. Jack	500 00
Sarah McCallum	25,978 54
John McLean	2,161 63
	$37,445 47

AUDITORS' REPORT

Toronto, March 29, 1927.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We have audited the accounts of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, for the year ending January 31, 1927, and present herewith statement of Receipts and Disbursements covering this period.

In the foregoing statement there is shown as Cash in Bank, the sum of $174,900.32. Certain of these funds were not actually received by the Board of Administration until a later date in 1927. These, however, have been included as at January 31, 1927. We received confirmation from your bankers certifying to the various bank balances.

The Bond investments were examined and verified and found to be in accord with the books of account.

Yours faithfully,

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,

Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, March 29, 1927.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial Returns compiled for 1926, attention might be drawn to several features of the report.

The number of Ministers reported shows a net increase of 68.

There is an increase in the number of Congregations and Preaching Stations of 108.

The number of Elders reported shows an increase of 627.

Families, an increase of 6,263.

Communicants reported show a net increase of 9,131.

During the year 10,287 were received into Membership upon Profession of Faith, and 11,474 by Certificate.

The reports from Presbyteries show that out of the 42 Presbyteries, 36 report an increase in the number of Elders, 30 report an increase in the number of Families, and 33 report an increase in the number of Communicants on the Roll.

The summary of the 8 Synods shows that each Synod reports an increase in the number of Elders, Families, Communicants, and in the amount raised for all purposes.

Your Committee respectfully call the attention of Assembly to the importance of securing from every Pastoral Charge and Mission Field in the Church, complete and accurate returns, if they are to be of any real use to the Church.

The work of securing and compiling these statistics entails the outlay of considerable labour and expense. When Congregations fail to send in their returns, and it is found necessary to fill in the blanks with the figures of the year before, where they are available, the chief purpose in compiling these returns, is, to a certain extent, defeated.

Your Committee would therefore recommend that Presbyteries impress upon all Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields within their bounds the importance of making prompt and complete returns upon the forms provided for the purpose.

PASTORAL CHARGES

Self-Sustaining	432
Congregations in them	657
Augmented	161
Congregations in them	287
Mission Fields	167
Preaching Stations in them	304
Total number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	1,248
Ministers	626
Elders	5,506
Families	83,651
Communicants	163,374

FINANCES

Amount raised for Stipend for Congregations	$1,186,672 00
Amount raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	715,469 00
Amount raised for all Congregational purposes	3,299,307 00
Grand total for all purposes	4,139,722 00
Being an increase over 1925 of	920,609 00

STATISTICAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Synods	*No. of Ministers*	*No. of Elders*	*Families*	*Communicants Received*		*Communicants on Roll*
				By Profession	*By Certificate*	
Maritime	62	709	10,721	1,041	598	16,927
Montreal and Ottawa	93	818	12,436	1,543	1,842	25,244
Toronto and Kingston	202	1,825	26,583	3,730	4,316	58,278
Hamilton and London	149	1,430	22,703	2,394	2,562	44,802
Manitoba	21	188	2,847	389	603	4,697
Saskatchewan	25	152	2,068	376	508	3,414
Alberta	29	167	3,023	495	360	5,054
British Columbia	45	217	3,270	319	685	4,958
Totals	626	5,506	83,651	10,287	11,474	163,374

Synods	*Self-Sustaining Charges*	*Congregations in them*	*Augmented Charges*	*Congregations in them*	*Mission Fields*	*Preaching Stns. in them*	*Total Cong. & Preaching Stations*
Maritime	56	113	43	91	26	48	252
Montreal and Ottawa	65	86	23	47	25	39	172
Toronto and Kingston	142	224	25	31	33	60	315
Hamilton and London	121	177	23	33	18	25	235
Manitoba	16	21	7	8	10	16	45
Saskatchewan	8	9	12	27	17	37	73
Alberta	9	9	21	42	13	41	92
British Columbia	15	18	7	8	25	38	64
Totals	432	657	161	287	167	304	1,248

THOS. McMILLAN,
Convener.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Baddeck	A. W. Wright	Baddeck, N.S.	A. N. McKenzie	Baddeck, N.S.
2 Boulardarie	D. M. Lamont, M.A.	Big Bras D'Or	Daniel J. Grant	Boulardrie
3 Broughton	Student		D. J. McDonald	Birch Grove
Birch Grove				
4 Catalone	Student		Neil McKeigan	Catalone Gut, N.S.
5 Corner Brook, Nfld.	John Service	Box 75, Corner Brook	Richard Watson	Corner Brook, Nfld.
Petrie's Crossing, Nfld.			David McDonald	Petrie's Crossing, Nfld.
6 Framboise	Student			
7 Glace Bay, St. Paul's	F. W. Tingley	Glace Bay	Alex. McDonald	Caledonia Mines
8 Grand Falls, Nfld.	W. C. Morrison	Grand Falls, Nfld.	William Frew	Grand Falls, Nfld.
9 Grand River	Student		A. M. McLeod	Grand River Falls
10 Lake Ainslie, etc.	A. S. McLean	Trout River	Allan J. McLean	Trout River
11 Little Narrows			Angus N. McIvor	Haseldale
12 Loch Lomond	Student		R. M. Morrison	Head of Loch Lomond
13 Malagawatch	Student		Neil L. Gillies	Gillies' Cove
14 Marion Bridge	Student		William Morrison	Marion Bridge
15 Middle River	A. W. Wright	Baddeck, N.S.	William Hunter	Hunter's Mt.
16 Mira	Student		Neil McKeigan	Catalone Gut, N.S.
17 Neil's Harbour (M.F.)	Student		Wm. J. McLennan	Big Intervale
Cape North				
Ingonish, N. & S.				
18 North Shore, etc.	Robert Good, B.Litt.	Indian Brook	D. B. McLeod, M.P.P.	Breton Cove
19 North Sydney	Student		Dr. J. W. McLean	North Sydney
20 Orangedale	Student		Neil L. Gillies	Gillies' Cove
21 River Denys	Student		Neil L. Gillies	Gillies' Cove
22 St. John's, Newfoundland	Robert J. Power, M.A.	St. John's, Nfld.	R. A. Templeton	Baker St., St. John's
23 South Gut	Student		D. E. Carmichael	St. Ann's
St. Ann's				
24 Sydney	W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A., B.D.	Sydney, N.S.	R. McVicar, LL.B.	Sydney N.S.
25 Sydney Mines	W. Orr Mulligan, MA, B.D.	Sydney Mines	D. C. McKenzie	Sydney Mines
26 Whycocomagh, St. Andrew's	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A.	Whycocomagh	John Cameron	Stewartdale
West Bay				
Englishtown				
Strathlorne				
Appendix to Roll				
1	D. M. Gillies, D.D.	Whycocomagh, N.S.		
2	D. McLeod	South Gut, N.S.		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 6
In Augmented Charges 4
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 12

N.B.—The Congregations in Newfoundland were transferred to this Presbytery from the Presbytery of Pictou by the Synod in October, 1926.

March 31st, 1927.

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	8	87			10	62	8	10	2	100	R H	650		5534	150	129	1340	6874	160 00	1
2	17	144	16	1	6	46	4		1	165	M	1800		2918	110	354	598	3416	113.00	2
2	2	15			2	5				5	R H	255		556		104	104	660		3
1	1	17			5	35			4	15		422		545		147	147	792	7.45	
															110		110	495	110.00	4
1	4	29										265						400		5
2	2	10			2	22	18							400				200		
	2	12	1		1	15	20							200						6
2	4	80																		7
1	11	225	10	1	19	125	3	2	6	354	M	2500		7666	1500	659	3167	10176	1286.79	7
1	4	39	2		6	50		1	1	86	M	1000	400	1609	129	5	134	1743	124.00	8
1	3	65	1		4	25	2		4	73	M	450		567		50		624	3.75	9
2	6	50	1		5	42	9		2	82	M	801	250	946	125	34	189	1147	79.20	10
1	6	93	3				2			165	M	1300		1700	100	103	130	1930	82.50	11
1	5	37					1			33	M	240		550	49	96	70	765	49.00	12
3	4	27					1			41		109		195		23		218		13
1	8	52	7		4	42	1		1	76	M	892	137	1357	100	120	265	1622	159.80	14
2	8	87	3	3	4	25	22	4	6	133	M	560		1368	101	116	247	1615	43.00	15
1	5	60	1				5	2	1	114	M	292			108	16		462	121.00	16
3																			6.00	17
3	15	148	1		18	132	6			201	M	1200		2920	213	355	593	3513	213.00	18
1	6	30	3		10	102	8	3	10	101	R H	1414		5661	100	188	492	6453	106.00	19
3	3	28	2		1	11	2			32					335	178		513		20
2	3	40			7	30	1		3	38		112		200	20	47	80	280	60.00	21
1	8	250	23		38	248	20	1	18	470	M	3500		12220	2400	400	4740	16960	2500 00	22
2	8	68	2	5	7	55			1	81	M	700	500	1085	77			1239	3.90	23
1	17	425	48	2	45	445	25	10	2	560		3600		23342	1980	400	2430	25772	1804.41	24
1	12	225	41	3	33	375	14	6	7	503	M	2500		10295	1345	400	400	10810	1345.29	25
1	6	69			3	19				71		600		4590	94	112		4590	94.10	26
																			45 25	
																			31.00	
																			25.00	
43	178	2440	165	15	230	1914	172	39	69	3528	17	25162	1287	86424	9146	4036	15236	103268	8553.54	
41	150	2152	104	5	171	1722	154	123	267	3225	16	21595	500	47803	3859	2782	2548	55058	4076.96	
2	28	288	61	10	59	192	18			303	1	3567	787	38621	5287	1254	12688	48210	4476.58	
								84	198											

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 18
" Augmented Charges 15
" Congregations in them 22

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 26
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 43

W. McCULLOCH THOMSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Barney's River, Avondale	Vacant		John K. Blair	Lagran
	Glenbard				
	Kenzieville				
	Riverside			James Ross	Blue Mountain
2	Blue Mountain	Vacant			
	Garden of Eden			Simon A. Thompson	R.R. 1, Eureka
3	East River, Bridgeville	John K. MacGillivray, M.A.	Springville		
	Churchville				
	St. Paul's				
	Springville				
	Sunny Brae	John C. MacDonald	East River, St. Mary's	A. D. Archibald	Glenelg
4	East River, St. Mary's				
	Caledonia				
	Glenelg				
	Smithfield	D. A. MacKinnon	Lansdowne	Dan MacLeod	Lansdowne
5	Gairloch				
	Middle River	Vacant		George W. MacLean	Hopewell
6	Hopewell	Alex. Ferguson, M.A.	King's Head	D. H. Cameron	Chance Harbour
7	Little Harbour				
	Pictou Landing	Vacant		John W. Dunn	Merigomish
8	Merigomish				
	French River	Vacant		John Webster	South McLellan's Mt.
9	McLellan's Mountain				
	McLellan's Brook				
	New Glasgow:—	J. A. Sutherland, M.A.	New Glasgow	Archibald Ross	New Glasgow
10	First	Vacant		J. J. McCabe	New Glasgow
11	St. Andrew's	Robert Johnston, M.A., D.D.	New Glasgow	Peter M. Fraser	New Glasgow
12	Westminster	J. W. Britton	Oxford	Wm. Dunsmore	Oxford
13	Oxford				
	Pugwash				
	Wallace				
	Pictou:—	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D.	Pictou	Andrew Fraser	Pictou
14	First	John W. Emslie, M.A.	Pictou	George L. MacDonald	Pictou
15	St. Andrew's	Vacant		E. R. Langille	River John
16	River John				
	Brule				
	Cape John				
	Middleton			Gordon A. Proudfoot	Saltsprings
17	Saltsprings	Vacant			
	West River Station			G. W. MacKenzie	Scotsburn
18	Scotsburn	H. MacAlister Griffiths, B.A.	Scotsburn		
	West Branch			Duncan W. Fraser	Stillwater
19	Sherbrooke	Charles B. Condit, A.M.	Sherbrooke		
	Goldenville				
	Sonora				
	Stillwater				
	Wine Harbour			H. S. Kennedy	Stellarton
20	Stellarton, First	D. G. Ross	Stellarton	G. B. Clark	Tatamagouche
21	Tatamagouche	Elmer H. Murdock, Th.B.	Tatamagouche		
	Balfron				
	Earltown				
	The Falls			Alex. D. Fraser	MacPherson's Mills
22	Thorburn	Daniel MacVicar	Thorburn		
	Sutherland's River			D. MacC. Fraser	Alma
23	West River	Vacant			
	Green Hill			William D. Morris	Westville
24	Westville	H. Warren Allen, B.A.	Westville		
	McPherson's Mills				
	Greenwood				
	Kentock				
	Meadowville				
	Mission Fields				
1	Abercrombie			*A. R. Campbell	Abercrombie
2	Cariboo River			Kenneth MacAulay	Cariboo River

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teach. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	6	80	13				1		8	130	M	707		840	70	110	191	1031	70.00	1
2	4	54	5		3	17		1	2	116	M	570		726	104	82	236	962	145.40	2
	1	26								33		400		435	125		129	564		
5	2	31	3		4	26	12	18	8	55		245		295	36	43	95	390	39.75	3
	2	37	3	3	4	15	9	8	9	71		375		508	81	103	195	703	81.30	
	4	73	2		6	45	7	16	6	101	M	705		1033	173	86	270	1303	168.80	
	4	65			4	27	19	2	10	127	M	545		895	99	143	256	1151	90.15	
4	4	33	5	1	7	73	10		4	81	M	500		1004	178	176	402	1406	182.25	4
	2	15	1	1	4	15	4			37		250		295	64	15	84	379	21.00	
	4	27					2			42		400		3271	104		114	3385	104.00	
	2	25			4	15			2	35		250		260	44		49	309		
2	5	92								146	M	1500		871		67	67	938		5
1	6	104	12	2	10	95	14	16	6	206	M	1875		2518	400	127	1212	3730	408.00	6
2	4	70	6		6	50	4		3	106	M	1400	400	2244	140	262	402	2846	142.00	7
														600			100	700	91.85	8
2	3	80								147	M	514		294	25	44	69	363	25.00	
	4	30	6		3	15	2		2	53		207		1102	150		180	1282	167.45	9
2	5	60	5				1			85	M	807								
														7985	800	549	1532	9517	800.50	10
1	11	215				179	21	12	33	540	M	2000		6771	717	841	1871	8642	796.75	11
1	14	205	23		22	261	31	12	30	377	M	2053		12167	3000	1286	5333	17500	3000.00	12
1	12	186	13	4	34	248	32	9	20	441	M	3000		2254	40	234	281	2535	45.00	13
5	3	36			7	55			4	50	R H	700		3565	65	54	484	4049	11.50	
	4	40	7		3	12			3	58		670		619	78	80	313	932	81.35	
	5	45	2	2	4	40	6			58		408								
1	6	135	4		15	97	7	10	14	274	M	1271		4156	454	606	1298	5454	454.64	14
1	6	220	10		20	155	6	2	20	241	M	1406		4316	300	203	1029	5345	325.15	15
4	4	160			4	30	5	1		116	M	1500		1964	200	175	375	2239	43.00	16
	3	40			3	25				42	M	225		275	50	22	72	347	38.00	
										77		407		407	116	131	246	653	145.21	17
2	5	40								30		260		212		146	146	358	55.79	
	1	30	1		3	14				256	M	1650		2124		455	455	2579		18
5	10	130	3	1	6	60	6			35		400		963		31	46	1000	37.00	
	2	40			4	50			1	141	M	1587		2068	105	62	167	2235	104.90	19
5	8	100		2	7	75	12													
1	8	183	11	4	23	279	19	4	8	370	R H	2000		6463	750	180	2292	8755	750.00	20
4	4	70	5	2	7	50	9		5	108		805		4950	178	231	543	5493	210.28	21
	5	37	1		4	27	2		11	48		290		423	79		169	592	106.60	
		30			1	15				28		270		350				350		
2	9	300	27		8	170	8		6	252	M	1800		2544	752	187	949	3493	400.00	22
2	7	90			8	35	5	14	7	220	M	1600		1623	500	200	700	2323	516.31	23
1	9	250	15	4	15	200	18	7	2	388	M	2200		9169	750	175	992	10161	757.00	24
																			11.50	
																			5.00	
																			1.10	
																			2.00	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927			STATISTICS AND FINANCES	
Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
3 Lochaber			Alex. Cameron	Head Lochaber
4 Mulgrave			A. Dunbar	Mulgrave
5 Pictou Island			*T. Torquil MacLean	Pictou Island
Others on Roll				
1 Foreign Missionary	Luther L. Young, B.A.	Korea	P. A. MacGregor	New Glasgow
2 Synodical Missionary	Finlay G. Mackintosh, M.A.	New Glasgow	J. H. Cavanagh	New Glasgow
3 Retired	William Dawson, B.D.	St. Paul	J. G. Calkin	New Glasgow
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges 5
In Foreign Mission Fields 1
Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 18
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 18

March 24th, 1927.

N.B.—The Presbytery of Pictou was divided by the Synod in October, 1926, into the two Presbyteries of Pictou, and Halifax and Lunenburg. The Congregations in Newfoundland were transferred to the Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland.

*Not Elders.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926																					
No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	3	17	1	1	17	8		21	3			310		385	9	4	13	395	8.75	3
1		12							23			162		395	25		25	420	25.00	4
1		29		3	26				17			270		403				403	3.87	5
																				1
																				2
																				3
66	204	3622	183	27	257	2513	280	132	245	5828	24	38744	400	94068	10753	7110	23389	117457	10537.05	
85	238	4831	249	29	321	2851	189	422	870	7997	32	32961	375	108203	13227	5951	5923	136417	12230.69	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 15
" Congregations in them 35
" Augmented Charges 9
" Congregations in them 25
Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 29
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 66

FRANK BAIRD, M.A., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Bermuda, Hamilton St. Andrew's	William Joseph Hurlow	Box 193, Hamilton, Bermuda	Charles E. Astwood	Paget East, Bermuda.
2 Elmsdale	Duncan Oliver Mackay	Elmsdale, N.S.	Wilbert Withrow	Elmsdale, N.S.
Nine Mile River				
3 Halifax	Colin Mackay Kerr, B.D., B.Sc., Ph.D.	127 Coburg Road, Halifax, N.S.	Herbert D. Wallace	207 Coburg Road
4 Lunenburg	Vacant	Lunenburg, N.S.	Arthur W. Schwartz	Lunenburg, N.S.
5 Mahone Bay	R. Keith Earle	Mahone Bay, N.S.	Thomas G. Nicol	Mahone Bay, N.S.
6 New Dublin	D. W. McDonald, B.A.	Dublin Shore, N.S.	John Adams	Dublin Shore, N.S.
Conquerall				
7 Rose Bay	Alexander Gillies Scott	Rose Bay, N.S.	Charles Creaser	Lower La Have, N.S.
Middle La Have				
8 Springhill	Francis Barr Allan	Springhill, N.S.	George Oulton	Springhill, N.S.
9 Truro	Vacant	Truro, N.S.	Alton McLennan	Truro, N.S.
10 Windsor	Vacant	Windsor, N.S.	Leonard Maxner	Windsor, N.S.
Mission Fields				
1 Amherst		Amherst, N.S.	George Zwicker	Amherst, N.S.
2 Deane, etc.		Deane, Halifax Co., N.S.	Ira Deane	Deane, Halifax Co., N.S.
3 Economy		Economy, N.S.	R. P. Soley	Economy, N.S.
Lower Economy				
4 Great Village			*T. R. Johnson, M.D.	Great Village, N.S.
Bass River				
Portapique			*Mrs. Gordon Fletcher	Portapique, N.S.
5 Kennetcook	Duncan Oliver Mackay (Supply)	Elmsdale, N.S.	John McCulloch	Kennetcook Corner
Noel Road				
6 Musquodoboit Harbor		Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.	H. G. Guild	Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.

3. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

1	4	45	4	1	9	66	9	3	1	125	M	2000		3816	410	150	886	4801	200.00		1
3	5	70		1	11	101	5	8	6	103	M	1150	650	1384	188	200	578	1962	173.00		2
1	11		11	2	20	150	22	124	10	397	R H	5000		12421	1034	513	1776	14197	1033.57		3
1	5	175	7	1	18	176	1			327	M	2500		4144	562	196	928	5072	667.91		4
3	8	45	14		10	50	19	11	2	90		742		1455	100	32	132	1587	100.00		5
4	11	106	5	1	14	70	7	28	7	142	M	1170	700	1910	156	113	285	2195	156.06		6
2	10	110	14		14	120			3	167	M	1800		6000	180	125	322	6327	155.23		7
1	4	150	16	2	10	125	7	6	1	63	M	1200	600	3710		154	154	3864	7.50		8
1	4	120	15	5	8	60	26	30	2	164		2500		4586	226	216	528	5114	225.80		9
1	6	60	6		7	30				89				1000				1000	28.62		10
1	3	60	6		4	18	2	1		62		1218	600	1900		180	180	2080			1
3	5	41			6	72			2	94		661	205	943	58	30	56	1087	63.74		2
2	5	27	5	3	4	25	6		1	39				783	25	93	25	901	25.00		3
3		40	5	3	2	12	4		3	50				550				550			4
2	2	49	9	6	7	50	16	4	1	66		420		877		30	46	923			5
2	2	38	2		5	28		4		68		782		1593	67	120	187	1770	67.17		

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
7 Parrsboro			*Harvey Macaloney	Parrsboro, N.S.
Diligent River			*J. M. Leslie	Diligent River, N.S.
8 River Hebert, etc			*John Hunter	River Hebert, East, N.S.
9 Shelburne, etc			J. C. Morrison	Shelburne, N.S.
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	David Wright	267 South St., Halifax,	N.S.	
				Grand Total, 1926

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	
In Foreign Mission Fields		Grand Total of Ministers	8

N.B.—The Congregations in this Presbytery formed part of the Presbytery of Pictou in 1925. The Synod formed the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg in October, 1926.

April 12th, 1927. * Not Elders.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2		17			3	30				30		389		583			31	614		7
																			2.00	
2		19			2	20				30		100		130	10	15	30	160		8
4	1											200		200				200		9
																				1
39	86	1172	119	25	154	1203	124	219	39	2112	7	21832	2755	47982	3016	2167	6144	54404	2905.54	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	5	Number of Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	6	" Preaching Stations in them	21
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	19
" Congregations in them	12	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	39

D. O. MACKAY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

1 Fredericton	J. Garrow Berry, M.A.	127 Lansdowne Ave., Fredericton	William M. Clark	511 Brunswick St., Fredericton	1	5	116	9	15	108	15	14	3	203	R H	2700		10694	525	200	940	11634	548.00	1
2 Hampton	C. H. Elliott	Hampton Village	R. A. Campbell	Hampton	4	3	21	1	3	31	5			49	R H	375		519	10	52	66	585	12.35	2
Barnesville						1	9	4	3		20	9	1	71		100		231	2		5	236	2.20	
Salt Springs							6	2								125		180	20		23	203	20.20	
Titusville							15	1	5							250		306	15	11	26	332	15.10	
3 Harvey	George E. Knight	Harvey Station	Wilbert Swan	Manners Sutton		4	60			4	60	14		200		1800		2000				2000	36.80	3
Acton																								
4 Moncton	R. M. Stevenson, M.A., Ph.D.	4 North St., Moncton	John A. Fraser	98 High St., Moncton		1	4	34	9	2	6	43	10	9	2	74	R H	2500		3139	107	103	295	3434	180.00	4
5 Port Elgin																								5
6 Sackville			R. G. Henderson	Sackville		1												500				500	50.00	6
Dorchester						2	3	15	2	1	4	25	6		8	32								
7 St. Andrew's	T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	St. Andrew's	D. J. Clark	St. Andrew's		1	4	70	8		8	60	9		1	88	M	1800		2609	314	148	1140	3749	375.25	7
8 St. George			E. S. McKay	St. George		3	8	52	7		9	95	3	3	3	60	M	1200		1242	125	18	143	1385	133.20	8
Beaubec																								
Pennfield																								
St. John City:—																								
9 Knox	W. L. Newton, B.A.	218 Germain St.	G. M. Robertson	'Western Union'		11	250	5		21	170	13	46	10	355	M	3300		11812	785	491	1526	13338	721.81	9
10 St. Columba	W. M. Townsend, M.A.	Fairville	Thomas Snodgrass	Fairville		1	2	35	3		12	52	6	3	2	61	M	1200		1910	300	60	390	2300	300.00	10
11 St. Matthew	J. A. Morison, D.D., Ph.D.	35 Havelock St.	G. G. Corbet, M.D.	52 Coburg St		1	6	54	11	10	14	100	15	14	7	183		1800		3473	197		215	3688	254.00	11
12 St. Stephen	G. S. Mitchell, B.D.	St. Stephen	G. W. Boyd	St. Stephen		1	4	60			11	127	1	4	5	109	R H	2000		7513	322	111	487	8000	321.94	12
13 Stanley						2																		13
14 Sussex			C. B. Spear	Sussex		2	2	21		3	6	35	3		2	28		520		713	108	60	228	941	113.50	14
Hammond River																6		312		364	27		27	391	26.84	
15 Woodstock	A. J. Back	Woodstock	Albert C. Shaw	Woodstock				6												3306	150	149	357	3663	157.60	15
						1	7	55			9	68	5	3		130	M	1800								
Mission Fields																								
1 Barry							1																	1
2 Kirkland						1	2	12			2	20			4	18				280	48	40	88	368	48.00	2
3 New Maryland						2																		3
Hazwell																							5.00	4
4 Prince William						1																		5
5 Pociot						1																		6
6 Sheffield						1												207		240	15	76	117	266	45.00	
Burtonsbe						4		14			3	20				15		150		150			10	160	11.00	
Mill Cree								8								8	M	150		57	12		12	69		
Scotch Settlement								11			2	21			5	7		57		240	15	57	72	312		
7 Westfield								7								19		220		265	52		52	317		7
						1	2	10							1	11								

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	J. G. A. Colquhoun B.A	Oak Lodge, Moncton		
2 Immigration Chaplain	A. Crase	197 Queen St., St. John		
Appendix to Roll				
1	W. M. Fraser, B.A., B.Sc	New Glasgow, N.S.		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	12
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	13

March 1st, 1927.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Bass River	Thornley F. Smith (Lay-Missionary)	Bass River, N.B.	Cavan Murray	Mundleville, N.B.
West Branch		West Branch		
2 Bathurst	J. W. Paul (Student)	Bathurst, N.B.	A. N. DesBrisay	Bathurst, N.B.
New Mills			R. C. Dutch	New Mills, N.B.
Jacquet River			R. Miller	Nashes Creek, N.B.
3 Campbellton, Knox	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.	Campbellton, N.B.	Alfred A. Fraser	Campbellton, N.B.
4 Chatham	William Stewart, M.A., B.D.	Chatham, N.B.	D. P. MacLachlan	Chatham, N.B.
Newcastle, St. James			W. A. McMaster	Newcastle, N.B.
5 Dalhousie, St. John	S. C. Graeb (Supply)	Dalhousie, N.B.	James McNair	Dalhousie, N.B.
6 Harcourt, St. Andrew's	Frank McKeegan (Supply)	Harcourt, N.B.	Isaac Dunn	Harcourt, N.B.
Beersville				
Clairville				
7 Red Bank	D. H. Williamson	Millerton, N.B.	Frank Parks	Red Bank, N.B.
Millerton			G. R. Vanderbeck	Millerton, N.B.
Derby				
McKinleyville				
Calamills				
McDougall's				
Mission Fields				
1 Little Branch	Vacant		James A. Watling	Little Branch, N.B.
2 New Carlisle	Vacant		J. O. Sherer	New Carlisle, P.Q.
3 Rexton	Vacant		Thomas E. Cail	Rexton, N.B.
Kouchibouguac				
Richibucto			John Beattie	Tabucintac, N.B.
4 Tabucintac	Vacant			
Oak Point				
Appendix to Roll				
1	M. J. McPherson	Moncton, N.B.		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	4

March 8th, 1927.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Stipend from other sources than congregation $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926 $	Number
																				1
																				2
																				1
37	71	941	62	25	129	1035	125	106	54	1741	10	22416	.....	51752	3149	1570	6219	57971	3382 43	
40	57	1046	53	25	155	982	132	188	129	1861	16	23293	900	27561	2208	1169	780	30084	2111 28	
..	14	.....	9	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24191	941	401	5469	21887	1971 15	
3	.....	105	.....	..	26	.....	7	82	75	120	6	877	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	11	" Preaching Stations in them	11
" Augmented Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	22
" Congregations in them	15	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	37

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

5. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

2	4	31	4	..	2	25	.....	.....	.....	44	M	270	250	270	32	19	59	379	35 60	1
.	4	39	.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	735	.....	755	71	16	87	842	64 50	
3	2	24	1	..	3	28	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	1650	.....	2200	112	40	248	2448	112 00	2
..	2	30	1	..	6	30	1	.....	.....	36	M	417	.....	2234	80	106	263	2497	76 00	
..	2	28	5	..	6	40	2	.....	.....	40	.....	400	.....	2900	33	64	97	2997	32 75	
1	5	90	5	..	8	66	40	4	.....	142	.....	3000	.....	14000	200	131	594	14599	212 00	3
2	6	70	5	..	17	78	6	42	.....	96	R. H	1500	.....	2354	166	100	301	2655	209 17	4
.	3	50	5	..	10	60	6	2	.....	30	.....	1500	.....	1586	45	26	71	1657	50 70	
1	2	31	3	..	8	47	1	22	3	82	.....	2220	.....	2466	176	89	265	2556	8 95	5
3	1	23	7	2	.....	.....	4	.....	17	29	M	181	400	221	5	4	24	245	16 00	6
..	7	38	3	2	2	12	1	.....	10	48	M	345	.....	456	15	.....	20	476	18 80	
..	1	9	.....	.....	4	23	3	.....	6	20	.....	74	.....	186	10	33	43	234	12 00	
4	3	50	.....	.....	7	44	10	.....	3	53	.....	825	.....	1235	76	101	208	1443	99 01	7
..	1	17	.....	.....	8	40	5	.....	9	17	M	575	.....	703	13	11	24	727	6 10	
..	.....	15	.....	.....	7	58	8	.....	1	25	.....	300	.....	699	41	12	53	752	28 30	
..	1	12	.....	.....	3	23	10	.....	.....	34	.....	300	.....	399	56	7	63	462	44 50	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Alberton	W. M. Morrison (Supply)	Alberton	Fred Clark	Alberton
	West Point				
2	Belfast	John Harvie (Student)	Belfast	R. E. McDonald	Belfast
3	Breadalbane	W. J. Robertson (Student)	Breadalbane	James J. Graham	Breadalbane
	Rose Valley				
	Tryon				
4	Brookfield	R. H. Stavert, M.A., B.D.	Hunter River	Alex. Campbell	Brookfield
	Hartsville				
	Hunter River				
5	Caledonia	Quincey A. McDowell (Student)	Caledonia	Chas. K. Martin	Glen Martin
	Charlottetown:—				
6	St. James'	W. Bruce Muir	Charlottetown	A. W. Hyndman	Charlottetown
7	Zion	M. Scott Fulton, M.A., B.D	Charlottetown	A. A. McDonald	Charlottetown
8	Clifton	Jos. C. Harrison (Supply)	Clifton	Angus Green	R.R., Emerald
	Long River				
	French River			John T. Murray	R.R., Emerald
	Granville			Hugh Corbett	Breadalbane
9	Clyde River	H. K. Dancy (Student)	Hunter River	Dr. A. J. Murchison	Clyde River
	West River				
	Highfield			A. A. McNeil	Winsloe
10	Harrington	George H. Tranton (Student)	Brackley Point	John A. McCallum	Brackley Point
	Marshfield			L. H. D. Foster	Marshfield
	Mount Stewart			Geddie Douglas	Mt. Stewart
	Stanhope			John A. McCallum	Breakley Point
11	Kensington	Fred Williamson	Kensington	James Jardine	Kensington
	Malpeque			Andrew McNeill	Malpeque
	Freetown			D. M. Bernard	Freetown
12	Montague	M. E. Gouge, D.D.	Montague	Alex. J. McLeod	Montague
	Cardigan			Alex. C. McDonald	Cardigan
	Lorne Valley				
	Dundas			Neil McKay	Cardigan
13	Murray Harbor North	E. B. Russell (Student)	Murray Harbor N.	Thomas A. Millar	Murray Harbor N.
	Peter's Road				
	Cambridge				
14	Murray Harbor South	T. N. Griffeths (Student)	Murray Harbor S.	H. E. Brehaut	Murray Harbor S.
15	Summerside	A. H. Scott, D.D. (Supply)	Summerside	Donald Baker	Summerside
16	Tyne Valley	Andrew Brown	Tyne Valley	Daniel McLean	Tyne Valley
	Freeland				
	Victoria West				
	Lot 14			Wm. Montgomery	Port Hill
17	Wood Islands	E. G. Parton (Student)	Wood Islands	Angus McLean	Culloden
	Hampton	R. H. Stavert, M.A., B.D., (In Charge)	Hunter River	Duncan McGillivray	Churchill
	Bonshaw				
	North Rustico				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	A. S. Stewart	Montague, P.E.I.		
2	Retired	Daniel McLean	Charlottetown, P.E.I.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		George Cameron	Toronto		
				Grand Total, 1926	
				Grand Total, 1925	
				Increase	
				Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	7

March 18th, 1927.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	2	48	1	3	4	25	13	1	2	135		1950		2325	253	234	520	2845	288.50	1
	2	14								16		37		165				319		
1	2	160	13	1	44	268	50	2		182	M	600		1422	210	252	900	2322	312.00	2
3	3	20			4	20				23		196		249	40	15		500		3
	1	12			2	15			1	14		144		144				144		
		41								35		166		166				166		
3	2	41			4	30	3			45	M	250	600	463	81	16	70	630	87.50	4
	1	40	3	6	6	30	1			45		400		630	70	35		735	75.58	
	2	26	9	1	4	25	2			24		250		325	55	18		398	50.00	
1	8	80	19	2	10	70	42	5	5	175	M	245		1309	184	55		1548	296.08	5
1	12	132	10	2	10	104	45	3		224	M	2500		5825	225	410	985	6810	335.00	6
1	12	169	13		26	278	13	5	10	310		2355		6288	693	347	931	7219	375.42	7
4	4	35		1	2	20	2		1	35	M	390		1508	159	200	25	1681	150.00	8
	1	40			4	56			3	59		390		600	160	208		968	160.00	
	2	30	1				2		2	28		343		265		210		818		
	2	20	3		3	30				25		350		477	85	40	50	652	63.00	9
	2	20	3		3	30				25		465		597	165	68	243	890	171.00	
3	3	36	4	2	4	56	5	1		48		465				9		64	9.00	
		10			3	24				25		55						252		
	3	16	1		3	32	1		1	25		95		102		47		486	60.00	10
4	2	31	3		3	20				45		110		255	60	55		730	125.00	
	1	25			4	30				37		293		358	75	66	174	732	68.00	
	3	25			4	43			3	46		120		219	65	24		434		
3	5	75	12		5	53	19	7		183		1310		2971	269	255	410	4110		11
	3	65	4		5	45	6	1		99		500		405	150	62		1117	7.00	
	4	18			7	58	7	1		44		310		670	60	124	196	1049	69.58	
4	3	75			5	30			1	75		900			150	86	695	2000	300.00	12
	6	75	2	6	4	35				70	M	950		616	100	38	198	1865	106.70	
																		340		
	1	47	2							17		350						350		
3	6	107	2		6	50				162	M			1538	149	95	279	1612	132.00	13
					6	50												8.00		
					5	49												8.50		14
1	1	37								38		225								
1	6	120	4	6	8	69	19	5		225	M	1900		3723	524	394	1122	4845	550.00	15
4	1	42	2		8	30				46	M	650		650		60		728	88.00	16
	1	25	2		4	23			1	39		450		550		30		580		
	2	40	2		2	20			5	31		450		453				482		
	3	10			3	15			1	25	M	200				50		250		
2	5	88			8	55	1		9	96	M	504		646	41	57	166	810	44.55	17
										15		48				20				
3	1	12								14			600							
		15								15		67		67	74	15		156	90.00	
		19					1													
																				1
																				2
																				1
44	121	1921	112	30	220	1758	232	31	45	2786	11	20418	600	38781	4187	3580	6957	50074	3870.50	
24	96	1803	109	14	202	1454	193	107	179	2766	13	18496		37925	3144	2587	3850	46100	2885.40	
10	25	118	3	16	18	304	39			20		1922	600		1043	993	3107	4474	985.01	
								76	134		2			2144						

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	12	Number of Mission Fields	..
" Congregations in them	30	" Preaching Stations in them	..
" Augmented Charges	6	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	18
" Congregations in them	14	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	44

R. HENSLEY STAVERT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Danville and Asbestos	Student in Charge	Danville	J. A. McCallum	Danville
2 Hampden and Milan	Allister Murray	Milan	K. I. McLeod	Scotstown
3 Inverness and Adderly	Herbert F. Dann	Inverness	James Robinson	Inverness
4 Leeds, Kinnear Mills and Reid's Church	Student		Wm. Gillander	Leeds Village
5 Levis, Charny and Breakeyville	T. B. McCorkindale, M.A.	Levis	John A. Greig	Breakeyville
6 Marlow and Jersey Mills	J. C. Jardine	Jersey Mills	Herbert L. Cathcart	Jersey Mills
7 Marsboro and Lake Megantic	Vacant		M. D. McKenzie	Lake Megantic
8 Melbourne and Flodden	A. N. Leslie	Upper Melbourne	W. E. McIver	Richmond
9 Metis	Joseph Liggett	Leggatt's Point	Angus Campbell	Leggatt's Point
10 Quebec, St. Andrew's	A. M. Gordon, D.D	106 St. Anne St	Robert Stewart	147 Mountain Hill St, Quebec, Que
	A. T. Love, D.D. (Minister Emeritus)	190 Laurier Ave., Que		
11 Scotstown and Gould	Lachlan Beaton	Scotstown	R. L. McRitchie	Scotstown
12 Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	Alfred Bright, B.A., B.D	68 Portland Ave., Sherbrooke, Que	W. J. Humphrey	Sherbrooke, Que
Mission Fields				
1 Valcartier, Riviere aux Pins, Stoneham and Loretteville	Student			
Summer Churches				
1 Cap a l'Aigle, Little Metis and Murray Bay	Where services are held during	July and August		
Appendix to Roll				
1 W. A. McKenzie, D.D		Westport, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

Quebec, Que., March 31st, 1927.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Athelstan	Percy McKechnie Sampson	Athelstan, Que	William Murdock	Glenelm, Que
Elgin				
2 Beauharnois	John D. Anderson	Beauharnois, Que	J. E. Sullivan	Melocheville, Que
3 Georgetown	George Whillans, D.D	Howick, Que	John Anderson	Howick Station, Que
4 Huntingdon	John Brown MacLean, D.D	Huntingdon, Que	John A. Hunter	Huntingdon, Que
Dewittville				
5 Lachine	George E. Ross, D.D	206 Percival Ave., Montreal West	Edgar L. Jackson	621 St. Joseph St., Lachine
Montreal West			James Hood	75 Ballantyne Ave. N.
6 Lachute	Henry Cousens, B.A	Lachute, Que	H. Mossman Gall	Lachute, Que
Brownsburg				
Montreal:—				
7* Cote des Neiges	John J. Monds, B.A	1031 Queen Mary Rd		
* Mount Royal Vale				
8 Fairmount-Taylor	John Dugald MacKenzie	1024 Cote des Neiges	J. W. Forbes	3509 Papineau Ave
9* First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D	68 St. Famille St	W. C. McAllister	342 Marcil Ave
10 Kensington	Isaac Adams Montgomery, B.A, D.D	168 Vendome Ave. (N.D.G.)	William Paul	322 Beaconsfield Ave., (N.D.G.)

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	2	40	4		5	30	25	1	23	55	M	605	187	1619	43	108	174	1703	43.38	1
2	5	53	2		7	37		1	2	44	M	1200	600	1986	315	96	968	2954	314 75	2
2	5	33			5	37	7	1		56	M	1000	800	1422	150	117	345	1767	150.00	3
3	7	48			7	52	16	15		117	M	702		663			62	725	45.20	4
3	4	39	3		4	18	2	2	6	79	M	1800		1997	133			1997	133.54	5
2	3	11			1	4			3	76	M	473	250	566		53		566	6.61	6
2	5	42	7		3	30	1		4	75	M	1170		2012	150	20	180	2192	231.00	7
2	4	65	3		5	42	20	38	3	81	M	1061	600	1376	100	149	164	1540	110.00	8
1	1	35	1				1			48	M	790	200	875			42	917		9
1	6	143	2		10	90	6	53	23	307	M	3000		8860	1625	200	2312	11172	1840 00	10
2	6	60	2		7	60	3	4	1	82	M	1600	200	3463	100	13	468	3931	150.04	11
1	19	380	38		74	832	36	29	31	810	M	3000		15220	1540	371	2151	17371	1321.24	12
4	6	30								75	M									1
																				1
																				2
27	73	979	64		128	1232	117	144	96	1905	13	16401	2837	40059	4156	1127	6866	46925	4335.76	
27	74	1036	65		132	1473	87	48	183	1859	13	13431	2420	34548	2250	1142	2557	46507	3010.05	
							30	96		46		2970	417	5511	1906		4309	328	1325.71	
	1	57	1		4	241			87							15				

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	3	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	5	" Preaching Stations in them	4
" Augmented Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	..
" Congregations in them	18	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	27

ROBERT STEWART, 147 Mountain Hill, Quebec, Que., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

2	6	35	7		13	81	5	1	7	100	M	1000		2440	402	362		3242	426.62	1
										80		800		1643	198	252	15	2209	224.00	
	5	26	1		8	70														
1	2	24	3		5	19	3	8	3	61	M	1800		4065	885	347	1584	5649	865.00	2
1	10	92	6		10	61	9	2	16	260	M	1800		3777	444	252	983	4760	617.00	3
2	10	165	12		16	128	15	8	17	373	M	1800		6061	743	402	238	7444	820.30	4
												76								
																				5
1	5	115	3		15	150	12	9	4	225	R H	1500		10040	170	336		10614		
1	3	65	6		10	75	2	4	2	111		1500		5720		146		5866	12.00	
2	12	85	1		4	42	2			260	R H	1456		3125	74	339	413	3538	200.00	6
																		1221	65.25	7
2	2	13	5		3	15	3	2		38	M	1200	800	1221			50	2100	94.58	
	3	40	6		6	40	10	20		50		1200	600	2000	50					8
1	9	300	33		43	400	20	45	79	552		2800		8075	557	400	1191	9266	542.20	
1	15	325	36		49	190	27	44	73	702	M	4000		12651	980	350	1133	15114	1416.00	9
1	10	72	37	6	22	262	17	81	6	416	R H	4000		6400	472	280	590	10630	380.85	10

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
11	Knox-Crescent	Robert W. Dickie, D.D.	55 The Boulevard Westmount	James Rodger	4151 Western Ave., Westmount
12	Livingstone	Joseph McNeill	Y.M.C.A., 5550 Park Ave	Hugh R. Cully	896 Durocher St.
13*	Maisonneuve			Dr. R. Ashton-Kerr	2951 St. Catherine St., East
14*	Rosemount			T. E. Andrews	5835 Poupart St., Montreal
15	St. Andrew and St. Paul.	George H. Donald, M.A., D.D.	131 Crescent St	Prof. Dan. A. Murray	857 University St.
16	St. Matthew's	W. L. Williman	414 Bourgeois St	William Ansell	430 Magdalen St
	Outremont:—				
17	MacVicar Memorial	James G. Potter, M.A.	400 Outremont Ave.	H. P. M. Carter	102 Willowdale Ave., Outremont
18	Outremont	Frederick Hirst, Ph.D., F.R.G.S	1440 Bernard Ave	R. W. Burry	18 Beloeil Ave., Outremont
				William Lenney	Ormstown
19	Ormstown				
	Rockburn				
20	Riverfield	R. L. Ballantyne, D.D.	Riverfield, Que.	Archibald Craig	Howick, Que.
	Howick				
21	St. Andrew's East	J. Millar, B.A.	St. Andrew's East, Q.	W. George Rodgers	River Rouge, St. Andrew's East
22	St. Lambert	George R. Allan, B.D.	42 Aberdeen Ave., St. Lambert, Que.	James L. Rankin	192 Logan St., St. Lambert, Que.
23	Valleyfield	Charles Younger-Lewis	Box 610, Valleyfield, Q.	D. D. McBain	30 Jacques Cartier Sq., Valleyfied, Que.
24	Verdun, First	Allan M. Hill, B.D., Ph.D.	4901 Lasalle Boulevard Verdun	S. Williamson	336 Woodland Ave., Verdun
	Westmount:—				
25	Calvin-Westminster	George C. Taylor	Y.M.C.A., 127 Drummond St., Montreal	R. W. Percy	184 Selby St., West't.
26	Stanley	William D. Reid, D.D.	619 Victoria Ave., Westmount	Herbert Stewart	657 Victoria Ave., Westmount
27	Westmount	W. Harvey-Jellie, D.D.	483 Elm Ave., West't.	D. McK. Rowat	572 Lansdowne Ave. Westmount
	Ordained Mission Fields				
28	Campbell Memorial	James MacLeod	Y.M.C.A., 127 Drummond St.	William Christie	5256 Western Ave.
				James A. McCance	Hemmingford, Que.
29	Hemmingford			William Perry	R.R. 1, Hemmingford, Que.
	Covey Hill				
30	Hochelaga, St. Cuthbert's	Gordon R. Duncan	2035 Cuvillier St., Montreal		
	Mission Fields				
1	Beechridge	Student		John Dunn	St. Remi, Que.
2	Crystal Falls	Student		James Dobbie	Arundel, Que.
	Lost River	Student		Alexander Fraser	Lost River, Que.
3	Dundee	Student		Wm. J. Fraser	Dundee, Que.
4	Grand Fresniere	Student			
5	Grenville			Wm. J. Pollock	Mille Isles, Que.
6	Mille Isles	Student			
	Cote St. Gabriel			John A. Daily	23 Dube St, Montreal E.
7	Montreal East				
	Leggatt's Point				
	Others on Roll				
1		Principal D. J. Fraser, D.D., LL.D	60 McTavish St., Montreal		
2		Allan S. Reid, B.D.	67 McTavish St., Montreal		
3		E. Scott, D.D.	Y.M.C.A., Drummond St., Montreal		
4		A. W. Drysdale, B.D.	11 Clanranald Ave., Montreal		
5		James Steven	780 Lacombe Ave., Montreal		
6		W. Scott Taylor, B.A., B.D.	398 Dorchester St, W., Montreal		

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	19	335	20	..	30	181	24	53	107	877	....	6090	.....	21327	7000	2526	3268	34775	7010.00	11
1	6	90	8	..	14	100	9	8	2	169	R H	1800	.....	4080	85	.....	85	4991	96.84	12
1	9	376	15	..	26	360	21	43	60	376	....	2500	.....	5200	360	215	.....	5775	413.00	13
1	2	40	3	..	15	100	9	3	....	106	....	315	.....	2800	.....	.....	.....	2800	9.22	14
1	35	.....	31	..	14	150	45	47	44	943	R H	12500	.....	37804	10000	1525	13982	51786	12047.68	15
1	27	750	56	..	56	997	121	79	23	1100	M	2600	.....	6893	1232	570	945	8980	706.66	16
1	22	500	46	9	69	700	37	57	66	833	....	3600	.....	12211	1733	695	3696	18381	1400.00	17
1	4	100	3	..	17	150	24	27	3	138	R H	3000	.....	7318	183	117	450	8500	182.78	18
1	7	105	4	..	9	58	7	2	9	196	....	1459	.....	3277	.....	287	633	3920	380.75	19
																			200.60	
2	8	85	5	..	10	80	11	5	3	220	M	1500	.....	4427	100	288	167	5008	105.00	20
													1400							
1	6	35	....	1	5	37	3	2	.....	.....	M	1800	.....	4997	80	97	.....	7931	87.50	21
1	5	280	33	1	29	386	59	73	15	400	....	2400	.....	8048	300	108	665	8713	323.00	24
1	5	75	3	..	14	92	17	13	....	158	....	2300	.....	5266	150	155	260	5526	240.00	22
1	6	76	1	..	11	65	24	8	4	194	R H	1800	.....	4163	80	156	282	4163	50.52	23
1	11	80	4	..	18	150	15	53	3	242	....	3000	.....	6600	530	160	745	7290	543.95	25
1	21	420	28	1	51	296	45	46	15	720	....	5500	.....	16381	3500	1344	5197	26715	3000.00	26
1	7	167	3	..	9	60	22	35	4	269	R H	3417	.....	8591	2400	600	609	15099	2570.92	27
																		2507	5.00	28
1	....	64	8	..	24	233	29	13	1	108	....	517	600	1390	.....	.....	.....	1538	45.00	29
1	5	60	10	..	5	27	8	2	4	70	R H	952	300	1232	31	125	306	666	7.00	
1	2	18	3	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	....	403	.....	517	7	82	149	3300	.....	30
1	....	90	45	1	20	191	18	8	17	.....	M	850	1400	3000	20	.....	.....	146	50.00	1
1	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	....	102	.....	146	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
																		228		
2	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	....	228	520	228	.....	.....	.....	1055	121.10	3
1	5	32	5	..	11	30	10	5	2	78	....	632	297	929	110	16	126	315	50.00	4
1	2	9	3	..	.....	.....	3	....	1	34	....	160	.....	210	50	.....	95	.....	.....	5
																		200	.....	6
2	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	....	200	100	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
														557	470	101	116	687	2.00	7
1	....	14	4	..	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.60	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		George W. Mingie, B.D.	412 Bourgeois St.,	Montreal	
2		George A. MacLennan, B.A.	17 Holton Ave.,	Westmount	
3		W. H. Jones, M.A.	313 Beaconsfield Ave.,	Montreal	
4		Wm. Thomas B. Crombie, B.D.	393 Magdalen St.,	Montreal	
5		H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.	326 St. George St.,	Toronto	
6		George W. Thom	Almonte, Ont.		
7		W. E. Atchison	Presbyterian College,	Montreal	
8		J. Henry A. Dubois	488 Argyle Ave.,	Westmount	
9		J. J. McCaskill, B.A.	Fort Kent, Maine, U.	S.A.	
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 23
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 6
Total on Roll 31
Ministers on Appendix 9
Grand Total of Ministers 40

April 4th, 1927.

Those marked with * taken from last year's report.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Stipend from other sources than Congregation $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926 $	Number
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
47	311	5118	497	19	666	6006	686	806	590	10556	19	84557	4617	235013	33446	12633	37973	312650	35354.92	
46	276	5149	426	11	645	5513	742	1272	1281*	10114	19	74609	2682	196714	18316	9282	23757	247300	11540.05	
1	35	.....	71	8	21	493	.....	.....	.....	442	.....	9948	1935	38299	15130	3351	14216	65350	23814.87	
.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	466	691	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 25
" Congregations in them 31
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 10
" Preaching Stations in them 13
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 37
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 47

ALLAN S. REID, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Avonmore	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	Avonmore	Neil MacMillan	Finch
2	Cornwall, St. John's	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D.	Cornwall	Robert MacKay	Cornwall
*3	Finch	G. Graham, B.A.	Finch	G. A. McNaughton	Finch
	Crysler				
*4	Gravel Hill	Vacant		H. S. Ferguson	Gravel Hill
	Monckland				
5	Kenyon	A. MacIver, B.D.	Dunvegan	M. L. Stewart	Dunvegan
6	Kirk Hill	A. M. Little, B.A.	Dalkeith	James L. MacMillan	Alexandria
7	Lancaster	Vacant		Thomas McIntosh	Lancaster
8	Martintown	Vacant		Peter D. McDiarmid	Apple Hill
	Williamstown				
9	Maxville	P. A. MacLeod, M.A., D.D.	Maxville	D. J. Fraser	Maxville
10	Moose Creek	J. A. MacLean, B.A., D.D.	Moose Creek	Neil M. McLean	Moose Creek
11	St. Elmo	W. B. MacCallum	Maxville	Peter MacIntosh	Moose Creek
12	Vankleek Hill	E. E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill	A. Reid	Vankleek Hill
13	Woodlands	A. D. MacIntyre	Farran's Point	Willis O. Sheets	Farran's Point
	Farran's Point				
	Aultsville				
	Mission Fields				
1	Dalhousie			K. J. McCuaig	R.R. 2, Dalhousie Sta., Que.
	Cote St. George				
2	Pleasant Valley	A. D. MacIntyre	Farran's Point		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 3
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 10

* Last year's figures.

9. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

1	9	105	6	..	10	126	2	5	6	195	M	1800	.....	4832	268	276	643	5475	272.49	1
1	9	225	20	7	17	125	13	26	16	503	M	2700	.....	8259	1769	1587	1746	10005	1776.08	2
2	9	83	.....	..	7	80	4	.....	.....	191	M	1500	.....	2752	264	328	502	3344	580.50	3
..	3	21	3	..	2	16	.....	.....	2	69	.....	500	.....	707	157	142	307	1014	100.00	
2	5	50	6	..	9	37	.....	.....	.....	71	M	1200	600	1700	50	41	131	1831	41.50	4
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	9	155	13	..	27	172	28	5	5	380	M	1800	.....	2888	700	728	1603	4491	700.00	5
1	10	150	8	..	12	75	11	69	38	300	M	1560	.....	2749	290	698	1083	3832	296.35	6
1	6	130	7	2	7	75	53	10	4	212	M	1700	.....	2500	.....	445	470	2970	25.00	7
2	7	70	4	..	7	65	9	24	1	114	R H	818	.....	8970	177	240	548	9518	186.35	8
..	7	55	4	..	4	25	7	3	5	70	.....	789	.....	1200	.....	186	247	1447	.....	
1	5	100	5	..	13	92	11	8	5	184	M	2000	.....	3883	317	516	1318	5201	330.18	9
1	6	60	1	..	6	52	5	3	33	100	M	1800	.....	3604	.....	200	365	3969	.....	10
1	4	42	6	..	4	30	7	.....	1	76	M	1600	200	2900	36	182	182	3082	36.00	11
1	5	130	.....	..	12	107	.....	.....	.....	341	M	2500	.....	4074	490	255	847	4921	406.00	12
3	1	39	2	..	6	33	3	1	2	76	M	576	300	1226	41	80	562	1788	34.89	13
..	2	25	4	1	7	36	7	4	1	42	.....	350	.....	602	28	.....	33	635	36.14	
.	4	27	4	1	5	25	.....	.....	7	72	.....	647	.....	1483	152	143	292	1775	162.00	
1	3	35	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	45	M	465	.....	572	.....	107	8	580	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
20	104	1502	93	11	155	1171	160	158	128	3041	14	24296	1100	54901	4649	6154	10977	65878	4983.49	
18	92	1378	98	3	143	917	210	251	403	2804	11	22138	327	41948	4295	4216	1425	53315	3511.39	
2	12	124	.....	8	12	254	.....	.....	.....	237	3	2158	773	12953	354	1938	9552	12563	1472.10	
.....	.....	.....	5	..	.....	.....	50	93	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 7

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 20

P. A. MacLEOD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.					
*1	Aylmer	Donald Nicholson	Aylmer, Que.	George Baxter	Aylmer, Que.
2	Bristol	Malcolm N. McDonald	Shawville, Que.	James Ballantyne	R.R. 1, Maryland, Que.
	Shawville				
	Starks				
3	Fort Coulonge	W. J. Fowler, M.A., B.D.	Fort Coulonge, Que.	Alexander Pitt	RR.1., Ft. Coulonge Q.
4	Hawkesbury	T. Lewis Williams, B.D.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	James Ross	Hawkesbury, Ont.
5	Hull, Que.	George Extence, B.A.	20 Front St., Hull	Thomas Wilson	15 Front St., Hull
6	Kars	Hugh Cameron, B.A.	164 Holmwood Ave., Ottawa	Calvin Blair	R.R. 2, Billing's Bridge, Ont.
*7	Kinburn	George W. Boughton, (Missionary in Charge)	Kinburn	A. C. Cowan	Kinburn
*	Kilmaurs				
*	Pakenham				
	Manotick				
	Ottawa:—				
8	Erskine	Ernest B. Wyllie, Ph.D.	345 Bronson Ave.	John Gamble	Westboro
*9	Knox	Vacant		F. A. McDiarmid	174-4th Avenue
10	St. Andrew's	W. Harvey Leatham, M.A.	490 Wilbrod St.	J. Jones Bell	293 Acacia Ave.
11	St. Giles	A. G. Cameron	61 Fifth Ave.	Robert Young	240-5th Ave.
12	Richmond	Peter M. Colquhoun	Richmond, Ont.	S. B. Gordon	Richmond, Ont.
	Stittsville				
13	Vernon	Gardner Dickey, B.A.	Vernon, Ont.	James Fisher	Vernon, Ont.
	Mission Fields				
1	Grenville	(Supplied from Hawkesbury)		John Clarke	Grenville, Que.
2	South Gloucester			Samuel Duncan	Billing's Bridge, R. R. 2, Ont.
3	Thurso	Emile A. Rivard	Thurso	George Angus	Buckingham, Que.
	Buckingham				
4	Waltham	(Supplied from Fort Coulonge)			
5	Westboro			Alex Gillies	Box 51, Westboro, Ont.
	Others on Roll				
1		Hugh Cameron	164 Holmwood Ave.,	Ottawa	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. G. Cameron	61 Fifth Ave., Ottawa		
2		George S. Buckingham	287 Metcalfe St., Ottawa		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	11
In Augmented Charges	4	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	13

March 31st, 1927.

* Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Alice and Petawawa	M. D. M. Blakely	500 Pembroke St. W., Pembroke	Wilfred Tate	R.R. 6, Pembroke
2 Almonte	W. H. McCracken	Almonte	Andrew Cochrane	Almonte
3 Arnprior	Ephraim J. Kerr	Arnprior	Neil Campbell	Arnprior
4 Beachburg	H. T. Kalem, B.A.	516 McLeod St., Ottawa	Thomas Matheson	Forester's Falls
Ross				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	5	35	0	..	3	35	6	....	3	55	M	1500	300	1900	.....	50	100	2000	103.43	1
3	7	47	6	..	4	34	5	10	....	128	M	800	600	1216	200	137	400	1813	231.85	2
..	....	14	....	....	....	....	4	7	1	....	....	250	.....	422	63	.....	.....	484	62.50	
..	....	8	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	150	.....	38	.....	.....	43	193	.....	
1	2	41	4	..	11	78	1	1	5	61	M	1800	.....	2466	755	277	1281	3747	750.00	3
1	4	85	10	4	6	60	10	5	1	218	M	1600	.....	2922	146	245	391	3338	335.40	4
1	7	80	7	..	12	105	15	3	9	191	M	1800	.....	3938	319	35	354	4292	513.00	5
2	2	45	4	..	8	50	4	7	8	57	....	415	.....	440	37	43	80	568	39.95	6
3	4	27	4	..	8	32	14	14	19	75	....	600	.....	1000	29	31	.....	1000	163.45	7
..	....	20	....	....	5	40	....	....	....	60	....	600	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	800	23.00	
..	4	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	600	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	1000	42.91	
..	6	67	7	..	8	65	26	29	....	115	....	418	.....	712	.....	139	149	861	19.69	
1	20	350	30	..	45	400	80	220	200	900	M	3500	.....	16000	3000	500	.....	19500	2200.00	8
1	22	336	17	1	22	767	19	32	24	971	M	4000	.....	12000	2800	385	3000	18000	2379.03	9
1	15	377	5	..	27	291	17	48	20	672	M	7000	.....	28385	6342	1350	12453	41338	6433.17	10
1	7	70	5	1	22	129	4	7	....	93	....	1158	.....	6123	500	198	750	6841	520.06	11
2	9	32	3	..	1	25	....	....	1	81	M	1100	.....	2682	80	62	223	2905	95.00	12
..	5	29	5	..	6	28	....	....	....	32	....	575	.....	626	4	.....	4	630	22.41	
1	6	59	2	..	4	35	....	3	....	98	M	1800	.....	1703	250	93	375	4148	258.00	13
1	3	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	400	500	400	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	1
1	1	20	2	..	5	30	8	9	....	46	....	275	.....	492	4	.....	.....	496	.....	2
1	2	19	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	15	M	300	900	499	.....	50	.....	499	.....	3
1	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	108	.....	171	.....	50	.....	171	.....	
1	1	10	1	..	2	20	....	....	....	14	....	86	.....	124	.....	.....	5	129	.....	4
1	....	27	....	....	9	55	....	....	....	....	....	400	.....	609	.....	.....	.....	609	.....	5
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
25	134	1845	119	6	208	1679	215	398	291	3922	11	31235	2300	87168	14529	3645	19608	115762	14190.75	
23	119	1550	91	3	181	1320	219	932	826	3624	11	27588	300	64138	9968	2585	7760	85350	5619.62	
2	15	295	28	3	27	359	....	4	534	535	298	....	3647	2000	23030	4561	1060	11839	27412	8571.13

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	9	Number of Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	11	" Preaching Stations in them	6
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	18
" Congregations in them	8	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	25

HUGH CAMERON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

11. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

2	4	30	5	..	10	95	7	1	12	86	M	485	600	879	323	171	558	1437	328.37	1
1	6	75	19	2	8	84	38	21	3	185	M	1800	.....	3405	408	402	518	3923	458.78	2
1	8	179	17	15	14	146	31	1	5	354	R H	2200	.....	4228	48	113	164	4392	53.00	3
2	3	32	4	..	4	20	....	....	2	31	....	730	.....	1952	.....	81	81	2033	5.00	4
..	3	49	1	..	14	107	....	1	1	58	M	780	.....	2737	237	229	544	3281	328.15	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
5 Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	John Hardwick	Moffatt St., Carleton Place	Robert Scott	Queen St., Carleton Place
6 Cobden	Vacant		Thomas Smith	R.R. 3, Cobden
Wolftown				
7 Pembroke	E. C. McCullagh, B.A	363 Centre St., Pembroke	D. W. Blakely	500 Pembroke St. W., Pembroke
8 Perth, St. Andrew's	A. H. Scott, M.A., D.D. (Minister Emeritus)	The Boulevard, Perth		
	Bunyan McLeod, D.D	Perth	John Crookery	Perth
9 Renfrew	J. Keir Fraser, D.D	Renfrew	John W. McDonald	Renfrew
10 Smith's Falls, Westminster	Samuel Davies, B.A., Ph.D.	Smith's Falls	C. S. Bootes	Smith's Falls
11 Lochwinnoch	David M. Kerr	Glasgow Station	James Miller	Glasgow Station
Dewars			Donald McMillan	Braeside
Stewartville	(Student Missionary)		Alexander Stewart	Glasgow Station
Mission Fields				
1 Micksburg				
Lake Dore				
Scotland			D. A. McDonald	Cobden
2 Point Alexander				
Chalk River				
3 Scotch Bush				
Eganville				
4 White Lake				
Braeside				
Burnstown				
Others on Roll				
1 Minister Without Charge	E. B. Horne, D.D	Renfrew, Ont		
Appendix to Roll				
1	A. Logan	Pembroke, Ont		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	10
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	11

March 19th, 1927.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Brockville, First Church	Donald MacOdrum, B.A	Brockville, Ont	Judge J. K. Downsley	Brockville, Ont
2 Caintown	Student Supply		Rev. W. W. Purves	Mallorytown, Ont
Lansdowne				
3 Cardinal	Albert H. Barker	Cardinal, Ont	Thomas Campbell	Cardinal, Ont
Mainsville				
4 Chesterville	Student Supply		R. Shaver	Chesterville, Ont
Dunbar				
5 Iroquois	William Merrilees	Iroquois, Ont	J. B. Gass	Iroquois, Ont
Dixon's Corners				
6 Kemptville	Arthur J. Fowlie	Kemptville, Ont	D. M. Bayne	Kemptville, Ont
Oxford Mills				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	7	180	..	..	20	150	5	4	12	263	M	2200	.....	7455	196	253	549	8039	196.10	5
2	5	30	6	..	5	45	3	1	3	75	....	750	.....	1010	100	94	215	1225	106.75	6
..	4	21	3	..	5	36	1	1	1	60	....	400	.....	535	70	.....	65	712	70.62	
1	9	76	6	1	8	82	22	14	2	220	M	1800	.....	5556	242	168	517	6100	236.49	7
1	9	254	3	..	15	125	18	60	10	468	M	3000	.....	10987	1022	409	1628	12665	1000.00	8
1	2	160	7	..	11	170	9	109	....	328	R H	2500	.....	10000	970	500	2000	12000	997.72	9
1	21	410	38	4	37	476	88	21	25	703	M	3000	.....	13000	2400	580	185	16207	814.68	10
3	4	50	1	..	5	21	4	1	1	72	M	570	210	780	.....	110	.....	891	.....	11
.....		25	6	..			9	4	....	33	....	584	.....	.....	.....	72	260	1157	263.70	
.....		19	3	..	4	26	5	3	....	27	....	371	.....	659	.....	26	.....	1161	10.00	
10																				1
..	2	15								29	M	250	.....	436	28	85	113	549	28.00	
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				1
																				1
26	87	1605	119	22	160	1583	240	242	77	2992	11	21470	810	63619	6044	3293	7397	75772	4897.36	
29	75	1408	79	16	143	1574	268	545	199	2577	10	17089	772	58299	4603	2455	2864	68541	2479.83	
..	12	197	40	6	17	9	....	....	....	415	1	4381	38	5320	1441	838	4533	7231	2417.53	
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	303	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	9	" Preaching Stations in them	10
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	15
" Congregations in them	7	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	26

A. H. SCOTT, M.A., D.D., Perth, Ont., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

12. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

1	10	300	42	2	42	250	32	32	18	672	M	3000	.....	9850	3390	540	5000	14850	3413.88	1
2	3	48	3	..	7	30	8	8	....	85	....	565	.....	1429	50	124	174	1592	6.00	2
..	6	25	1	..	4	22	....	....	....	56	....	520	.....	1261	50	57	107	1380	50.00	
2	4	80	8	..	8	90	2	7	3	152	M	1200	.....	1761	231	266	1236	2997	270.66	3
	4	22	1	..	8	38	6	2	....	48	....	600	.....	1100	43	115	158	1258	40.64	
2	4	40	3	..	6	60	20	10	3	103	M	1000	.....	3340	36	153	232	3572	44.38	4
..	3	38	6	..	7	30	8	4	1	67	....	580	.....	496	76	109	181	1270	76.50	
2	5	46	4	..	6	65	....	3	1	117	M	1175	300	1964	145	164	321	2285	156.00	5
..	2	20	3	..	9	50	....	1	....	32	....	325	.....	583	7	133	140	723	2.00	
2	4	100	2	..	9	100	8	1	45	207	M	1700	.....	3807	398	224	652	5201	398.30	6
..	1	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	....	300	.....	496	.....	.....	2	498	.....	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
7	Morewood	James Hagen	Morewood, Ont	Lennox Baker	Cannamore, Ont
	Russell				
8	Morrisburg	Jenkins Burkholder	Morrisburg, Ont	Robert Greer	Morrisburg, Ont
9	Prescott	George McGregor, B.D.	Prescott, Ont	F. G. Robinson	Prescott, Ont
10	South Mountain	D. O. MacArthur, B.A.	South Mountain	R. K. Graham	South Mountain, Ont.
	Mountain Station				
11	Spencerville	Student Supply		Samuel Boyd	R.R. 1, Cardinal, Ont.
	East Oxford				
12	Westport	Vacant		Wm. McKnight	Westport, Ont
	Newboro				
13	Winchester	Chatham G. Graham	Winchester, Ont	D. N. Munroe	R.R.1, Inkerman, Ont.
	Winchester Springs				
	Mission Fields				
1	Merrickville	George MacArthur	Merrickville, Ont	J. E. Angus	Merrickville, Ont
2	North Augusta			E. C. Pelton	Prescott, Ont
3	Stone's Corners	Student Supply		Mr. Goodeson	Fairfield, Ont
	Fairfield				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Norman A. MacLeod	Brockville, Ont		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 1
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 11

April 1st, 1927.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Amherst Island	J. Vint Laughland	Stella, Amherst Id.	D. Caughey	R.R. 2, Stella, Am. Id.
2	Belleville	R. G. Stewart, B.D.	271 George St.	R. J. Murray	127 Bridge St.
3	Demorestville	R. J. Craig, Mod. *pro tem*	Demorestville		
4	Deseronto	W. S. Irvine	Deseronto	W. M. McMicken	Deseronto
5	Gananoque	C. E. Kidd, B.D.	Gananoque	D. A. Mitchell	Gananoque
6	Kingston, St. Andrew's	J. W. Stephen	Kingston	J. B. McLeod	Kingston
7	Madoc	T. G. Marshall	Madoc	G. West	Madoc
8	McDonald's Corners	Vacant (R. J. Craig Mod. *pro tem*)		M. MacIntyre	Elphin
	Elphin				
	Snow Road				
9	Picton	W. M. Fee, M.A.	Picton	A. McKie	Picton
10	Pittsburg	Vacant (C. E. Kidd Mod. *pro tem*)		C. N. Gates	R.R. 1, Kingston
	Sandhill				
	Sunbury				
11	Seymour	D. A. McKenzie, B.A.	R.R. 2, Campbellford	G. V. Taylor	R.R. 2, Harold
12	Stirling	A. N. Reid, B.A.	Stirling	A. B. Fargie	R.R. 2, Stirling
	West Huntingdon				
13	Trenton	Vacant (R. G. Stewart, Mod. *pro tem*)		S. B. McClung	Trenton
14	Tweed	Supplied from Madoc		Dr. Mather	Tweed

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	6	62	13	..	8	80	2	....	2	98	M	1333	.....	3476	313	313	626	4102	312.14	7
..	3	27	1	..	5	42	....	....	....	39	....	667	.....	900	50	.....	50	950	.....	
1	7	65	2	..	11	50	3	5	2	145	M	1800	.....	3212	162	179	382	3594	294.96	8
1	4	95	8	1	11	70	3	3	15	193	M	1800	.....	4875	600	131	840	5714	600.00	9
2	5	36	6	..	10	62	1	4	1	97	M	1000	428	3166	225	268	502	3668	205.50	10
..	2	13	....	..	4	25	5	1	1	28	....	350	.....	499	3	131	148	647	2.50	
2	7	87	7	..	15	85	5	8	1	127	M	1000	.....	3170	232	386	618	3788	111.80	11
..	4	38	2	..	6	26	....	1	1	58	....	512	.....	1055	41	116	157	1206	.....	
2	4	36	....	..	4	40	....	3	3	88	M	1302	300	1856	26	124	208	2064	34.80	12
..	1	6	....	..	4	12	....	....	....	6	....	195	.....	200	28	.....	36	236	32.00	
2	7	100	6	..	10	50	14	....	6	204	M	2000	.....	3000	883	529	1536	4567	896.34	13
..	5	22	....	..	7	50	7	....	8	54	....	500	.....	608	32	139	178	1464	37.25	
1	2	20	11	1	3	30	1	1	1	32	M	400	520	887	.....	.....	.....	394	1.00	1
1	2	11	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
2	2	14	....	..	3	32	....	....	....	38	....	300	416	975	.....	.....	.....	975	.....	3
..	2	17	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
27	109	1387	129	4	207	1389	125	94	112	2828	13	24133	1964	54056	7021	4201	13488	69495	6991.65	
27	91	1654	75	3	168	1234	89	143	178	2583	13	24723	1328	41572	3881	2450	1882	49805	3502.11	
..	18	....	54	1	39	155	36	....	....	245	....	....	636	12484	3140	1751	11606	19690	3489.54	
..	..	267	....	..	....	....	....	49	66	....	....	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 19
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 27

WILLIAM MERRILEES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

13. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

1	5	45	1	..	5	20	....	....	....	104	M	1107	125	2039	176	142	326	2683	175.55	1
1	15	177	15	2	22	265	32	38	20	476	M	3000	.....	10525	2000	312	3756	14281	2000.00	2
..	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	6	40	2	..	4	30	....	....	2	78	M	1500	300	2481	178	119	297	3142	100.00	4
1	10	150	9	..	10	140	5	4	11	262	M	2000	.....	4200	414	154	650	6775	424.17	5
1	16	225	21	..	28	222	11	36	51	686	M	3000	.....	10068	2930	545	4149	14217	2937.70	6
1	6	66	6	..	13	102	7	10	2	160	M	1800	.....	4072	291	357	725	5894	305.61	7
3	4	50	6	1	4	34	5	....	3	116	M	675	.....	1090	136	62	272	1585	142.60	8
..	3	50	5	2	3	25	5	....	2	71	....	675	.....	632	56	28	54	739	.....	
..	2	25	1	1	3	21	9	....	....	56	....	450	.....	465	106	37	195	815	104.00	
1	6	82	6	..	11	65	6	15	3	126	M	1800	.....	3560	170	129	462	4062	205.78	9
3	3	20	....	..	3	20	....	....	....	36	M	.....	450	500	100	.....	.....	600	102.40	10
..	2	30	....	..	6	30	....	....	....	51	....	331	.....	331	9	84	93	424	4.00	
..	3	44	3	..	9	50	....	....	....	39	M	364	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	464	113.08	
1	7	67	3	..	10	65	6	4	....	111	M	1200	600	2414	300	148	454	2868	304.87	11
2	8	55	5	..	11	50	6	9	2	157	M	1412	.....	2912	412	201	644	3555	411.00	12
..	6	30	1	..	8	55	3	2	1	58	....	666	.....	1331	200	150	517	2210	199.30	
1	8	90	6	2	20	175	21	9	15	209	R H	2200	.....	5968	313	126	586	6494	313.75	13
1	1	12	....	..	7	32	....	....	....	40	....	600	.....	1900	10	100	100	1300	5.38	14

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Mission Stations				
1	Glenvale	Catechist		H. Mills	Wilton
	Camden East				
	Ernestown				
	Wilton				
2	Roslin	Catechist		Clem. Ketcheson	R.R. 2, Belleville
	Foxboro				
	Fuller				
3	Bath	(Closed)			
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	James Cumberland, M.A.	587 Johnston St., Kingston	R. J. Diack	Kingston
2	Retired	John Mackie, D.D.	India	J. L. Moore	Belleville
3	Retired	R. J. Craig, M.A.	Demorestville	A. W. MacLean	Kingston
4	Retired	W. S. MacTavish, B.D., Ph.D.	120 West Moira St., Belleville	J. C. B. Webb	R.R. 1, Mt. Chesney
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 13

Demorestville, Ont., April 12th, 1927.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Ballyduff	W. H. V. Walker	Janetville	Hildon Johnston	Janetville
	Janetville				
	Nestleton				
2	Bowmanville	R. McDerment	Bowmanville	Joseph Setsmith	R.R. 3, Port Hope
	Newtonville				
3	Brighton	Supply	Brighton	G. F. Clark	R.R. 4, Brighton
4	Campbellford	James Grier, B.A.	Campbellford	James Allan	Campbellford
5	Centreville	John Riddell	Millbrook	John Steele	Millbrook
	Millbrook				
6	Cobourg	T. W. Goodwill, B.A.	Cobourg	W. A. Skinner	Cobourg
7	Colborne	R. McCullough, B.A.	Colborne	R. McLean	Colborne
	Lakeport				
8	Hastings	D. A. Thomson	Hastings	W. M. Fowlds	Hastings
9	Havelock	G. E. Lougheed, B.A.	Havelock	W. Mathieson	Havelock
10	Keene	Student Supply	Keene	Geo. J. Gillespie	244 Carlisle Ave., Peterborough
	Westwood				
11	Lakefield	James Ross, B.A.	Lakefield	A. Fairbairn	Lakefield
12	Norwood	George Aitken	Norwood	J. E. Roxburgh	Norwood
13	Omemee	R. J. S. Kennedy	Omemee	Joseph Tully	R.R. Peterborough
	Lakevale				
14	Peterboro', St. Paul's	William Allan	540 Water St., Peterborough	James Dutton	225 Stewart St., Peterborough
15	Port Hope	H. D. Cameron, B.A.	Port Hope	A. Mark	Port Hope
16	Warkworth	Student Supply	Warkworth	Henry Carlaw	Warkworth

13. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	13			3	25				20											
	12								12											1
	10								25										2.85	
1	16			5	20				14											
	14	1		3	20	3	3		30	M	408	150	864	50		56	973	50.00		
1	3	25		7	60	9	11		65		364	65	471	15	42	60	531	15.00	2	
3	3	16	1	6	20	2			22		260		785	60	80	368	1153	66.85		
													297	10		5	302	5.00		3
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
26	118	1344	92	8	201	1546	130	141	112	3015	14	24438	1690	56905	7936	2916	13769	75067	7989.54	
27	109	1335	99	8	200	1374	209	284	521	2860	15	24963	1020	60254	4764	2424	4236	71677	3725.36	
	9	9			1	172				155			670		3172	492	9533	3390	4264.18	
1			7				79	143	409		1	525		3349						

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 15
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 8
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations .. 26

R. J. CRAIG, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

14. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

3	3	40	8		5	50	7			59		600		1090	41		72	1153	40.00	1
	2	35	9	1	5	25	3			42	M	600		1405	34		42	1447	33.75	
	3	35	7		6	51	11		1	51		600		1102	56		75	1177	57.07	
2	6	59	6		7	60	4	3	5	100	M	900	300	3302	129	168	297	3599	90.00	2
	4	30			4	40	2	1	8	62		600		905	40	90	146	1096	48.65	
1	2	33			8	35	50	14		64		1100		1640	7	99	105	1746	6.60	3
1	14	240	13		22	153	31	7	10	434	M	2000		6596	873	340	1248	7844	883.39	4
	3	67	3		8	45	14		9	200		1100		2429	400	222	754	3178	306.60	5
2	4	44	9		10	42	44	1	4	150	M	900		2194	52	160	180	2374	216.05	
1	10	157	21	2	21	200	21	33	12	471		3000		6822	635	352	1187	8009	491.35	6
2	2	62	5		10	70	8	5	1	133	M	1400		2056	162	145	309	2365	165.23	7
	2	21			7	35	2			42		330		529	30	83	154	683	33.75	
1	6	64	21		7	86	16	2	5	158	M	1500	300	2005	129	202	331	2336	149.45	8
1	7	64	3		6	50			1	113	M	1382		487	100	65	205	2807	106.65	9
2	6	34	4		6	75	4	10	3	79		570		330	50	294	450	780	8.10	10
	6	23	7		6	40				70		575		952	150	271	470	1422	160.00	
1	2	25			4	20		40		50	R H	587	634	1357		125		1486		11
1	6	61			9	75			10	157	M	1110		2824		197	398	3222	98.40	12
2	5	25	9		5	30			1	55	M	678		1583		95		1787	3.00	13
	3	20			3	20	2			34		539		1371	20	115	134	2179	19.84	
1	29	391	17		35	350	20	52	138	991	M	4250		13881	5624	1594	5708	23290	4225.00	14
1	7	200	16	3	19	250	7	19	2	325	M	2400		8100	600	329	1100	8200	654.86	15
1	6	60	4		11	54	11	5	6	125	M	1737		3037	454	258	766	3803	434.35	16

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Grafton				
	Baltimore				
2	Lakehurst				
	Hall's Bridge	Charles Bray	Hall's Bridge	Thomas S. Wood	Hall's Bridge
	Rockcroft				
3	Warsaw				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		James Ross, B.A.	Lakefield, Ont.		
2		W. L. H. Rowand, M.A.	Minneapolis, U.S.A.		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	12
In Augmented Charges	5	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	14

Hastings, Ont., March 24th, 1927.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Beaverton	Arthur Wesley Hare, B.A.	Beaverton	Peter McDougall	Gamebridge
Gamsbridge				
2 Bobcaygeon	James A. Dodds, M.A., D.D.	Bobcaygeon	W. C. Moore	Bobcaygeon
3 Cannington	Robert S. Scott	Cannington	Col. C. F. Bick	Cannington
4 Eldon	Vacant	Lorneville	John H. Smith	Woodville
Eldon Station				
5 Fenelon Falls	Edwin A. K. Grant, D.D., LL.B.	Fenelon Falls	Thos. Hetherington	Fenelon Falls
Rosedale				
6 Glenarm	Wm. Greig Smith	Glenarm	Alex K. McNab	Lorneville
7 Kirkfield	And. Jos. McMullen, B.A.	Kirkfield	Alex McRae	Kirkfield
Bolsover				
8 Leaskdale	Vacant	Leaskdale	George Leask	Leaskdale
Zephyr				
9 Lindsay	Edw. C. Currie	Lindsay	W. M. Lawrence	Lindsay
10 Port Perry	Wilson Lee Atkinson	Port Perry	A. R. McDonald	R.R. 4, Uxbridge
Utica				
11 Sonya	J. H. Douglas	Sonya	J. McTaggart	Lindsay
Cresswell				
Wick				
12 Uxbridge	J. C. Robinson	Uxbridge	John M. Smith	Uxbridge
Quaker Hill				
13 Woodville	Robert Simpson	Woodville	Dan Ferguson	Woodville
Others on Roll				
1	W. W. Bryden, M.A.	Knox College, Toronto		
Appendix to Roll				
1	James G. Fraser	Fenelon Falls, Ont.		
2	J. A. Kennedy	Dunsford, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	11	Total on Roll	12
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	14

March 31st, 1927.

14. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2		19								52										
		15																		1
3		16	1		5	50	1		5	23		280		673	9	26	37	710	9.50	
	3	15	2		4	27	1	3		12	R H	193	368	270	10	5	17	655	12.20	2
	1	11			1	8			4	5		96		96			2	98		
1		19			4	57				34										3
																				1
																				2
29	141	1885	165	6	238	1998	259	195	225	4091	14	29027	1602	67636	9605	5232	14187	87444	8282.73	
27	112	1736	112	6	202	1842	138	302	580	3602	13	26620	563	68670	7452	3341	6884	87762	5538.00	
2	29	149	53		36	156	121			189	1	2407	1039		2153	1891	7303		2744.73	
								107	355					1634				318		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	12	" Preaching Stations in them	10
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	18
" Congregations in them	7	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	29

D. A. THOMSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

15. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

2	12	104	7	2	12	100	32	5	3	252	R H	1333		11555	426	306	859	12414	381.00	1
..	7	49	5	..	5	35	3	..	..	73	..	667		1797	154	211	365	2162	159.30	
1	4	60	13	..	8	60	4	2	5	91	M	1067		2750	52	123	175	2925	52.00	2
1	6	80	7	1	10	57	3	4	3	158	M	1800		3018	173	226	234	3252	148.21	3
2	3	39	..	..	5	22	2	1	..	63	M	503		1605	36	129	165	1770	36.00	4
..	5	35	..	..	5	30	..	..	..	60	..	504		861	36	89	130	991	44.00	
2	6	50	2	..	8	50	5	4	5	124	M	1550		3009	231	284	604	3613	261.65	5
..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	250		250	..	..	..	250	..	
1	5	52	..	2	8	45	9	..	3	116	M	1400		2420	336	234	513	2933	336.35	6
2	3	48	1	..	4	29	4	4	16	91	M	835		1426	75	83	193	1619	74.65	7
..	4	51	3	..	7	60	3	..	17	127	..	877		1525	290	183	486	2011	288.17	
2	6	58	2	..	8	97	19	7	8	120	M	1178		1190	180	151	356	1846	180.00	8
..	2	21	..	..	8	50	8	..	..	37	..	400		405	..	124	124	529	4.75	
1	13	300	67	7	35	350	43	44	53	589	M	2500		9380	1079	559	2014	11394	1041.66	9
2	6	94	1	6	11	87	11	3	2	142	M	1200		2472	424	160	673	3145	388.69	10
..	2	20	1	2	8	25	9	..	..	38	..	416		513	100	53	158	671	100.00	
3	4	62	1	..	11	55	..	..	3	162	M	900		1781	102	81	203	1984	14.67	11
..	3	18	..	..	4	17	..	..	..	30	..	400		618	..	105	130	748	3.50	
..	2	30	2	3	6	44	6	3	..	98	..	500		946	140	135	275	1221	93.16	
2	7	100	4	5	15	123	13	10	28	200	M	1333		3055	878	452	1610	4665	850.00	12
..	4	28	1	..	18	64	5	7	1	59	..	667		1011	206	128	357	1368	206.50	
1	7	100	6	..	13	100	2	2	74	175	M	2000		3346	538	363	902	4248	595.00	13
																				1
																				1
																				2
22	112	1402	123	28	209	1500	181	96	221	2818	13	22280		54933	5454	4179	10526	65459	5261.26	
21	106	1327	77	29	186	1321	181	77	633	2680	13	21289	300	53950	4372	3418	1790	63723	3567.21	
1	6	75	46	..	23	179	..	19	..	138	..	991	..	983	1084	761	8736	1736	1694.05	
									412				300							

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	13	Number of Mission Fields	..
" Congregations in them	22	" Preaching Stations in them	..
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	22

W. G. SMITH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address	No. of Presbyn. Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teach. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	No.
																		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	Ashburn	Wm. B. Mitchell, B.A.		Walter A. Kerr	Myrtle Station	1	6	40			7	40														1
2	Aurora	Gardiner Eldridge, D.D	Aurora	Wm. Watson	Aurora	1	4	90	4		9	60	12	4	3	75	M	1000	800	1526	67	121	188	1714	67.00	2
3	Bolton	Ronald McEachern	Bolton	James A. Harper	R.R. 2, Bolton	1	5	58	4		10	80	10	7	8	130	M	1900		3653	144	304	465	4018	150.05	3
	Nashville					1	4	33	2		5	42	6	4	12	80	M	1242		1922	355	216	666	2607	368.82	
4	Brampton	James Wilson, D.D.	Brampton	C. S. McDonald	Brampton	1	17	330	24		25	275	38	40	13	627	M	681		1555	300	389	730	2235	331.05	3
5	Boston	P. W. MacInnes	Hornby	Thomas Michie	R.R. 5, Milton	1	5	50	2		8	70	4			90	M	3000		12474	2526	935	3461	16156	2424.38	4
	Hornby					1	4	18			3	10	6	1	5	39		615		1305	8	46	54	1500	7.50	5
	Omagh					1	6	30			6	70	12	3		84		380		545			6	551	3.92	
6	Dixie	Thomas Dodds, B.A.	R.R., Cooksville	A. M. Thompson	R.R. 6, Brampton	2	6	40	9		11	40		4	5	89	M	700		1200	9	73	100	1800	8.80	
	Islington					1	4	42	8		12	99	3	8	2	108		900		2452	37	91	130	2580		6
7	Eversley	James M. Miller	King City	J. L. Jenkins	King City	1	3	30			5	25	2	6	1	54	M	900		1772	200		233	1985	223.20	
	Strange					1	3	22			5	25		3	3	50		600		1128	125	338	447	1705	139.00	7
	West King					1	5	35			5	40	1	1	2	59		600		704		243	243	998		
8	Georgetown	Kenneth MacLean, B.A.	Georgetown	H. G. Clark	Georgetown	2	9	100	3		15	136	19	10	16	256		1733		945	14	88	102	1047	14.45	
	Limehouse					1	4	30	3		5	30	18	2	3	66		567		5178	935	479	1494	6672	935.40	8
9	Long Branch	H. G. Munro	Box 75, Long Branch	A. W. Smith	Long Branch	1	7	58	14	6	14	225	5	4	49	125	R H	1200	600	1357	102	88	190	1547	108.45	
10	Markham	W. H. Fuller	Markham	James Malcolm	Markham	2	6	72		2	6	38	8		1	91	M	1094		2909	69	28	580	3489		9
	Stouffville					1	2	26	2		8	47	3	9	3	55		478		6774	201	140	435	7567	206.40	10
11	Melville, West Hill	J. C. McConachie	West Hill	G. W. Scott	R.R. 1, Agincourt	1	9	152	8		12	75				99	M	1800		602	25	149	174	776	28.19	
12	Milton	J. N. McFaul, B.A.	Milton	Robert Stewart	Milton	1	3	109	10		25	135	23	16	15	343	M	2000		2948	245	441	798	3747	250.15	11
13	Mimico	Peter Jamieson	Mimico	Donald Hendry	Mimico	1	7	103	2	2	17	140	6	26	4	170	R H	1800	500	5500	835	276	1385	6885	807.22	12
14	Newmarket	Charles K. Nicoll	Newmarket	W. H. Helmer	Newmarket	2	8	45	4		16	159	4	11	7	217	M	1900		3373	138	161	311	3684	138.00	13
15	Norval	E. Macdonald	Norval	Wm. Cooke	Georgetown	1	5	32			14	60		3	8	117	M	863		4200	646	164	900	5100	557.08	14
	Union					1	8	180	8		9	60			1	56		863		2163	273	229	502	2665	449.57	15
16	Oakville	Wm. Wallis, Ph.D.	Oakville	James Hunter	Oakville	2	15	120	15	20	25	275	38	40	13	627	M	3000		12474	2526	935	3461	16156	2424.38	4
17	Oshawa	A. C. Reeves, B.A.	156 Elgin St. E., Oshawa	R. H. Deyman	409 Main St., Oshawa	1	6	104	10		9	98	27	51	2	230	R H	1800		2856	285	168	588	3444	384.92	17
18	Port Credit	Samuel Lundie, B.A.	Port Credit	John M. Gray	Port Credit	1	5	60	18		13	112	9	10	6	185	M	2000		4364	809	611	1569	5933	322.35	18
19	Richmond Hill	M. C. Campbell, M.A.	Willowdale	Dr. J. D. Berry	Willowdale	1	3	45	3		9	60				313	M	534	125	950		139	298	1262	22.11	19
	Thornhill					1	4	23	11		10	50		22	2	65	R H	534	135	1200		143	190	1397	34.76	
	Willowdale					1	5	41	19				6	15	4	65		534	125	1111		143	158	1269		
	Scarboro:—																									
20	St. Andrew's	A. L. Burch	R.R. 1, Scarboro Jctn.	T. A. Paterson	Agincourt	2	7	45	7		8	75	2	3	25	129	M	1200		1800	827	277	1442	3242	840.50	20
	Agincourt					1	6	50	4		8	59	20	7	7	101		900		1806	265	300	1100	2906	271.65	
21	Streetsville	Walter T. McCrae, M.A.	Streetsville	John Weylie	Streetsville	1	6	65	4		15	100	2	3	26	154	M	1800		3355	358	219	677	3957	353.34	21
	Vaughan:—																									
22	St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman	Maple	James McNeill	Maple	2	4	28	1		9	50		1	1	165	M	780		1375	89	189	228	1603	89.50	22
	St. Andrew's					1	4	38	8		10	57	4	4	2			1020		1833	126	214	370	2203	126.76	
23	Whitby	John Lindsay	Whitby	Dr. R. T. McLaren	Whitby	1	3	118	7		11	106	15	5	38	164	M	1800		3627	588	371	988	4613	557.64	23
24	Woodbridge	J. C. Davies	Woodbridge	Colin Cameron	R.R. 1, Nashville	2	4	50		5	11	61	24	13	4	136	M	1200		2620	360	315	715	3335	334.94	24
	Knox, Vaughan					1	4	27	1	2	8	44	7	1		58		620		1524	153	287	440	1904	142.28	
	Toronto and Suburbs:—																									
25	Beaches	G. M. Dunn	36 Beaufort Rd.	Allan C. Thompson	36 Hamilly Ave.	1	9	200	29	1	25	383	51	198	7	486		3000		17552	1279	338	1900	19452	1074.91	25
26	Bonar	Wm. Stoddart, B.D.	351 Lansdowne Ave.	James Ore	99 Geoffrey St.	1	22	450	40	3	56	846	46	14	33	929	M	3000		12100	1915	477	3570	15670	2824.21	26
27	Calvin	Joseph Wasson, M.A.	22 Delisle Ave.	John Wilson	46 Westmount Ave.	1	11	253	7	3	26	199	32	82	11	498	M	3500		52462	3844	2583	7196	59658	3985.74	27
28	Central	A. R. Skinner, B.A.	121 Hilton Ave.			1	6	43			12	50	4			126		1300		3609	1209	813	2773	6382	1268.00	28
29	Chalmers	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A.	550 Dovercourt Rd.	R. Osborn	7 Harrison St.	1	27	430	41	9	58	461	97	149	64	969		4000		15204	4006	1032	6387	21591	4031.60	29
30	Cooke's	L. B. Gibson, Ph.D.	208 Cottingham St.	Samuel Wallace	197 Beatrice St.	1	34	298	24		52	307	209	120	136	1345		4000		19225	2015	615	4525	23750	2298.50	30
31	Cowan Avenue	G. M. Young	1328 King St. W.	J. J. Harton	117Orchard View Bvd.	1	7	99	11		30	232	10	12	135	262	R H	2570		7687	324	283	774	8461	448.63	31
32	Dale	John Davey, B.A.	14 Tyndall Ave.	Peter Burnett	652 Wellington St.	1	7	250	33	2	26	350	12	8	4	250		1800	800	5988	100	90	228	6216	100.00	32
33	Davenport	J. A. Hilts, B.A.	129 Lauder Ave.	W. H. Johnston	105 Alberta Ave.	1	10	262	26	2	86	750	33	56	78	594		3000		9944	625	100	915	10859	600.00	33
34	Dovercourt	Otis G. Dale, M.A., D.D.	140 Hepburn St.	Fred S. Shepard	311 Rusholme Rd.	1	23	650	3		85	610	43	33	91	1216		3504		14543	4259	760	6856	21399	5200.07	34
35	Dufferin	J. A. Mustard	205 Havelock St.	H. N. Tomlinson	299 St. Clarens Ave.	1	15	240	21	2	35	400	37	44	40	541		3000		11771	800	227	1037	12808	800.00	35
36	Eglinton, Bedford Park	H. E. Abraham, B.A.	78 Dinnick Cresc.	James Logie	203 Keewatin Ave.	1	15	250	28		35	333	49	168	19	608		5000		19930	1350	320	2370	22300	1375.00	36
37	Emmanuel	J. B. Skene, B.A.	30 Benlamond Ave.	W. W. MacPhee	22 Barrington Ave.	1	17				21	379	16	46	12	564	M	2500		4469	828	204	1289	7578		37
38	Fairbank	James Adams	386 Lander Ave.	R. J. Wilcox	835 Eglinton	1	12	200	30	1	40	300	55	98	8	428		2500		5882	27	64	104	5986	40.00	38
39	Glebe	D. Anderson, B.A.	36 Cornish Rd.	R. M. Sedgewick	12 Oswald Cres.	1	14	150	9	1	20	186	28	74	13	319		3500		4853	619	204	988	5843	688.79	39
40	High Park	Vacant		C. M. Colquhoun	87 High Park Ave.	1	28	487	21	1	55	572	53	116	131	1317	M		5000	12189	15086	2140	20790	32079	10417.84	41
41	Knox	John Gibson Inkster, D.D.	Knox Church	Wm. McKenzie	1427 Yonge St.																					
		Alex. B. Winchester	89 Delaware	Jno. Currie	276 Carlton St.	1	7	175	16	1	30	340	11	32	31	237	M	2000		7587	730	370	1157	8744	748.00	42
42	Morningside	Alex. R. Gibson	732 Spadina Ave.	Dr. J. A. Whillans	20 De Forest Rd.	1	10	90	19		28	315	21	53		243	R H	2000	*500	4409	55		55	4464	5.00	43
43	MacPherson	Edgar Foreman	38 Kennedy Ave.	Andrew Grant	140 Dawes Rd.	1	5	65	4	1	13	102	16	18	5	179		1000	500	3200		9	20	3220	3.57	44
44	Mount Dennis	J. M. McCurlie	142 Dawes Rd.	Wm. T. Weston	838 Weston Rd.	1	5	80	10	1	25	240	29	21	18	156		1800	600	2848	120	60	210	3058	134.91	45
45	Oakwood	Vacant		Wm. Milligan	137 Glenholme Ave.	1	23	452	18	1	67	386	35	72	371	1020	R H	5000		13146	2867	1744	8654	21800	2921.51	46
46	Parkdale	Hilton R. Campbell, B.D., Ph.D.	23 Appleton Ave.	Edwin Dickie	142 Springhurst Ave.	1	17	400	50	9	72	895	63	251	118	1006		3700		13084	850	401	1985	15069	873.00	47
47	Queen Street East	F. G. Vesey	53 Harvard Ave.	Rev. Hugh Brown	171 Heward Ave.																					
		W. H. Andrews, M.A.	561 Broadview Ave.																							

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.					
48	Riverdale	W. F. McConnell, B.A.	164 Cambridge Ave.	George Dempster	1050 Gerrard St. East.
49	Rogers	L. MacLean, B.A.	413 Strathmore Blvd.	James Hyslop	42 West Lynne Ave.
50	Rosedale	W. J. Lewis M.A., Ph.D.	62 Rosehill Ave.	G. Tower Fergusson	70 Madison Ave.
51	Royce Ave.	Archibald Blue	390 Perth Ave.	James Reid	9 Hugo Ave.
52	Runnymede	D. I. Ellison	508 Annette St.	W. R. Taylor	694 Windermere Ave.
53	St. Andrew's	Stuart C. Parker, B.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	Dr. D. G. Wishart	45 Grosvenor St.
54	St. David's	George K. Bamford, B.D.	1266 Lansdowne Ave.	Wm. B. Isbister	209 Westmount Ave.
55	St. John's	W. A. Nisbet, B.A.	22 Mortimer Ave.	Rev. R. N. Konkle	86 Bain Ave.
56	St. Paul's	J. B. Paulin	86 Walmer Rd.	Wm. Elder	635 Bathurst St.
57	St. Matthew's	A. M. Boyle, B.A.	32 Norwood Rd.	M. A. Falconer	48 Robbins Ave.
58	Todmorden	H. F. Thomas, M.A.	108 Charles St. W.	Samuel N. Forsythe	22 Baltic Ave.
59	Victoria	D. T. L. McKerroll, B.A.	19 Laws St.	Alex. Hain	130 Osler Ave.
60	Weston	J. G. Cheyne	Weston, Ont.	Robert Woods	Weston, Ont.
61	Wychwood	H. S. Lee, B.A.	28 Robina Ave.	W. G. Allan	105 St. John's Rd.
	Missions				
1	Evangel Hall	R. J. Koffend	40 Brookmount Rd.		
2	Forest Hill	Supply			
3	Lakeview				
4	Scott Institute	Morris Zeidman, B.D.	165 Elisabeth St.		
5	Sutton	J. D. Campbell, B.A.	Sutton, Ont.		
	Queensville				
	Mount Pleasant			D. McDonald	Sutton, Ont.
	Others on Roll				
1	Sec. Gen. Board of Miss.	Dr. Andrew S. Grant	25 Cluny Ave., Toronto		
2	Clerk of Assembly	J. W. MacNamara, B.D.	1284 Ossington Ave., Toronto		
3	Principal, Knox College	Thomas Eakin, D.D.	116 Madison Ave., Toronto		
4	Professor, Knox College	J. D. Cunningham, D.D.	202 Lauder Ave., Toronto		
5	Professor, Knox College	E. Lloyd Morrow, Ph.D.	64 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto		
6	Editor of *Record*	W. M. Rochester, D.D.	37 Alvin Ave., Toronto		
7	Retired	A. F. McGregor, B.D.	107 Delaware Ave., Toronto		
8		John Henry	121 Carlton St., Toronto		
9		T. H. Rogers, B.A.	23 Glenview Ave., Toronto		
10		W. M. McKay, B.A.	336 Clendennan Ave., Toronto		
11		William Patterson, D.D.	1 Triller Ave., Toronto		
	Foreign Missions				
1		Jonathan Goforth, D.D.	Chang Chung, Manchuria, China		
2		John Wilkie, D.D.	Jhansi U.P., India		
3		D. E. McDonald	140 Kingston Rd., Toronto		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		John Stenhouse, B.Sc., M.D.	175 Bloor St. E., Toronto		
2		John McNicol, B.D.	110 College St., Toronto		
3		T. Crawford Brown, M.A.	145 St. George St., Toronto		
4		W. G. Hanna, B.D.	157 High Park, Toronto		
5		George B. McLeod, D.D.	1484 Bathurst St., Toronto		
6		A. W. Mahon, B.D.	370 Brunswick Ave., Toronto		
7		H. N. Konkle	86 Bain Ave., Toronto		
8		S. C. Graeb	185 Wright Ave., Toronto		
9		J. M. Jaffray	22 Earnbridge, Toronto		
10		J. W. C. Bennett	97 Bedford Park Ave., Toronto		
11		P. F. Sinclair, B.D.	867 Bathurst St., Toronto		
12		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave., Toronto		
13		T. A. Paterson, B.A.	208 Galley Ave., Toronto		
14		W. A. Campbell	245 Brunswick Ave., Toronto		
15		C. B. Pitcher	16 Starr Ave., Toronto		
16		Walter Amos	475 Grace St., Toronto		
17		G. Milligan	Kamloops, B.C.		
18		Hugh Brown	171 Heward St., Toronto		
19		R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave., Toronto		
20		J. L. McCulloch	32 Norwood, Toronto		
21		J. W. S. Lowry	80 Howard St., Toronto		

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$		
1	18	456	73	6	91	1100	111	156	176	1297		3600		18665	1399	311	1741	20406	1430.55	48
1	12	170	32	5	27	437	77	130	17	350	R H	1628		3344		13	222	3566	221.55	49
1	10	125	5		10	120	10	12	3	255		4500		12429	3566	1557	5123	17552	3108.39	50
1	12	206	22		42	470	33	98	40	545	M	1333		13312	446	223	1100	14412	445.00	51
1	25	465	22		47	210	22	118	40	518		2500		8062	814	301	1263	9325	814.33	52
1	16	225	38	2	42	470	63	100	40	1022	M	7000		58912	10000	2800	13215	72127	10009.10	53
1	30	750	41	3	116	1129	69	100	18	514		2500		10136	259	98	484	10620	259.56	54
1	21	400	22		52	424	21	89	44	738	R H	3500		12745	4495	1369	13828	26573	2914.44	55
1	6	140	6		10	150				150	R H	4000		12748	3488	1280	5754	18502	3385.17	56
1	8	101	35		25	276	28	30	35	292		825		2371	50	37	87	2457	98.78	57
1	20	450	51		75	625	163	105	47	1100		900	1500	3251	166	16	204	3456	259.07	58
1	8	125	9		24	261	30	17	18	235		3800		15005	2000	921	4100	19105	1976.80	59
1	17	325	35		37	398	33	157	18	598		2100		5425	498	134	731	6156	508.41	60
												2800		11416	880	192	1245	12661	811.00	61
1		200			25	330														
1		12	1				2	2		30		520		1167	322		562	1729	322.53	1
1		15	2			28				22			260	1211	32		32	1243	36.65	2
3	4													68				68		3
										80										4
																				5
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
48	Riverdale	W. F. McConnell, B.A	164 Cambridge Ave.	George Dempster	1050 Gerrard St. East.
49	Rogers	L. MacLean, B.A	413 Strathmore Blvd.	James Hyslop	42 West Lynne Ave.
50	Rosedale	W. J. Lewis M.A., Ph.D	62 Rosehill Ave	G. Tower Fergusson	70 Madison Ave.
51	Royce Ave	Archibald Blue	390 Perth Ave.	James Reid	9 Hugo Ave
52	Runnymede	D. I. Ellison	508 Annette St.	W. R. Taylor	694 Windermere Ave.
53	St. Andrew's	Stuart C. Parker, B.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	Dr. D. G. Wishart	45 Grosvenor St.
54	St. David's	George K. Bamford, B.D.	1266 Lansdowne Ave.	Wm. B. Isbister	209 Westmount Ave.
55	St. John's	W. A. Nisbet, B.A	22 Mortimer Ave	Rev. R. N. Konkle	86 Bain Ave
56	St. Paul's	J. B. Paulin	86 Walmer Rd.	Wm. Elder	635 Bathurst St.
57	St. Matthew's	A. M. Boyle, B.A	32 Norwood Rd.	M. A. Falconer	48 Robbins Ave.
58	Todmorden	H. F. Thomas, M.A	108 Charles St. W.	Samuel N. Forsythe	22 Baltic Ave
59	Victoria	D. T. L. McKerroll, B.A	19 Laws St.	Alex. Hain	130 Osler Ave.
60	Weston	J. G. Cheyne	Weston, Ont.	Robert Woods	Weston, Ont.
61	Wychwood	H. S. Lee, B.A	28 Robina Ave	W. G. Allan	105 St. John's Rd.
	Missions				
1	Evangel Hall	R. J. Koffend	40 Brookmount Rd		
2	Forest Hill	Supply			
3	Lakeview				
4	Scott Institute	Morris Zeidman, B.D.	165 Elizabeth St.		
5	Sutton	J. D. Campbell, B.A.	Sutton, Ont.	D. McDonald	Sutton, Ont.
	Queensville				
	Mount Pleasant				
	Others on Roll				
1	Sec. Gen. Board of Miss	Dr. Andrew S. Grant	25 Cluny Ave., Toronto		
2	Clerk of Assembly	J. W. MacNamara, B.D.	1284 Ossington Ave.,	Toronto	
3	Principal, Knox College	Thomas Eakin, D.D.	116 Madison Ave., To	ronto	
4	Professor, Knox College	J. D. Cunningham, D.D.	202 Lauder Ave., Tor	onto	
5	Professor, Knox College	E. Lloyd Morrow, Ph.D.	64 Lyndhurst Ave., T	oronto	
6	Editor of *Record*	W. M. Rochester, D.D.	37 Alvin Ave., Toronto		
7	Retired	A. F. McGregor, B.D.	107 Delaware Ave., T	oronto	
8		John Henry	121 Carlton St., Toro	nto	
9		T. H. Rogers, B.A.	23 Glenview Ave., To	ronto	
10		W. M. McKay, B.A.	336 Clendennan Ave.,	Toronto	
11		William Patterson, D.D.	1 Triller Ave., Toronto		
	Foreign Missions				
1		Jonathan Goforth, D.D.	Chang Chung, Manch	uria, China	
2		John Wilkie, D.D.	Jhansi U.P., India		
3		D. E. McDonald	140 Kingston Rd., To	ronto	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		John Stenhouse, B.Sc., M.D.	175 Bloor St. E., Toro	nto	
2		John McNicol, B.D.	110 College St., Toron	to	
3		T. Crawford Brown, M.A.	148 St. George St., To	ronto	
4		W. G. Hanna, B.D.	157 High Park, Toron	to	
5		George B. McLeod, D.D.	1484 Bathurst St., To	ronto	
6		A. W. Mahon, B.D.	370 Brunswick Ave.,	Toronto	
7		H. N. Konkle	86 Bain Ave., Toronto		
8		S. C. Graeb	185 Wright Ave., Tor	onto	
9		J. M. Jaffray	22 Earnbridge, Toront	o	
10		J. W. C. Bennett	97 Bedford Park Ave.,	Toronto	
11		P. F. Sinclair, B.D.	867 Bathurst St., Tor	onto	
12		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave., To	ronto	
13		T. A. Paterson, B.A.	208 Galley Ave., Toro	nto	
14		W. A. Campbell	245 Brunswick Ave.,	Toronto	
15		C. B. Pitcher	16 Starr Ave., Toronto		
16		Walter Amos	475 Grace St., Toronto		
17		G. Milligan	Kamloops, B.C.		
18		Hugh Brown	171 Heward St., Toro	nto	
19		R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave., T	oronto	
20		J. L. McCulloch	32 Norwood, Toronto		
21		J. W. S. Lowry	80 Howard St., Toron	to	

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teach. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	18	450	73	8	91	1100	111	156	176	1297		3600		18665	1399	311	1741	20406	1430.35	48
1	12	170	32	5	27	437	77	130	17	350	R H	1628		3344		13	222	3566	221.55	49
1	10	125	5		10	120	10	12	3	255		4500		12429	3566	1557	5123	17552	3108.39	50
1	12	206	22		42	470	33	98	40	545	M	1333		13312	446	223	1100	14412	445.00	51
1	10	225	18		50	500	38	60	40	518		2500		8062	814	301	1263	9325	814.33	52
1	25	465	22		47	210	22	118	40	1022	M	7000		58912	10000	2800	13215	72127	10009.10	53
1	16	225	38	2	42	470	63	100	18	514		2500		10136	259	98	484	10620	259.56	54
1	30	750	41	3	116	1129	69	100	71	1054	R H	3500		12745	4495	1369	13828	26573	2914.44	55
1	21	400	22		52	424	21	89	44	738	R H	4000		12748	3488	1280	5754	18502	3385.17	56
1	6	140	6		10	150				150		825		2371	50	37	87	2457	98.78	57
1	8	101	35		25	276	28	30	35	292		900	1500	3251	166	16	204	3456	259.07	58
1	20	450	51		75	625	163	105	47	1100		3800		15005	2000	921	4100	19105	1976.80	59
1	8	125	9		24	261	30	17	18	235		2100		5425	498	134	731	6156	508.41	60
1	17	325	35		37	398	33	157	18	598		2800		11416	890	192	1245	12661	811.00	61
1		200			25	330								1167	322		562	1729	322.53	1
1		12	1				2	2		30		530		1211	32		32	1243	36.65	2
1		15	2			28				22			260	68				68		3
1																				4
3	4									80										5
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
22		A. E. Cameron	37 Dickson Ave., Toronto		
23		James H. Borland, M.A.	9 Dalton Rd., Toronto		
24		Wm. France	420 Arlington Ave., Toronto		
25		N. H. McGillivray	12 Maynard Ave., Toronto		
26		Peter Taylor, B.A.	56 Manor Rd. E., Toronto		
27		R. J. Campbell	4 Poplar Plains Cres., Toronto		
28		A. McGregor	71 Alberta Ave., Toronto		
29		S. B. Rohold, F.R.G.S.	Haifou, Palestine		
30		Alex. Russell	443 Wellesley St. Toronto		
31		W. Cooper, Mercer	275 Gerrard St. E., Toronto		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	12
In S.S. Charges	48	Total on Roll	74
In Augmented Charges	10	Ministers on Appendix	27
In Foreign Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	101

* In Lieu of Manse.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Caledon East	E. H. Lockhart	Caledon East	George W. Berney	Caledon East
	Caledon, St. Andrew's				
	Claude				
2	Dundalk	E. E. Annand, B.A.	Dundalk	Thomas Frazer	R.R. 2, Dundalk
	Ventry				
3	Erin	Edward Lee	Erin	James Binnie	Erin
	Ospringe				
4	Everett	Peter Watson Currie	Everett	Paul Gallaugher	Mansfield
	Mansfield				
	Rosemount				
5	Grand Valley	Vacant		George M. Lawson	Grand Valley
	Waldemar				
6	Hillsburg	James Reidie	Hillsburg	Samuel Everson	R.R. 2, Waldemar
	Bethel				
7	Maple Valley	Student Supply		Joseph J. Sawdon	R.R. 4, Creemore
	Feversham				
	Singhampton				
8	Orangeville	I. B. Kaine	Orangeville	B. Cooke, Sr.	Orangeville
9	Prioville	Angus Sutherland	Priceville	Thomas Nichol	Priceville
	Swinton Park				
10	Shelburne	Student Supply		S. McVanel	Shelburne
	Horning's Mills				
	Mission Fields				
1	Corbetton and Black Dyke	Student		William Keyes	Corbetton
2	South Luther	Student		William Wilmott	Grand Valley
	Tarbert				
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	7
In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	7

Hillsbung, Ont., March 30th, 1927.

* Last Year's Statistics

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
82	750	12434	1079	73	1981	18777	1988	2941	2244	27627	38	148498	11645	565871	84117	31698	149003	717859	79427 61	
83	625	11504	755	65	1756	16790	1623	3725	5316	25219	28	128086	3362	398164	65021	22305	43210	541990	40728 11	
..	125	930	324	8	225	1987	365	..	..	2408	10	20412	8283	167707	19096	9393	10579	175869	38699 50	
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	784	4072	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	49	Number of Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	61	" Preaching Stations in them	7
" Augmented Charges	11	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	65
" Congregations in them	14	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	82

G. M. DUNN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

17. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

3	4	38	4	..	9	60	1	1	2	94	M	800	..	2200	270	135	475	2770	270 00	1
..	4	25	2	..	4	30	..	..	..	52	..	600	..	980	120	..	150	1130	126 00	
..	5	59	12	3	8	75	12	7	..	110	..	1000	..	2052	420	266	954	3006	556 10	
2	4	42	9	..	8	75	5	3	1	77	M	900	..	1738	180	110	370	2108	180 68	2
..	3	47	1	..	8	60	12	5	..	77	..	900	..	1336	180	129	316	1653	185 00	
2	5	70	4	..	7	38	..	5	..	188	M	1230	..	2177	340	136	484	2661	350 00	3
..	5	41	..	..	7	50	..	..	2	115	..	600	..	800	102	..	102	902	102 00	
3	2	21	3	..	4	15	10	..	..	31	M	300	..	469	33	30	70	539	32 75	4
..	2	39	..	1	8	90	3	3	..	69	..	930	..	1658	122	47	193	1851	130 50	
..	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	570	..	830	..	..	..	830	30 00	
2	6	68	17	..	11	75	2	3	..	192	M	1300	..	2816	193	302	497	3341	192 80	5
..	3	30	..	..	10	65	..	..	7	69	..	700	..	837	20	54	80	917	31 75	
2	6	82	8	..	7	50	3	11	49	220	M	950	..	1608	222	250	490	2098	227 48	6
..	4	54	5	1	5	40	1	6	62	130	..	850	..	1473	99	80	181	1654	101 12	
3	4	24	..	1	5	34	2	..	2	64	..	546	..	646	125	..	125	771	131 75	7
..	1	15	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	15	..	330	..	588	..	..	..	588	..	
..	..	17	2	2	..	..	8	..	..	26	..	316	..	391	..	..	..	391	1 00	
1	5	51	8	1	7	40	15	40	4	111	M	1200	600	1276	10	104	114	1390	..	8
2	9	60	1	..	6	52	11	4	9	163	M	860	..	1435	208	12	235	1670	226 50	9
..	6	30	1	..	4	30	..	..	3	80	..	665	..	785	56	94	190	975	71 00	
*2	2	45	..	..	9	38	..	..	..	75	..	300	..	540	..	90	90	930	105 03	10
*	3	28	..	..	8	45	..	..	..	45	..	566	..	1557	15	91	106	1663	115 38	
2	3	15	8	2	8	52	12	..	..	42	..	312	..	604	..	..	6	610	5 43	1
1	3	20	9	..	5	70	6	1	..	36	..	330	..	549	10	..	..	559	11 00	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5 00	
25	91	934	94	11	148	1084	103	95	143	2110	8	17055	600	29345	2735	1930	5228	35007	3219 24	
24	78	949	69	11	139	936	126	41	257	1851	7	15232	..	26172	1610	1307	1102	29907	1465 92	
1	13	..	25	..	9	148	..	54	..	259	1	1823	600	3173	1125	623	4126	5100	1753 32	
..	..	15	..	..	..	..	23	..	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	9	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	21	" Preaching Stations in them	3
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	25

JAMES REIDIE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
																		$	$	$	$	$	$	$		
1	Allandale	Vacant		William Kennedy	Allandale	2	5	118	8	..	17	135	3	2	5	195	M	1688	.....	3200	275	242	567	3767	272.00	1
	Stroud					2	3	22	1	..	9	45	....	3	3	60	....	495	.....	626	56	169	225	851	62.00	
2	Alliston	Student in Charge		Seymour Newell	Alliston	2	3	37	1	2	6	22	....	7	12	74	M	936	.....	1250	5	156	181	1431	5.00	2
	Angus					1	3	30	3	..	6	20	1	1	2	30	....	495	.....	1356	10	41	51	1417	10.00	
3	Barrie	J. S. Shortt, M.A.	Barrie	William Gallie	Barrie	1	13	240	15	1	23	335	27	28	16	467	M	2500	.....	8913	2020	761	2500	11413	2022.10	3
4	Bala	Vacant		Thomas Burgess	Bala	2	3	16	..	..	4	30	....	....	....	30	....	624	.....	683	59	....	59	742	58.60	4
	Port Carling					1	2	23	2	..	4	46	....	4	....	47	....	900	.....	1473	122	....	122	1595	121.73	
5	Bracebridge	J. A. McConnell	Bracebridge	Walter Lee	Bracebridge	4	4	74	12	4	12	70	22	7	8	152	M	1800	.....	2310	61	50	170	2480	61.00	5
6	Bradford	M. C. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D.	Bradford	J. E. Gray	Bradford	3	5	48	1	..	7	70	6	3	3	97	M	658	.....	790	166	198	347	1137	165.56	6
	West Gwillimbury					4	3	38	2	..	7	65	9	....	1	116	....	740	.....	1013	288	118	416	1429	288.54	
	St. John					1	3	23	2	..	5	25	2	1	2	39	....	467	.....	1612	113	114	231	1843	112.85	
7	Collingwood	Wm. MacMillan, B.D.	Collingwood	James Shipley	Collingwood	3	2	300	29	7	30	280	33	26	19	665	M	2500	.....	11190	1271	955	3014	14204	1271.91	7
8	Cookstown	D. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Cookstown	D. Hopper	Cookstown	2	2	30	12	..	8	55	12	1	10	97	M	900	.....	1709	75	117	192	1901	76.90	8
	First Essa					2	2	19	1	..	6	25	8	4	2	40	....	450	.....	858	9	....	9	867	4.25	
	Bondhead					1	2	19	2	..	..	..	7	2	3	42	....	450	.....	625	71	87	158	783	70.95	
9	Creemore	Vacant		J. H. Anderson	Creemore	3	5	46	3	..	9	64	1	....	2	126	M	803	.....	1761	251	206	457	2218	250.95	9
	Dunedin					4	4	21	2	..	7	40	2	....	3	35	....	450	.....	506	88	81	169	675	87.65	
	East Nottawasaga					1	1	32	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
10	Duntroon	Vacant		John Montgomery	Collingwood	3	5	40	8	4	6	40	11	....	45	97	M	720	.....	1030	110	130	240	1270	109.62	10
	West Church					2	2	52	8	..	7	24	2	....	16	115	....	765	.....	1208	125	....	125	1333	124.75	
	Nottawa					1	5	21	..	..	6	45	7	....	4	63	....	296	.....	980	119	90	209	1189	118.55	
11	Elmvale	Evan Thomas	Elmvale	J. S. Smith	R.R., Elmvale	2	6	77	11	..	10	55	5	5	1	181	M	1120	.....	1817	199	182	381	2198	198.62	11
	Flos, Knox					2	4	44	3	..	7	57	....	....	1	81	....	525	.....	1400	156	....	156	1556	155.92	
12	Eson	Vacant		Thomas Jenny	Hawkestone	2	3	30	..	..	7	34	....	....	2	72	M	402	.....	979	52	71	123	1102	52.19	12
	Willis					2	4	47	..	..	8	45	....	....	2	72	....	750	.....	1240	30	75	95	1335	20.02	
13	Guthrie	Student Supply		Norman Campbell	Shanty Bay	2	3	17	3	..	4	48	10	1	3	49	M	344	.....	624	28	71	99	723	27.60	13
	Central					2	..	55	....	..	7	40	2	....	....	72	....	569	.....	1347	50	58	108	1456	50.00	
	St. Andrew's					2	..	14	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	300	.....	350	....	....	....	350	....	
14	Hillsdale	John Gibson	Hillsdale	Thomas Cavanagh	Hillsdale	3	4	45	4	..	13	54	3	3	13	96	M	1060	.....	2418	250	33	391	2809	250.50	14
	Moonstone					1	..	30	....	..	2	100	....	....	....	17	....	500	.....	768	14	....	14	782	12.00	
	Craighurst					1	..	33	....	..	6	24	....	....	....	17	....	240	.....	500	75	....	75	575	75.00	
15	Midland	John McNab, M.A., B.D.	Midland	J. B. McClinton, M.D.	Midland	1	18	312	49	..	42	518	18	19	33	610	M	2600	.....	22070	4222	616	5036	27106	4147.36	15
16	Orillia	Dennis Mason, D.D.	Orillia	D. H. McNabb	Orillia	1	17	409	8	1	50	599	20	33	27	913	M	3695	.....	16257	3437	1471	4843	21100	3484.19	16
17	Penetanguishene	Marshall W. Heslip	Penetanguishene	Thos. Rankin	Wyebridge	2	6	70	3	..	9	65	1	....	8	124	M	1809	.....	2572	219	151	371	2943	219.03	17
	Wyebridge					1	1	14	....	..	....	....	....	....	4	30	....	350	.....	399	50	94	144	543	50.00	
18	Stayner	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Stayner	Norman Evans	Stayner	2	8	128	2	3	14	77	16	16	5	198	M	1333	.....	3513	374	320	712	4225	385.00	18
	Sunnidale					1	5	52	1	..	5	60	1	....	....	75	....	667	.....	1152	71	112	191	1343	74.13	
19	Thornbury	R. M. Hanna, B.D.	Thornbury	T. G. Idle	Thornbury	2	4	52	7	..	8	58	7	14	6	122	M	1300	.....	3378	200	157	424	3802	200.00	19
	Meaford					1	2	28	1	..	2	16	2	40	....	42	....	700	.....	1720	125	130	255	1975	125.76	
20	Townline	Vacant		John A. Corbett	Thornton	3	4	36	2	..	8	47	....	....	12	53	M	418	.....	993	45	105	225	1218	42.00	20
	Ivy					1	3	45	..	..	10	58	....	....	....	74	....	600	.....	1675	175	178	353	2028	179.24	
	Baxter					1	3	39	2	..	8	55	....	....	8	64	....	600	.....	1048	82	124	347	1395	66.19	
21	Tottenham	W. T. Cranston, B.A.	Tottenham	Matthew Martin	Beeton	3	5	40	1	..	6	40	....	5	5	116	M	900	.....	2000	400	190	590	2590	472.40	21
	Beeton					1	6	44	....	..	8	75	....	1	3	115	....	900	.....	1400	116	208	324	1764	152.88	
	Schomberg					1	3	22	....	..	6	35	....	....	2	40	....	400	.....	1000	35	80	115	1115	4.00	
22	Victoria Harbor	George Ingram Craw, B.A.	Victoria Harbor	A. A. Thorburn	Victoria Harbor	3	3	75	6	..	12	80	4	2	2	140	M	900	.....	1655	257	194	661	2316	304.42	22
	Port McNicoll					1	5	35	6	..	12	100	4	2	2	60	....	900	.....	1481	100	30	715	2196	109.30	
	Coldwater					1	2	25	5	..	10	50	....	....	....	35	M	449	.....	1316	45	122	157	1473	3.00	
	Wyevale					..	..	..	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	40.00	
	Mission Fields																									
1	Craigkith			Angus Livingstone	Collingwood	3	1	16	....	..	3	15	....	....	1	16	....	132	.....	222	....	....	....	222	....	1
	St. Andrew's					1	1	18	....	..	....	....	....	....	4	21	....	132	.....	132	....	....	....	132	....	
	Gibraltar					1	1	24	....	..	....	....	....	....	2	20	....	134	.....	134	....	....	....	134	....	
2	Fesserton	(Served from Victoria Harbor)				1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
3	Gravenhurst	R. T. Moodie	Gravenhurst	Neil Galbraith	Gravenhurst	1	2	10	....	..	6	15	....	15	....	23	....	75	.....	180	....	....	7	196	....	3
4	Monck			John Neismith	Zieka	1	1	6	2	..	....	....	....	....	4	12	....	65	.....	89	....	....	....	89	....	4
5	Torrance					1	....	18	....	..	6	72	....	....	....	12	....	185	.....	185	....	....	....	185	....	5
6	Uptergrove	John MacKenzie, B.D.	Uptergrove	D. C. McKinnon	R.R., Atherley	1	2	27	7	1	4	24	6	6	....	63	M	520	156	681	16	....	21	702	16.00	6
7	Vankoughnut			W. N. Boyce	Vankoughnut	1	2	7	5	..	....	....	....	5	5	25	....	85	.....	89	....	....	....	89	....	7
8	Windermere			J. Hough	Windermere	1	2	30	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	52	....	218	.....	218	....	....	....	218	....	8

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1		Neil Campbell	Box 448, Barrie		
2		Allan Reoch	c/o Dr. Goforth, Chang Chung, Manchuria		China
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Douglas C. Hill, B.A.	Allandale		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	14	Total on Roll	18
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Foreign Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	19

April 12th, 1927.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Burk's Falls	John W. Fulton	Burk's Falls	Charles McArthur	Burk's Falls
2 Eaglehart	Alex. R. Ferguson, M.A.	Eaglehart	James Paterson	Eaglehart
Tomstown				
3 Huntsville	W. N. Fergusson	Huntsville	A. E. Callahan	Huntsville
4 New Liskeard	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D.	New Liskeard	W. G. Nixon, B.Sc.	New Liskeard
5 North Bay	J. R. Sanderson, B.D.	North Bay	R. H. Thompson	North Bay
6 Parry Sound	D. B. Marsh, Sc.D., F.R.A.S.	Parry Sound	Charles Knight	Parry Sound
	Mission Fields			
1 Ahmic Lake				
Magnetawan	James Thomson (Catechist)	Magnetawan	Hugh Thomson	Magnetawan
Spence			Amos Keppy	Spence
2 Cochrane	Student Supply	Cochrane	A. D. MacInnis	Cochrane
Brower				
Nahma				
3 Foleyet	Student for Summer		Wm. Thom	Foleyet
Tionaga				
4 Hunter's Point	Student for Summer	Hunter's Point	Isaac Hansen	Hunter's Point
North River				
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	6

New Liskeard, Ont., March 16th, 1927.

18. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from sources other than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																				1
																				2
																				1
58	225	3223	24	23	472	3952	257	245	320	6364	22	45005	156	120644	16107	8287	26415	147059	16232 43	
59	226	3123	18	41	460	3767	429	294	910	6435	22	45339	.....	119374	11975	6419	5395	143263	10873.17	
..	..	100	5	8	12	185	..	..	..	..	..	..	156	1270	4132	1868	21020	3796	5359.26	
1	1	..	1	8	..	..	172	49	590	68	..	334	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	22	Number of Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	48	" Preaching Stations in them	10
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	30
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	58

NEIL CAMPBELL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

19. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

1	3	45	..	8	9	72	6	2	1	75	R H	1000	600	3931	25	..	75	4006	29.00	1
2	4	60	7	..	9	99	16	3	7	99	..	1400	400	2953	..	82	160	3113	9.58	2
..	3	14	2	..	3	12	..	2	..	18	..	..	..	137	..	61	66	203	4.25	
1	3	100	..	1	8	85	31	5	25	210	M	2097	..	2908	32	61	160	3068	48.58	3
1	7	130	16	..	23	257	8	4	6	216	M	2000	..	5028	516	178	794	5822	516.00	4
1	13	126	20	..	18	155	20	16	7	393	R H	2500	..	16259	538	..	786	17045	538.28	5
1	4	85	6	3	20	230	37	9	19	242	M	2000	..	4383	450	124	745	5128	458.00	6
3	..	15	6	..	3	20	..	..	2	6	..	125	..	390	10	..	10	400	12.03	1
..	2	28	9	..	3	41	4	2	4	21	M	250	600	776	20	30	64	826	45.00	
..	1	26	..	..	3	30	6	..	4	14	..	225	..	504	20	..	20	524	20.00	
3	2	28	7	..	3	21	..	..	..	30	..	329	..	940	..	..	..	940	..	2
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
2	..	9	..	..	2	24	28	1	3	29	..	149	..	209	..	..	..	209	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
17	42	688	73	12	104	1046	156	44	78	1353	6	12075	1600	38418	1611	536	2880	41284	1680.72	
13	34	633	64	2	112	961	323	265	190	1158	6	11360	1600	16877	1049	376	316	19233	435.72	
4	8	55	9	10	..	85	..	..	..	195	..	715	..	21541	562	160	2564	22051	1245.00	
..	..	..	..	..	8	..	167	221	112	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	4	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	4	" Preaching Stations in them	10
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	3	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	17

J. A. MacINNIS, B.A., B.D., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Sault Ste. Marie:—				
1	St. Paul's	W. M. Mackay, B.A.	232 Brown St	F. W. Acheson	Albert St.
	Victoria, Korah				
2	Westminster	S. J. Macarthur, M.A., B.D.	Sault Ste. Marie	Judge Stone	Sault Ste. Marie
3	Sudbury, Knox	A. M. Boyd, Ph.D.	Sudbury, Ont.	D. M. Brodie	Sudbury
	Copper Cliff				
	Mission Fields				
1	Bar River	Gilbert Little and A. Towers	Bar River	T. Fraser	Bar River
	Laird				
2	Sowerby	G. S. Hamilton	Sowerby	S. Beaton	Dayton
	Kynoch				
	Nesterville				
	Parkinson				
	Thessalon				
3	Webbwood	J. M. Walker	Webbwood	J. Henderson	Espanola
	Espanola				
4	WaWa	S. J. Fuller (Unorganized)			
	(Summer Field)				
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges .. 2
In Augmented Charges .. ..
In Foreign Mission Fields .. ..

Others on Roll .. ..
Total on Roll .. 2
Ministers on Appendix .. ..
Grand Total of Ministers .. 2

March 19th, 1927.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Amos	Vacant		A. R. Henderson	R.R. 2, Holstein
	Knox, Normanby				
2	Arthur	M. F. Cree, B.A.	Arthur	John Edmonstone	Arthur
	Gordonville				
3	Clifford	Supplied from Harriston			
4	Conn	Vacant (Report from Mar. 28th	to Dec. 31st.)	James Herriot	R.R. 2, Conn
	Mount Forest				
5	Drayton	Donald McKay	Drayton	T. A. Buchan	R.R. 2, Moorefield
6	Durham	B. D. Armstrong, B.A.	Durham	John McGowan	Durham
	Burns, Saugeen				
7	Harriston	R. B. Ledingham, B.A.	Harriston	Peter McEachern	R.R., Harriston
8	Holstein	Wallace Johnston	Holstein	George Alles	Holstein
	Fairbairn				
9	Palmerston	John McKenzie, B.D., M.A.	Palmerston	Albert Riddell	Palmerston
10	Rothsay	Samuel Lawrence	Rothsay	James Grieve	Moorefield
	Moorefield				
	Mildmay				
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges .. 7
In Augmented Charges .. ..
In Foreign Mission Fields .. ..

Others on Roll .. ..
Total on Roll .. 7
Ministers on Appendix .. ..
Grand Total of Ministers .. 7

February 18th, 1927.

20. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teach. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from sources other than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	12	198	16	2	27	325	33	32	25	354	M	2000		7197	283	103	408	7645	289 62	1
..	4	25	..	..	7	30	5	..	2	45	..	420		612	25	6	114	726	48.19	
1	12	215	15	..	18	250	15	32	7	450	R H	3000		30724	895	259	387	32036	739.24	2
1	6	75	6	..	12	128	..	8	..	160	..	2500		4971	..	101	101	8751	35.10	3
..	..	14	..	..	3	28	..	..	..	27	..	80		..	..	..	..	108	..	
2	2	17	1	3	4	27	11	1	2	36	..	300		833	50	35	84	1118	35.00	1
..	..	19	2	..	7	50	9	4	..	13	..	120		222	..	..	..	425	3 42	
5	2	12	..	..	6	27	..	..	..	18	M	175		206	10	..	..	216	10.00	2
..	..	7	2	..	3	20	..	..	..	..	..	50		60	..	..	..	65	..	
..	..	18	..	..	6	42	..	..	..	..	..	25		25	..	..	..	35	..	
..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50		..	..	..	..	20	..	
..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	100		..	..	..	..	60	..	
2	3	20	6	4	4	38	5	..	..	29	M	465		..	25	272	..	737	25.00	3
..	2	11	3	..	4	25	5	..	..	25	..	344		..	..	..	..	525	..	
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	
16	43	650	51	9	101	990	83	77	36	1161	4	9629	..	44850	1288	776	1094	52467	1175 57	
13	39	580	39	9	75	801	128	447	164	1041	4	8994	779	24462	743	240	36	25481	553.13	
3	4	70	12	..	26	189	..	..	..	120	..	635	..	20388	545	536	1058	26986	622.44	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	370	128	..	..	..	779	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges .. 3
" Congregations in them .. 5
" Augmented Charges .. ..
" Congregations in them .. ..

Number of Mission Fields .. 4
" Preaching Stations in them .. 11
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 7
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 16

W. M. MACKAY for 1926 } Clerks of Presbytery.
F. W. ACHESON for 1927 }

21. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

2	4	72	..	3	7	51	4	..	4	158	M	820	..	1160	347	130	477	2312	347.00	1
..	3	40	5	..	7	81	6	2	11	82	..	590	..	872	192	107	348	1220	206.40	
2	6	90	6	..	11	65	4	7	..	181	M	1300	..	3592	247	162	409	4001	263.12	2
..	5	40	1	..	7	35	8	..	..	70	..	550	..	1124	86	45	131	1255	90.95	
1	3	12	2	1	3	25	2	8	..	37	..	360	..	484	321	190	477	961	321.00	3
2	4	49	3	3	7	26	2	9	2	126	M	535	..	1212	80	75	155	1296	85.42	4
..	4	23	2	..	5	30	..	14	4	69	..	540	..	1288	55	90	218	1438	40.00	
1	2	66	..	..	8	50	2	7	1	125	M	935	..	2013	135	89	224	2237	135.34	5
2	4	70	..	1	7	40	10	6	2	165	R H	1200	..	10110	243	156	434	10110	214.67	6
..	3	36	..	..	6	27	6	..	1	65	..	600	..	683	26	21	47	730	30.00	
1	9	130	15	2	11	120	6	25	27	254	M	2000	..	4443	734	297	1028	5471	733.50	7
2	5	59	5	..	11	60	1	2	3	131	M	1125	..	3300	540	158	574	4047	544.25	8
..	3	53	2	..	5	50	..	1	1	80	..	675	..	1053	76	72	161	1214	84.00	
1	6	120	8	4	15	104	36	3	20	275	M	2000	..	4859	876	545	1420	6279	930.85	9
2	7	42	..	..	7	47	5	4	2	98	M	1000	..	1568	200	56	275	1843	200.00	10
..	3	28	1	1	5	38	6	5	1	60	..	800	..	1355	91	64	162	1517	90 57	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25 00	
16	71	924	50	15	122	849	98	93	79	1976	9	15030	..	39116	4249	2257	6540	45931	4341.07	
17	64	990	60	23	112	813	129	309	393	1970	9	13257	..	24853	2737	1667	706	29944	2027.23	
..	7	..	..	..	10	36	..	..	..	6	..	1773	..	14263	1512	590	5834	15987	2313.84	
1	..	66	10	8	..	..	31	216	314	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges .. 9
" Congregations in them .. 16
" Augmented Charges .. ..
" Congregations in them .. ..

Number of Mission Fields .. ..
" Preaching Stations in them .. ..
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 9
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 16

R. B. LEDINGHAM, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Acton	A. C. Stewart, M.A.	Acton	Henry Awrey	Acton
2	Alma	Frederick Oliver	Alma	Walter Storey	Alma
3	Elmira Winterbourne	Francis McAvoy, B.A.	Elmira	Joseph Johnson	Elmira
4	Elora	E. A. Thomson, B.A.	Elora	James Brander	Elora
5	Fergus, St. Andrew's	A. O. McDonald, M.A., B.D.	Fergus	Walter Scott	Fergus
	Galt:—				
6	Central	M. B. Davidson, M.A.	30 Lansdowne Rd.	J. C. Windell	Main St.
7	Knox	W. Patterson Hall, M.A.		Andrew Elliott	16 Park Ave.
8	St. Andrew's	J. J. Lowe	Hespeler	Oliver Lutman	133 Forest Rd.
	Guelph:—				
9	Knox	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D.	25 Park Ave.	C. H. Fisk	New Germany
10	St. Andrew's	S. Buchanan Carey, M.A.	Sydenham St.	A. E. Gibson	Liverpool St.
11	St. Paul's	George Atkinson	172 Queen E.	Wm. Gibson	10 Ontario St.
12	Hespeler	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.	Hespeler	A. C. Roos	Hespeler
13	Kitchener	George Taylor-Munro	22 Maynard Ave.	J. F. Carmichael	71 Bingeman St.
14	Nassagaweya Campbellville	C. G. Jones, B.A.	Campbellville	Thomas Moore	Campbellville
15	Preston Doon	F. C. Harper, B.A., B.D.	Preston	Thomas Hepburn	Preston
16	Puslinch, Duff's Knox	Peter Mathieson, B.A.	Morriston	Donald Hanning	R.R. 1, Puslinch
17	Rockwood Eden Mills	L. Ernest Gosselin	Rockwood	Robert Harwood	Rockwood
18	Waterloo Crieff	W. G. Richardson, B.A.	Waterloo	W. M. O. Lochead	Waterloo
	Mission Fields				
1	Baden				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		C. W. Nicol	1917 General Pershing St., New Orleans, La.		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 14
- In Augmented Charges 3
- In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 17
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 19

April 5th, 1927.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	14	168	10	11	24	211	27	14	72	442	M	2400	.....	7161	1901	414	2943	10518	1901 02	1
1	4	59	1	..	9	42	22	11	....	157	M	1400	400	2685	40	100	150	2825	33.60	2
..	3	40	3	4	5	57	18	1	19	94	....	600	.....	1512	38	.....	38	1550	61.00	
1	13	150	4	..	9	105	7	8	18	435	M	2000	.....	5178	975	438	1602	6785	975.00	4
1	11	200	13	3	24	150	32	62	71	523	M	2000	.....	6223	1400	307	1939	8162	1410.00	5
1	19	250	16	4	41	267	54	18	33	811	....	3300	.....	11783	3300	795	4644	16427	3300.84	6
1	22	300	..	..	28	207	20	19	176	809	M	3000	.....	9682	3472	668	4328	14110	3356.78	7
1	4	48	12	2	50	415	26	23	14	292	....	1300	500	2047	350	103	525	2918	360.00	8
1	23	400	14	1	32	365	14	47	158	950	R H	3000	.....	8590	3500	910	4900	13940	3212.85	9
1	22	300	..	..	15	140	21	20	32	566	....	4000	.....	7203	3002	699	3701	13250	3006.52	10
1	2	75	15	..	25	124	20	16	9	151	M	1200	600	2320	120	.....	120	2449	120.00	11
1	11	150	3	1	30	....	18	4	13	381	M	2000	.....	8360	1700	512	2565	10925	1700.49	12
2	16	295	15	5	40	360	108	64	25	635	M	2500	.....	8170	1772	540	2444	10305	1781.89	13
..	9	82	..	..	12	126	....	....	51	194	M	1000	.....	2268	831	293	1332	3600	826.00	14
2	10	121	5	4	20	154	19	18	20	273	M	1600	.....	2359	1183	448	2097	4456	1233.35	
..	8	99	3	..	13	115	6	1	64	191	....	1000	.....	5219	983	330	1453	6672	983.35	15
..	4	21	6	2	5	35	2	....	6	37	....	400	50	544	6	.....	22	566	....	
2	7	93	7	..	10	70	5	5	5	201	M	1140	.....	2645	846	368	1214	3859	820.60	16
..	4	48	4	..	....	....	....	....	5	91	....	660	.....	1066	206	73	285	1351	200.00	
2	6	44	4	1	9	81	7	7	3	121	R H	1080	.....	1891	300	116	423	2314	314.60	17
..	6	32	6	..	4	22	2	4	4	77	....	720	.....	1040	200	50	261	1301	210.50	
1	6	60	1	2	10	90	12	28	6	155	R H	1800	.....	3679	352	280	667	4346	350.00	18
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	6.00	
1	....	12	.....	.....	7	50	.....	.....	2	28	....	780	.....	1453	.....	.....	.....	1453	5.00	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
24	232	3099	159	54	430	3232	475	389	813	7763	15	40280	1550	105114	26677	7533	37923	147462	26343.59	
24	231	3166	192	33	444	3441	320	993	1345	7653	13	36513	1182	106448	19186	6288	6614	139871	11798.44	
..	1	....	....	21	....	....	155	....	....	100	2	3767	368	.....	7491	1245	31309	7591	14544.95	
....	....	67	33	..	14	209	....	504	532	.....	.....	.....	.....	1334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 15
" Congregations in them 20
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 19
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 24

G. S. LLOYD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Acton	A. C. Stewart, M.A.	Acton	Henry Awrey	Acton
2	Alma	Frederick Oliver	Alma	Walter Storey	Alma
3	Elmira	Francis McAvoy, B.A.	Elmira	Joseph Johnson	Elmira
	Winterbourne				
4	Elora	E. A. Thomson, B.A.	Elora	James Brander	Elora
5	Fergus, St. Andrew's	A. O. McDonald, M.A., B.D.	Fergus	Walter Scott	Fergus
	Galt:—				
6	Central	M. B. Davidson, M.A.	30 Lansdowne Rd.	J. C. Windell	Main St.
7	Knox	W. Patterson Hall, M.A.		Andrew Elliott	16 Park Ave.
8	St. Andrew's	J. J. Lowe	Hespeler	Oliver Lutman	133 Forest Rd.
	Guelph:—				
9	Knox	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D.	25 Park Ave.	C. H. Fisk	New Germany
10	St. Andrew's	S. Buchanan Carey, M.A.	Sydenham St.	A. E. Gibson	Liverpool St.
11	St. Paul's	George Atkinson	172 Queen E.	Wm. Gibson	10 Ontario St.
12	Hespeler	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.	Hespeler	A. C. Roos	Hespeler
13	Kitchener	George Taylor-Munro	22 Maynard Ave.	J. F. Carmichael	71 Bingeman St.
14	Nassagaweya	C. G. Jones, B.A.	Campbellville	Thomas Moore	Campbellville
	Campbellville				
15	Preston	F. C. Harper, B.A., B.D.	Preston	Thomas Hepburn	Preston
	Doon				
16	Puslinch, Duff's	Peter Mathieson, B.A.	Morriston	Donald Hanning	R.R. 1, Puslinch
	Knox				
17	Rockwood	L. Ernest Gosselin	Rockwood	Robert Harwood	Rockwood
	Eden Mills				
18	Waterloo	W. G. Richardson, B.A.	Waterloo	W. M. O. Lochead	Waterloo
	Crieff				
	Mission Fields				
1	Baden				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		C. W. Nicol	1917 General Pershing St., New Orleans, La.		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 14
- In Augmented Charges 3
- In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 17
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 19

April 5th, 1927.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sab. Sch. & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sab. Sch. & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	14	168	10	11	24	211	27	14	72	442	M	2400	.....	7161	1901	414	2943	10518	1901 02	1
1	4	59	1	..	9	42	22	11	....	157	M	1400	400	2685	40	100	150	2825	33.60	2
2	8	52	17	14	8	46	35	19	7	149	M	1400	.....	2036	200	89	270	3380	174.00	3
..	3	40	3	4	5	57	18	1	19	94	....	600	.....	1512	38	.....	38	1550	61.00	
1	13	150	4	..	9	105	7	8	18	435	M	2000	.....	5178	975	438	1602	6785	975.00	4
1	11	200	13	3	24	150	32	62	71	523	M	2000	.....	6223	1400	307	1939	8162	1410.00	5
1	19	250	16	4	41	267	54	18	33	811	....	3300	.....	11783	3300	795	4644	16427	3300.84	6
1	22	300	....	..	28	207	20	19	176	809	M	3000	.....	9682	3472	668	4328	14110	3356.78	7
1	4	48	12	2	50	415	26	23	14	292	....	1300	500	2047	350	103	525	2918	360.00	8
1	23	400	14	1	32	365	14	47	158	950	R H	3000	.....	8590	3500	910	4900	13940	3212.85	9
1	22	300	....	..	15	140	21	20	32	566	....	4000	.....	7203	3002	699	3701	13250	3006.52	10
1	2	75	15	..	25	124	20	16	9	151	M	1200	600	2320	120	.....	120	2449	120.00	11
1	11	150	3	1	30	.....	18	4	13	381	M	2000	.....	8360	1700	512	2565	10925	1700 49	12
1	16	295	15	5	40	360	108	64	25	635	M	2500	.....	8170	1772	540	2444	10305	1781.89	13
2	9	82	....	..	12	126	....	....	51	194	M	1000	.....	2268	831	293	1332	3600	826.00	14
..	8	99	3	..	13	115	6	1	64	191	....	1000	.....	2359	1183	448	2097	4456	1233.35	
2	10	121	5	4	20	154	19	18	20	273	M	1600	.....	5219	983	330	1453	6672	983.35	15
..	4	21	6	2	5	35	2	....	6	37	....	400	50	544	6	.....	22	566	.....	
2	7	93	7	..	10	70	5	5	5	201	M	1140	.....	2645	846	368	1214	3859	820.60	16
..	4	48	4	..	....	....	....	....	5	91	....	660	.....	1066	206	73	285	1351	200.00	
2	6	44	4	1	9	81	7	7	3	121	R H	1080	.....	1891	300	116	423	2314	314.60	17
..	6	32	6	..	4	22	2	4	4	77	....	720	.....	1040	200	50	261	1301	210.50	
1	6	60	1	2	10	90	12	28	6	155	R H	1800	.....	3679	352	280	667	4346	350.00	18
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	
1	....	12	....	..	7	50	....	....	2	28	....	780	.....	1453	.....	.....	.....	1453	5.00	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
24	232	3099	159	54	430	3232	475	389	813	7763	15	40280	1550	105114	26677	7533	37923	147462	26343.39	
24	231	3166	192	33	444	3441	320	893	1345	7663	13	36513	1182	106448	19186	6288	6614	139871	11798 44	
..	1	.....	....	21	.....	.....	155	....	....	100	2	3767	368	.....	7491	1245	31309	7591	14544.95	
..	....	67	33	..	14	209	....	504	532	.....	.....	.....	.....	1334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 15
" Congregations in them 20
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 19
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 24

G. S. LLOYD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Ancaster	Vacant		James Morwick	Jerseyville
	Alberton				
2	Beamsville	John Lennox	Beamsville	Wm. Logan	Beamsville
3	Binbrook	Vacant		James Goodale	R.R. 2, Glanford
	Stoney Creek	(Just organized)			
4	Bridgeburg	R. Duncanson, B.A.	Bridgeburg	Wm. Hogg	Bridgeburg
	Fort Erie				
5	Burlington	R. Moorhead Legate, B.D.	Burlington	George Blair	Burlington
6	Caledonia	David Jack, B.D.	Caledonia	David Douglas	R.R. 2, Caledonia
7	Carluke	Vacant		W. S. Cranston	R.R. 3, Glanford
8	Chippawa	John T. Hall	Chippawa	T. Morrison	Chippawa
9	Crowland	Stated Supply		W. W. Marshall	R.R. 4, Welland
	Port Robinson	(Mr. J. Cumberland)	R.R. 4, Welland		
10	Dundas	J. A. Shaver, B.D.	Dundas	D. M. Campbell	Dundas
11	Dunnville	J. C. Madill	Dunnville	Dr. Macaulay	Dunnville
12	Flamboro	C. A. Mullin, B.A.	W. Flamboro	William Wood	Rockton
	Kirkwall				
13	Grimsby	H. S. Graham	Grimsby	Thomas Walker	Grimsby
14	Hagersville	Austin L. Budge, M.A.	Hagersville	George Smith, Sr.	Hagersville
	Hamilton:—				
15	Calvin	H. Lennox, B.A.	60 Bay St. S.	F. W. Mitchell	544 Wellington S.
16	Central	Wm. Barclay, B.D.	41 Inglewood Drive	George Hope	29 Markland St.
17	Chalmers	Walter I. McLean, M.A.	298 Wentworth S.	T. M. Chambers	19 Cliffe Ave.
18	East Hamilton	W. G. Blake	107 Kensington S.	George Wishart	21 Campbell Ave.
19	Erskine	R. J. Wilson, B.D.	36 Lamoureaux	W. S. McCulloch	39 Sherman N.
20	Knox	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	49 Young St.	Wm. Clark	137 Bay St. N.
21	McNab	H. Beverly Ketchen, M.A.	116 McNab St. S.	C. W. Graham	53 Markland
22	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D.	77 Tisdale S.	Eric Bower	196 Emerald N.
23	St. David's	Robert Allan	43 London St.	James Ferguson	45 McCallum St.
24	St. Paul's	D. R. Drummond, D.D.	41 Duke St.	David Fraser	132 Herkimer St.
25	St. John	Alex. A. Acton, B.D.	232 Holton S.	Charles E. Gray	81 West Ave. N.
26	Westminster	K. Hunter Palmer, D.D.	111 Melrose Ave.	John C. Gordon	72 Somerset
27	Jarvis			Wm. Fallis	Jarvis
	Walpole				
28	Merritton	Clement Upham	Merritton	John Cuthbert	Merritton
29	Nelson	Charles H. Lowry	Tansley	Alex. Porter	Oakville
	Sixteen				
30	Niagara-on-the-Lake	A. H. Drumm	Niagara	W. J. Campbell, Sr.	Niagara
31	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	R. Bertram Nelles	2140 Lundy's Lane	J. W. Marshall, B.A.	851 River Road
32	Pelham	G. S. Scott, B.A.	Fenwick	W. K. Balfour	R.R. 3, Fenwick
	Fenwick				
	Louth				
33	Port Colborne	J. F. Wedderburn, B.D.	Port Colborne	O. M. Prettie	Port Colborne
34	Port Dover	Donald MacInnes	Port Dover	Matthias Schilts	R.R. 5, Simcoe
35	St. Catharines, Knox	R. Johnston, D.D.	31 Church St.	Samuel Park	39 Thomas St.
36	St. David's	Thomas Fraser	St. David's	J. M. Crysler	R.R. 4, St. Catharines
37	Simcoe	A. Leslie Howard, Ph.D.	Simcoe	W. L. Innes	Simcoe
38	Smithville	H. J. Scott	Smithville	Walter Collver	Wellandport
	Wellandport				
39	Thorold	H. C. Feast	Thorold	William McGill	Thorold
40	Waterdown	Vacant		George Radford	R.R. 1, Millgrove
	Kilbride				
41	Welland	R. Allan Cranston, B.A.	Welland	T. D. Cowper, K.C.	Welland
	Mission Fields				
1	Hamilton (Hungarian)	Frank Kovacs, B.A. (Also has missions in Brantford and Windsor)	79 Charles St.	N. Stephenson	216 John St. S.
2	Bethel (Interdenominational)	Hamilton Beach			
3	People's Mission	St. Catharines (Under care of Knox Church)			
4	Welland (Hungarian)	S. Csutoros, B.A.	Welland	A. Hurak	Welland
	Niagara Falls				
	Port Colborne				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$		
2	4	30			7	38				62	M	624		1374	30	126		1530		
1	4	35			11	65				89		578		1535	186	62		1782	160.00	1
2	6	56	8	1	8	63	6	8	4	110	R H	1726		2520		38	77	2635	9.35	2
1	3	35			5	45			4	60	M	600		750	110	54	165	915	111.50	3
2	8	91	17	2	14	106	5	4		204	M	1438		3900	400		400	4300	400.00	4
1	3	50	1		9	75				65		360		561	37		718	1270		
1	4	120	16		11	120				172	M	3000		3776	48	59	107	3883	96.81	5
1	10	146	12	9	13	135	89	18	97	315	M	2000		4190	491	300	1126	5316	506.12	6
1	5	62	1		6	80	2		1	144	M	980		1573	154	77	231	1804	222.75	7
2	3	36	1		7	80	7		2	84	R H	1000		1289	135	66	219	1508	135.00	9
	1	18			4	26				25		350		450				450		
1	12	230	30	11	37	269	65	21	19	592	M	2500		7688	2000	579	2812	10500	1700.00	10
1	7	170			8	60	8	4	16	243	M	2000		3191	800	166	2123	5314	807.95	11
2	7	72	7	3	8	70	15	10	7	185	M	1200		3199	604	246	1227	4426	613.51	12
	5	43	1	1	7	55	1		2	69		800		1354	155	72	457	1811	155.20	
1	4	51	2		4	28		5	12	93	R H	1500	300	2110	60	145	205	2315	60.00	13
1	7	70	12		9	75	12	37	9	185	M	1800		5450	364	332	741	6191	363.90	14
1	7	235	25	4	25	275	22	13	34	371	R H	1800	60	3230	230		400	3630	190.00	15
1	23	230	10		26	258	12	33	134	585	R H	6000		17946	6803	2610	28634	46580	6803.16	16
1	9	120	5	1	32	226	16	25	52	251	R H	1800	200	4025	300	124	424	4449	263.18	17
1	6	180	38	7	23	249	58	151	21	411	R H	1300	500	2857	102	50	1521	4378	101.21	18
1	25	450	38	2	40	385	102	37	58	771	R H	3000	125	13128	1400	278	1723	14851	1300.00	19
1	14	460	26	3	25	310	48	31	42	1210	M	3500		11428	3259	428	4024	15452	1479.17	20
1	14	310	5		18	140	4	5	9	440	M	3500		19292	2405	1153	3803	23095	2040.00	21
1	24	420	13		40	490	33	33		691		3000		8000	1165	340	2308	10308	915.00	22
1	7	230	23		27	323	24	6	24	238	R H	1704	300	3723	278	90	402	4125	110.00	23
1	14	340	6	2	32	300	7	23	72	750		5000		15600	6000	2445	16760	32360	6019.00	24
1	18	400	7	2	30	275	29	30	150	720		3600		10448	2620	1575	7377	17825	2638.45	25
1	12	530	28	5	24	569	86	130		679	M	2700		15873	230	217	514	16387	176.15	26
2	5	120			7	40				99	M									27
	5	49			9	95				65										
1	5	160	6		12	75	11	7	10	115	M	1500	300	2299	160		100	2404	100.00	28
2	4	25			10	46			22	74	M	990		1493	127	76	400	1893	81.14	29
	4	22			5	30			3	52		810		1226			77	1303	30.00	
1	4	42	5	2	8	54	3	1	12	95	M	1200	400	4073	108	112	249	4322	112.88	30
1	9	143	6		32	220	27	59	20	316	M	2500		5313	702	401	1103	6416	717.76	31
3	5	55		6	12	68	8	1	5	126	M	990		1715	215	226	471	2186	214.00	32
	2	8	1	3	9	60	10	1	3	33		330		908	90	40	160	1068	90.00	
	2	20	3		8	60		1	2	60		495		892	127		158	1050	138.00	
1	7	200	15	5	25	260	20	22	7	391	M	2500		6600	493	208	810	7410	493.25	33
1	6	76	2	4	10	79	13	1	2	164	M	1500		3018	115	100	235	3253	105.79	34
1	4	425	12		46	433	11	36	25	805	M	4200		12065	1197	172	1867	13932	1385.84	35
1	3	50			5	44	4	4		110	M	1600	200	2425	75	137	220	2647	81.00	36
1	10	130	30	7	13	116	51	33	44	320	M	2070		6724	462	456	908	7722	235.94	37
2	5	54	5	5	6	40	20	11	26	119	M	1025	250	2427	200	118	353	2778	216.48	38
		15			6	25	11	3		44		363		465			400	865	3.12	
1	8	240	18	7	14	178	68	32	7	410	M	2350		6550	400	334	894	7384	400.00	39
2	2	40			15	59			2	102	M	1178		1455	125	115	429	1884	125.00	40
	2	13			7	20				27		200		325				325		
1	8	100			18	175				280	M	2500		5170	719	730	1449	6619	719.00	41
1	6	70	3								R H		1800	736	20			756	26.00	1
1																				2
1																				3
3	12	130	4	1	3	32					R H		1800				For	476	70.00	4
	6	32	1														3	48	35.00	
	6	46															mos.	36		

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teach. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
																		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	Ancaster	Vacant		James Morwick	Jerseyville	2	4	30			7	38				62	M	624		1374	30	126		1530	180.00	1
	Alberton																									
2	Beamsville	John Lennox	Beamsville	Wm. Logan	Beamsville		4	35			11	65				89		578		1535	186	62		1782		
3	Binbrook	Vacant		James Goodale	R.R. 2, Glanford	1	6	56	8	1	8	63	6	8	4	110	R H	1726		2520		35	77	2635	9.35	2
	Stoney Creek	(Just organized)				2	3	35			5	45			4	60	M	600		750	110	54	165	915	111.50	3
4	Bridgeburg	R. Duncanson, B.A.	Bridgeburg	Wm. Hogg	Bridgeburg																					
	Fort Erie					2	8	91	17	2	14	106	5	4		204	M	1438		3900	400		400	4300	400.00	4
5	Burlington	R. Moorhead Legate, B.D.	Burlington	George Blair	Burlington		3	50	1		9	75				65		360		561	37		718	1279		
6	Caledonia	David Jack, B.D.	Caledonia	David Douglas	R.R. 2, Caledonia	1	4	120	16		11	120				172	M	3000		3776	48	59	107	3883	96.81	5
7	Carluke	Vacant		W. S. Cranston	R.R. 3, Glanford	1	10	146	12	9	13	135	89	18	97	315	M	2000		4190	491	200	1126	5316	506.12	6
8	Chippawa	John T. Hall	Chippawa	T. Morrison	Chippawa	1	5	62	1		6	80	2		1	144	M	980		1573	154	77	231	1804	222.75	7
9	Crowland	Stated Supply		W. W. Marshall	R.R. 4, Welland	1	3	50	7	1	16	243	6	4	23	112	M	1800		2631	196	90	307	2938	209.90	8
	Port Robinson	(Mr. J. Cumberland)	R.R. 4, Welland			2	3	36	1		7	80	7		2	84	R H	1000		1289	135	66	219	1508	135.00	9
10	Dundas	J. A. Shaver, B.D.	Dundas	D. M. Campbell	Dundas		1	18			4	26				25		350		450				450		
11	Dunnville	J. C. Madill	Dunnville	Dr. Macaulay	Dunnville	1	12	230	30	11	37	269	65	21	19	592	M	2500		7688	2000	679	2812	10500	1700.00	10
12	Flamboro	C. A. Mullin, B.A.	W. Flamboro	William Wood	Rockton	1	7	170			8	60	8	4	16	243	M	2000		3191	800	166	2123	5314	807.95	11
	Kirkwall					2	7	72	7	3	8	70	15	10	7	185	M	1200		3199	604	246	1227	4426	613.51	12
13	Grimsby	H. S. Graham	Grimsby	Thomas Walker	Grimsby		5	43	1	1	7	55	1		2	69		800		1354	155	72	457	1811	155.20	
14	Hagersville	Austin L. Budge, M.A.	Hagersville	George Smith, Sr.	Hagersville	1	4	51	2		4	28		5	12	93	R H	1500	300	2110	60	145	205	2315	60.00	13
	Hamilton:—					1	7	70	12		9	75	12	37	9	185	M	1800		5450	364	332	741	6191	363.90	14
15	Calvin	H. Lennox, B.A.	60 Bay St. S.	F. W. Mitchell	544 Wellington S.																					
16	Central	Wm. Barclay, B.D.	41 Inglewood Drive	George Hope	29 Markland St.	1	7	235	25	4	25	275	22	13	34	371	R H	1800	60	3230	230		400	3630	190.00	15
17	Chalmers	Walter I. McLean, M.A.	298 Wentworth S.	T. M. Chambers	19 Cliffe Ave.	1	23	230	10		26	258	12	33	134	585	R H	6000		17946	6803	2610	28634	46580	6803.16	16
18	East Hamilton	W. G. Blake	107 Kensington S.	George Wishart	21 Campbell Ave.	1	9	120	5	1	32	226	16	25	52	251	R H	1800	200	4025	300	124	424	4449	263.18	17
19	Erskine	R. J. Wilson, B.D.	36 Lamoureaux	W. S. McCulloch	39 Sherman N.	1	6	180	38	7	23	249	58	151	21	411	R H	1300	500	2857	102	50	1521	4378	101.21	18
20	Knox	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	49 Young St.	Wm. Clark	137 Bay St. N.	1	25	450	38	2	40	385	102	37	58	771	R H	3000	125	13128	1400	278	1723	14851	1300.00	19
21	McNab	H. Beverly Ketchen, M.A.	116 McNab St. S.	C. W. Graham	53 Markland	1	14	460	26	3	25	310	48	31	42	1210	M	3500		11428	3259	428	4024	15452	1479.17	20
22	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D.	77 Tisdale S.	Eric Bower	196 Emerald N.	1	14	210	5		18	140	4	5	9	440	M	3500		19292	2405	1153	3803	23095	2040.00	21
23	St. David's	Robert Allan	43 London St.	James Ferguson	45 McCallum St.	1	24	420	13		40	490	33	33		691		3000		8000	1165	340	2308	10308	915.00	22
24	St. Paul's	D. R. Drummond, D.D.	41 Duke St.	David Fraser	132 Herkimer St.	1	7	230	23		27	323	24	6	24	238	R H	1704	300	3723	278	90	402	4125	110.00	23
25	St. John	Alex. A. Acton, B.D.	232 Holton S.	Charles E. Gray	81 West Ave. N.	1	14	340	6	2	32	300	7	23	72	759		5000		15600	6000	2445	16760	32360	6019.60	24
26	Westminster	K. Hunter Palmer, D.D.	111 Melrose Ave.	John C. Gordon	72 Somerset	1	18	400	7	2	30	275	29	30	150	720		3600		10448	2620	1575	7377	17825	2638.45	25
27	Jarvis			Wm. Fallis	Jarvis	1	12	530	28	5	24	569	86	130		679	M	2700		15873	230	217	514	16387	176.15	26
	Walpole					2	5	120			7	40				99	M									27
28	Merritton	Clement Upham	Merritton	John Cuthbert	Merritton		5	49			9	95				65										
29	Nelson	Charles H. Lowry	Tansley	Alex. Porter	Oakville	1	5	160	6		12	75	11	7	10	115	M	1500	300	2299	100		100	2404	100.00	28
	Sixteen					2	4	25			10	46			22	74	M	990		1493	127	76	400	1893	81.14	29
30	Niagara-on-the-Lake	A. H. Drumm	Niagara	W. J. Campbell, Sr.	Niagara		4	22			5	30			3	52		810		1226			77	1303	30.00	
31	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	R. Bertram Nelles	2140 Lundy's Lane	J. W. Marshall, B.A.	851 River Road	1	4	42	5	2	8	54	3	1	12	95	M	1200	400	4073	108	112	249	4322	112.88	30
32	Pelham	G. S. Scott, B.A.	Fenwick	W. K. Balfour	R.R. 3, Fenwick	1	9	143	6		32	220	27	59	20	316	M	2500		5313	702	401	1103	6416	717.76	31
	Fenwick					3	5	55		6	12	68	8	1	5	126	M	990		1715	215	226	471	2186	214.00	32
	Louth						2	8	1	3	9	60	10	1	3	33		330		908	90	40	160	1068	90.00	
33	Port Colborne	J. F. Wedderburn, B.D.	Port Colborne	O. M. Prettie	Port Colborne		2	20	3		8	60		1	2	60		495		892	127		158	1050	138.00	
34	Port Dover	Donald MacInnes	Port Dover	Matthias Schilts	R.R. 5, Simcoe	1	7	200	15	5	25	260	20	22	7	391	M	2500		6600	493	208	810	7410	493.25	33
35	St. Catharines, Knox	R. Johnston, D.D.	31 Church St.	Samuel Park	39 Thomas St.	1	6	76	2	4	10	79	13	1	2	164	M	1500		3018	115	100	235	3253	105.79	34
36	St. David's	Thomas Fraser	St. David's	J. M. Crysler	R.R. 4, St. Catharines	1	4	425	12		46	433	11	36	25	805	M	4200		12065	1197	172	1867	13932	1385.84	35
37	Simcoe	A. Leslie Howard, Ph.D.	Simcoe	W. L. Innes	Simcoe	1	3	50			5	44	4	4		110	M	1600	200	2425	75	137	220	2647	81.00	36
38	Smithville	H. J. Scott	Smithville	Walter Collver	Wellandport	1	10	130	30	7	13	116	51	33	44	320	M	2070		6724	462	456	998	7722	235.94	37
	Wellandport					2	5	54	5	5	6	40	20	11	26	119	M	1025	250	2427	200	118	353	2778	216.48	38
39	Thorold	H. C. Feast	Thorold	William McGill	Thorold			15			6	25	11	3		44		363		465			400	865	3.12	
40	Waterdown	Vacant		George Radford	R.R. 1, Milligrove	1	8	240	18	7	14	178	68	32	7	410	M	2350		6550	400	334	894	7384	400.00	39
	Kilbride					2	2	40			15	59			2	102	M	1178		1455	125	115	429	1884	125.00	40
41	Welland	R. Allan Cranston, B.A.	Welland	T. D. Cowper, K.C.	Welland		2	13			7	20				27		200		325				325		
						1	8	100			18	175				280	M	2500		5170	719	730	1449	6619	719.00	41
	Mission Fields																									
1	Hamilton (Hungarian)	Frank Kovacs, B.A. (Also has missions in Brantford and Windsor)	79 Charles St.	N. Stephenson	216 John St. S.	1	6	70	3								R H		1800	736	20			756	20.00	1
2	Bethel (Interdenominational)	Hamilton Beach																								2
3	People's Mission	St. Catharines (Under care of Knox Church)				1																				3
4	Welland (Hungarian)	S. Csutoros, B.A.	Welland	A. Hurak	Welland	1																				4
	Niagara Falls					3	12	130	4	1	3	32					R H		1800				For	476	20.00	
	Port Colborne																						2 mos.	48	35.00	
						..	6	32	1															30		
						..	6	46																		

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	G. G. MacRobbie, D.Sc.	56 Hess St. N., Hamilton		
2	Retired	Alex. Wilson	20 Beulah Court, Hamilton		
3	Retired	Hugh Ross, B.A.	104 Kensington Ave S., Hamilton		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Wm. Rice	R.R. 1, Ridgeville		
2		Albert Cook	Caledonia		
3		W. M. Kannawin, D.D.	Audley Court Apts., 68	Kendall Ave., Toronto	
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 27
In Augmented Charges 9
In Home Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 3
Total on Roll 41
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 44

HAGERSVILLE, MARCH 16TH, 1927.

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra	A. V. Brown, MA., Ph.D.	43 Peel St	A. S. Jamieson	Hamilton Road
2	Central	A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	22 Nelson St	G. Grierson	138 William St.
3	Ingersoll	J. A. Brown, B.A.	Ingersoll	D. McVicar	Ingersoll
4	Innerkip	W. S. Wright, B.A.	Innerkip	H. McCartney	R.R. 1, Bright
	Ratho				
5	Norwich	T. M. Montgomery	Norwich	John McKee	Norwich
	Bookton				
6	Paris	F. Scott MacKenzie, M.A.Th.D	Paris	T. S. Davidson	Paris
7	Tillsonburg	D. A. Rayson, M.A., Ph.D	Tillsonburg	A. L. Scott	Tillsonburg
	Windham				
8	Woodstock, Knox	E. Gilfillan Thompson, M.A.	447 Hunter St	R. C. Campbell	187 Vansittart Ave
				J. Douglas	106 Wellington St. N.
	Mission Fields				
1	Brantford, Knox	J. L. Simpson	51 Allenby Ave	A. Hutcheson	42 Bishop St
2	Mount Pleasant	Student		T. B. Scott	R.R. 2, Brantford
	St. George				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	James Skene	Norwich		
2	Foreign Missionary	W. A. Hunter	New Amsterdam, British Guiana, S.A.		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix .....
Grand Total of Ministers 11

MARCH 2ND, 1927.

23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				1
																				2
																				3
58	399	7435	450	94	806	7642	914	840	982	13742	40	89461	6235	238970	35837	14956	89178	329114	32911.60	
51	368	6519	363	99	804	7099	926	1050	1735	13396	36	85280	600	204649	31863	12553	15073	262363	20224.80	
4	31	916	87	..	2	543	..	..	..	346	4	4181	5635	34321	3974	2403	74105	66751	12686.80	
..	..	..	..	5	..	..	13	210	753	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 31
" Congregations in them 40
" Augmented Charges 10
" Congregations in them 12

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 45
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 58

AUSTIN L. BUDGE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

24. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
1	18	190	7	3	20	189	9	17	5	420	..	3500	..	8071	838	376	1331	9437	714.00	1
1	14	325	8	1	27	305	24	67	17	674	..	3600	..	12780	1612	386	2477	15257	1625.24	2
1	14	215	6	6	22	214	65	41	36	520	M	2500	..	7671	2144	1109	4144	11815	2000.00	3
2	6	81	4	1	15	115	9	4	8	158	M	1300	..	2875	298	94	407	3282	303.30	4
..	4	31	3	..	8	68	..	2	5	56	..	500	..	1126	100	151	283	1409	100.00	
2	6	63	4	4	12	72	13	7	9	115	M	1100	200	1996	285	149	486	2582	307.18	5
..	4	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	39	..	400	..	581	18	..	..	581	18.00	
1	9	225	19	2	20	218	25	26	32	577	M	3000	..	12196	2417	871	2546	17081	2429.14	6
2	3	70	12	1	12	30	6	4	13	69	..	1333	..	2020	64	150	98	2332	69.00	7
..	3	25	..	..	7	21	..	..	..	55	..	539	..	898	..	..	..	898	22.20	
1	26	475	11	17	38	308	26	55	44	861	M	3075	..	15622	2963	758	4961	20547	2700.00	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	3	49	1	..	20	128	5	4	19	118	..	899	600	1761	97	69	540	2301	90.00	1
2	3	24	..	..	8	45	7	4	9	60	M	473	400	909	50	..	227	1137	45.00	2
..	2	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	187	..	390	..	36	..	426	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
14	115	1813	75	35	209	1713	189	231	204	3777	6	22406	1200	68896	10886	4149	17300	80085	10423.06	
16	117	1833	88	26	189	1395	231	294	766	3793	6	19345	..	53535	8484	2939	3576	71731	5435.24	
..	..	..	..	9	20	318	..	..	..	..	..	3061	1200	15361	2402	1210	13924	17354	4987.82	
2	2	20	13	..	..	..	42	63	562	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 7
" Congregations in them 9
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations .. 14

E. G. THOMPSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Ailsa Craig	N. Stevenson	Ailsa Craig	Z. Lockhart	R.R. 6, Parkhill
2	Appin	C. C. Bradford, LL.B.	Appin		
	Melbourne				
3	Argyle	S. Venmore Williams, B.A.	R.R., Dutton	John McGill	R.R. 1, West Lorne
	Duff's, Dunwich				
4	Belmont, Knox	D. J. Donaghue, B.A.	Belmont	William Campbell	Belmont
	Yarmouth, St. James				
5	Bethel	Neil A. Miller, B.A.	R.R. 2, London	John McFarlane	Ilderton
	Bryanston				
	Ilderton				
6	Delaware, St. Andrew's	Alexander MacLean	R.R. 3, Lambeth	William Munroe	R.R. 7, St. Thomas
	North Street				
7	Dutton, Knox	J. M. Dickson	Dutton	Peter McNeil	Dutton
	Dunwich, Chalmers				
8	Fingal	Walter Moffat	Fingal	James Johnston	R.R., St. Thomas
9	Glencoe	John Galloway	Glencoe	William Poole	R.R. 3, Glencoe
10	Kintyre	John Hosie	R.R. 1, Rodney	James McWilliam	R.R., Bothwell
	London:—				
11	Chalmers	F. S. O'Kell, B.A.	123 Maitland St.	H. A. Findlater	142 Maitland St.
12	Elmwood Avenue	F. W. Gilmour	111 Elmwood Ave.	C. J. Farr	134 Wortley Rd.
13	Hamilton Road	Joseph Cordner, B.D.	340 Hamilton Rd.	Charles Pirie	178 St. Julien St.
14	New St. James	James MacKay, B.D.	332 St. James' St.	W. T. Brown	565 Wellington St.
15	St. George's	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.	Highbury Ave.	Arch. B. Sinclair	Sub. 10, London
16	Mount Brydges	T. E. Kennedy	Mount Brydges	John T. Crawford	R.R. 1, Strathroy
	Komoka				
	North Caradoc				
17	Moss, Burns	J. B. Snider			
18	New Glasgow	G. Lloyd Evans	R.R., Walker's	H. H. McLaughlin	R.R. 6, Alvinston
	Rodney		Rodney		
19	South Nissouri	W. B. Lile			
	Kintore		Thorndale		
	St. Thomas:—				
20	Alma Street	D. C. Soules, M.A., B.D.	St. Thomas	John R. McDonald	R.R., 2, Thamesford
	Forest Avenue S.S.			John Bloye	80 Locust St.
21	Knox	J. M. Laird, B.A., B.D.	St. Thomas		
22	Wallacetown	T. DeCourcy Rayner	Wallacetown	J. A. McLandress	84 Welsington St.
	West Lorne			Peter G. Cameron	R.R. 3, Dutton
	Dorchester				
	Mission Fields				
1	Knollwood Park	Student			
2	Port Stanley	Student		Walter Benford	80 Linwood St.
3	Wardsville	Supply		T. W. Sandison	R.R. 1, St. Thomas
				G. H. Archer	Wardsville
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	John Elder	10 Christie St., London	J. K. McUrie	St. Thomas
2	Retired	J. S. Hardie	229 Hale St., London	H. E. Westland	295 Ridout St., London
3	Retired	John McNair, D.D. (Clerk)	8 Christie St., London	John McNabb	Belmont
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. M. Martin, B.D.	Welland, Ont.		
2		Peter E. Nichol	760 Quebec St., London		
3		Archibald Thompson, B.D.	Thorndale, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	16	Others on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	6	Total on Roll	25
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
		Grand Total of Ministers	28

25. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from sources other than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	7	83	..	5	10	70	18	11	6	165	M	1600	200	3100	500	367	984	4084	495 95	1
2	3	40	..	1	12	91	4	8	..	81	M	1075	..	1177	240	168	240	1485	241 98	2
..	2	14	2	..	5	25	2	5	2	30	..	322	300	821	100	70	81	1072	100 00	
2	3	42	2	..	9	50	1	1	3	115	..	800	..	1229	235	258	876	2104	225 81	3
..	7	60	2	1	7	35	4	3	6	108	M	1000	*150	2836	183	229	764	3600	197 96	
2	7	80	12	4	10	85	8	2	2	226	M	1000	..	2913	280	194	500	3300	206 79	4
..	..	50	..	..	7	62	2	..	5	140	..	800	..	1516	28	127	179	1795	27 00	
..	3	30	..	..	5	20	..	..	9	68	M	520	..	866	175	73	325	1114	174 75	5
..	3	24	..	..	5	62	..	..	1	25	..	532	..	853	..	7	..	875	7 00	
2	2	29	2	..	4	25	1	..	2	51	..	600	..	800	25	156	225	1164	25 09	
..	3	34	2	..	8	80	..	10	..	43	M	550	400	800	15	..	15	829	17 10	6
2	8	90	1	..	9	75	..	6	7	139	M	650	..	1385	32	120	152	1537	35 00	
..	1	25	..	..	4	10	..	..	..	20	..	1400	..	3769	297	381	678	4447	702 06	7
1	8	70	..	8	11	72	14	10	9	192	M	412	..	858	101	139	240	1098	101 10	
1	11	130	7	1	11	160	13	10	19	361	M	1800	..	3842	222	236	522	4363	229 90	8
1	7	56	2	..	6	39	2	..	5	147	M	2000	..	4499	813	877	1750	6258	812 15	9
												1500	..	2014	74	260	74	2014	123 75	10
1	7	93	7	2	17	150	21	29	9	206	R H	2200	200	3645	214	162	423	4466	219 00	11
1	8	100	6	..	14	161	8	55	..	222	M	2000	500	8300	628	237	1206	9506	634 43	12
1	10	160	20	..	30	280	4	16	6	314	M	2000	*250	4100	434	137	571	3750	365 00	13
1	23	355	20	1	41	366	52	24	92	791	M	3500	..	15440	2738	1250	4693	20133	3270 50	14
1	7	82	2	..	12	98	6	21	2	168	M	1500	600	2869	170	132	370	3239	170 00	15
3	4	35	3	..	9	80	1	5	15	72	M	525	..	860	60	80	240	1257	60 60	16
..	4	30	..	..	7	37	..	3	9	50	..	600	..	755	176	201	377	1203	176 00	
..	4	35	3	4	7	60	2	2	9	54	..	675	..	1100	204	155	425	1870	204 00	
1	9	80	6	..	5	35	2	4	6	185	M	1559	..	2500	205	245	567	3164	200 68	17
2	5	21	..	2	8	25	2	3	..	84	M	600	..	800	24	64	100	1000	24 00	18
..	5	210	..	2	8	80	13	10	..	175	..	1200	..	2776	126	368	494	3284	125 69	
2	3	45	1	..	7	50	5	9	..	90	M	900	..	594	176	156	441	1035	176 00	19
..	2	30	..	..	5	25	6	5	5	50	..	558	*150	889	22	297	709	1598	22 00	
1	12	198	38	9	20	190	23	7	7	294	..	2300	..	6091	432	209	781	7569	438 86	20
..	..	..	..	..	18	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	..	..	..	
1	20	450	16	3	30	250	45	46	62	918	..	3300	..	13835	4675	552	6028	19861	4674 67	21
2	8	47	4	3	9	42	14	4	19	105	M	1125	..	2205	143	120	392	2888	142 78	22
..	4	37	3	3	11	55	9	6	1	98	..	675	..	850	194	250	444	1728	205 00	
										50										
1	4	68	8	2	19	231	14	10	6	139										
1	5	55	2	..	9	50	..	6	20	92	M	865	635	2775	231	146	835	3600	500 00	1
1	2	20	..	..	4	25	..	..	..	25	..	1200	..	2354	57	38	94	2449	56 00	2
												193	250	475	..	..	..	480	..	3
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				1
																				2
																				3
37	226	3030	171	51	418	3433	296	331	344	6091	22	44036	3635	106491	14225	8628	26794	135219	14986 71	
36	216	2748	146	72	396	3057	290	538	1058	5885	23	41923	1645	88135	12730	7509	10382	114928	8000 22	
1	10	282	25	..	22	376	6	..	..	206	..	2113	1990	18356	1495	1119	16412	20290	6986 49	
				21				207	714		1									

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	16	Number of Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	26	" Preaching Stations in them	3
" Augmented Charges	6	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	25
" Congregations in them	8	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	37

*For transportation.

JOHN McNAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Amherstburg	Vacant		Thomas A. Dowler	Amherstburg
2 Blytheswood	Stated Supply from Leamington		John Jackson	Blytheswood
3 Chatham, First	David H. Marshall, M.A	402 King St. W	George A. Gray	156 Victoria Ave
4 Dresden	George G. Treanor, B.Th	Dresden	Wm. McVean	Dresden
Rutherford				
5 Duart	Robert A. Birnie	Duart	A. McLaren	Highgate
Turin				
6 Leamington	H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D	Leamington	G. W. Ross	Leamington
7 Puce, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Peter McKinlay	R.R. 2, Tecumseh
Essex				
8 Ridgetown	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D	Ridgetown	John Barton	Ridgetown
Blenheim				
9 Thamesville		Thamesville	Dr. S. Stewart	Thamesville
Kent Bridge				
10 Tilbury East, Valetta	S. D. Jamieson, B.A	R.R. 1, Merlin		
Dover, New St. Andrew's			Wm. H. Ruhnke	R.R. 1, Bear Line
11 Wallaceburg	David J. Lane, B.A	Wallaceburg	E. W. Shaw	Wallaceburg
Windsor:—				
12 St. Andrew's	H. M. Paulin, B.A	405 Victoria Ave	A. W. Reid	80 Navaho St., Walkerville
13 Knox	Wm. Moore, B.A	38 Campbell Ave	N. Maitland	1413 London St. W
Mission Fields				
1 West Dawn, Knox	(Student Supply) A. Woodley	Chatham	Frank Wilson	Dresden
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	J. R. Battisby, D.D	Windsor		
2 Retired	A. U. Campbell, B.A	Chatham		
3 Retired	A. R. Linton, B.D	Port Credit		
Appendix to Roll				
1	W. W. McRae, B.A	Windsor		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	13
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	14

Chatham, Ontario, March 1st, 1927.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Alvinston	A. J. Sinclair, B.A	Alvinston	A. B. Connor	Alvinston
Euphemia				
2 Arkona	A. E. Hannahson, B.A	Arkona	Joseph Butler	Arkona
West Adelaide				
Warwick, Knox				
3 Brigden	Vacant	Vacant	Alex. Mitchell	Brigden
Bear Creek				
4 Camlachie	A. W. Gazley, B.A	Camlachie	James S. McLean	Camlachie
Vyner				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	5	60	....	1	6	50	5	1	....	96	M	1800	.....	2700	217	171	388	3088	252 65	1
1	2	21	8	1	5	36	2	3	4	26	....	450	.....	700	50	40	79	779	50 00	2
1	21	325	19	4	33	282	52	69	16	824	M	3000	.....	10980	1585	619	2690	13670	1550 33	3
2	8	73	....	2	10	115	21	16	....	205	M	1600	.....	5000	550	166	750	5900	162 26	4
..	4	35	1	..	5	50	6	....	....	40	....	400	.....	800	100	....	125	1200	104 50	
2	4	54	3	..	5	58	3	....	9	148	M	1200	.....	2496	166	214	368	2864	175 25	5
..	4	40	....	..	6	50	5	....	2	63	....	600	.....	967	....	47	51	1018	2 35	
1	10	185	11	4	26	201	16	26	12	360	M	2200	.....	10700	1350	385	1789	12879	1350 00	6
2	3	30	5	1	3	20	1	1	2	74	M	1100	.....	1600	125	85	.....	1810	125 00	7
..	2	30	....	..	6	53	....	....	....	53	....	700	.....	913	66	....	....	990	2 35	
2	6	85	6	5	14	120	14	7	5	183	M	1200	.....	4947	693	409	1109	6049	613 00	8
..	6	35	9	1	..	....	....	....	....	67	....	600	.....	1836	78	....	89	1925	90 54	
2	6	79	....	1	9	87	8	4	1	165	M	1440	.....	3530	703	225	1100	4630	700 00	9
..	2	25	1	1	6	36	1	3	....	41	....	360	.....	494	76	26	96	590	78 10	
2	6	61	8	2	9	77	16	4	....	143	M	1400	.....	3927	120	128	273	4200	124 88	10
..	1	23	....	3	2	18	2	6	....	25	....	600	.....	956	43	167	311	1267	43 00	
1	10	150	19	6	26	248	10	11	18	295	M	2000	.....	7521	623	743	988	8509	485 27	11
1	12	700	85	6	58	500	79	210	89	1623	M	5400	.....	27972	5285	1344	8152	36125	5289 00	12
1	4	120	9	..	21	170	10	30	....	180	R H	365	175	3738	137	213	493	4231	6 00	13
1	3	19	....	..	3	15	....	....	....	25	....	132	300	260	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
20	119	2150	184	38	253	2186	251	391	158	4636	12	26547	475	92127	11967	4982	18851	111684	11204 48	
21	103	1781	151	36	229	2119	169	497	515	3965	12	27012	.....	80692	11191	3555	8465	103728	6528 41	
..	16	369	33	2	24	67	82	....	....	671	....	....	475	11435	776	1427	10386	7956	4676 07	
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	106	357	....	....	465	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	12	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	18	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	20

DAVID H. MARSHALL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

27. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

2	7	120	8	2	7	60	9	5	6	215	M	1800	.....	3400	400	197	597	3997	368.00	1
..	3	20	2	..	4	20	....	2	4	30	....	300	.....	550	100	90	315	865	40.00	
3	2	15	....	..	6	20	....	....	....	20	M	200	300	688	40	33	73	759	42.25	2
..	5	40	....	..	6	50	2	....	....	72	....	800	.....	1319	140	119	259	1578	140.00	
..	5	25	....	..	8	45	....	....	1	45	....	500	.....	910	125	90	215	1125	128.00	
2	3	35	....	..	9	70	1	2	....	53	M	900	.....	1640	134	200	432	2072	133.80	3
..	3	24	....	..	7	48	....	13	1	54	....	900	.....	1378	115	104	320	1698	99 79	
2	4	34	1	..	8	70	....	....	....	72	M	750	550	985	83	40	132	1117	82 91	4
..	1	5	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	60	.....	146	.....	.....	.....	146	.....	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
5	Corunna	Vacant		A. Miller	Corunna
	Courtright				
	Moorestown				
	Moore, Knox				
6	Forest	A. G. Rintoul, B.A	Forest	Hugh McColl	Forest
7	Nairn	Vacant		D. Stewart	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig
	Beechwood				
8	Petrolia	W. W. Craw, Ph.D	Petrolia	A. B. Elliott	Petrolia
9	Point Edward	David Ritchie	Point Edward	James McMillan	Point Edward
10	Sarnia, St. Andrew's	James J. Paterson, D.D	112 Charlotte St	Homer Lockhart	254 Cromwell St
11	Strathroy	J. R. Hemphill	Strathroy	A. K. Campbell	Strathroy
12	Watford	Vacant		John Youngston	Watford
	Brooke, Chalmers				
	Napier				
13	Wyoming	Medford G. Court	Wyoming	Duncan Gordon	R.R. 3, Wyoming
	Aberarder				
	Mission Fields				
1	Centre Road	Supplied by J. R. Hemphill	Strathroy	Archibald McLeish	R.R. 2, Parkhill
2	St. John's	Not supplied in 1926			
3	Thedford, Knox	Supplied by A. G. Rintoul	Forest	Adam Carmichael	Thedford
	Oilsprings				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Robert Bruce, B.D	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 10

March 31st, 1927.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Atwood	William John West, M.A	Atwood	David Park	R.R. 2, Listowel
2	Avonton	George John MacKay, M.A	R.R. 2, St. Paul's	George Thompson	R.R. 5, St. Mary's
	Avonbank, Motherwell				
3	Cromarty	R. E. G. Dennys (Student Supply)	Cromarty	Thomas D. Oliver	Staffa
4	Harrington	A. MacAulay (Student Supply)	R.R. 3, Embro	Samuel McKay	R.R. 2, Embro
	Embro				
5	Listowel	James Malcolm Nicol, B.A.B.D.	Listowel	R. S. Gray	Listowel
6	Milverton	William MacIntosh, B.D	Milverton	James Hamilton	Milverton
7	Mitchell	Herbert Law Bennie, B.A	Mitchell	Fred. A. Moses	Mitchell
8	Monkton	Thomas Orr Millar, B.A	Monkton	Wm. Dalling	Monkton
9	North Mornington	John Crawford, B.D	R. R. Britton	J. K. Mayberry	Carthage
10	North Easthope	A. G. McLachlin, B.A	89 Norman St., Stratford	John McTavish	R.R., Gadshill
	St. Mary's:—				
11	First	W. J. Walker, B.A	St. Mary's	D. Maxwell	St. Mary's
12	Knox	W. J. Burnett, B.A., Ph.D	St. Mary's	Duncan McVannel	R.R. 3, St. Mary's

27. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	3	35	1	..	9	60	..	..	1	65	M	221	..	658	80	125	449	1107	183.00	5
..	1	20	..	..	6	50	..	..	..	30	..	369	..	585	40	..	40	625	40.00	
..	2	31	2	..	4	40	..	..	..	50	..	332	..	907	29	..	118	1025	29.50	
..	2	35	..	..	6	53	..	..	..	40	..	231	..	448	..	178	229	651	53.53	
1	8	115	2	..	16	132	6	11	12	150	M	2200	..	5303	394	181	551	5474	403.37	6
2	1	52	1	..	11	63	..	..	2	86	M	900	..	1365	228	147	405	1770	228.00	7
..	3	60	3	..	5	20	..	..	3	69	..	900	..	1445	187	292	486	1931	196.71	
1	8	175	9	2	20	175	11	2	..	270	M	1956	..	4114	563	184	867	4981	571.15	8
1	2	70	2	..	7	70	..	..	1	59	M	1800	..	2599	148	63	244	2843	120.35	9
1	14	325	25	1	20	327	22	38	108	650	..	3600	..	13160	1700	490	2374	15534	1718.42	10
1	12	185	..	2	20	153	3	18	21	385	M	2000	..	4900	1099	375	2154	7054	1111.40	11
3	3	45	..	..	5	31	..	..	..	38	R H	600	..	1122	18	74	92	1214	18.00	12
..	3	30	..	..	5	25	..	..	..	65	..	650	..	985	93	118	253	1238	93.00	
..	4	36	..	..	6	35	..	..	4	65	..	750	..	1170	58	93	166	1338	54.00	
2	6	53	..	..	30	25	1	..	2	122	M	1100	..	3725	265	192	480	4205	284.27	13
..	3	20	..	..	5	25	..	..	1	41	..	700	..	1133	78	135	228	1361	78.00	
1	5	49	..	..	9	55	2	4	..	90	M	800	..	1104	285	148	1294	2398	293.46	1
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1	1	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70.25	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
28	114	1679	56	7	239	1722	57	95	167	2880	13	25319	850	55737	6402	3756	12773	68106	6581.05	
27	91	1463	41	11	194	1387	105	154	516	2817	6	23432	83	42397	5961	3606	1897	54699	4418.53	
1	23	216	15	..	45	335	..	..	..	63	7	1887	767	13340	1341	150	10883	13407	2162.52	
..	..	..	..	4	..	..	48	59	349	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 20
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 5

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 28

JAMES J. PATERSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

28. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

1	8	136	6	..	14	120	18	13	24	332	M	1900	..	4150	1041	700	1773	5923	931.10	1
2	5	90	8	..	13	80	3	6	10	205	M	1375	..	2631	705	606	1064	4295	393.35	2
..	4	32	..	6	5	34	15	9	1	110	..	425	..	1378	111	244	745	2128	111.25	
1	4	71	..	..	11	122	3	..	11	128	M	1156	..	1975	420	293	683	2658	340.02	3
2	2	45	..	..	11	56	5	1	1	85	M	1021	..	2449	273	105	539	2988	290.00	4
..	3	47	1	..	4	45	3	1	..	69	..	1021	..	2165	..	..	..	2165	..	
1	12	250	8	2	17	200	28	19	8	581	M	2500	..	7473	2584	377	2703	10176	1863.30	5
1	6	105	2	..	10	80	12	..	6	253	M	1800	..	4125	606	248	896	5011	571.25	6
1	10	160	6	1	13	218	17	9	12	362	M	2000	..	5690	1027	392	1419	7109	883.25	7
1	8	114	16	3	12	85	17	5	12	257	M	1690	..	3360	275	216	530	3890	196.25	8
1	7	86	18	6	10	81	41	4	57	120	M	1800	..	3055	165	112	347	3402	172.70	9
1	2	24	1	..	4	23	..	..	3	51	M	650	..	805	220	155	430	1235	222.00	10
1	9	160	9	..	13	100	3	3	16	283	M	2000	..	3494	895	408	1328	5822	900.88	11
1	8	238	10	6	18	158	32	21	63	510	R H	1800	..	5460	713	328	1234	6694	712.90	12

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Stratford:—				
13	Knox	George Rowland, B.A., B.D.	148 Cambria St.	George Manson	184 Elizabeth St.
14	St. Andrew's	George Petrie Duncan, B.A.	Stratford	J. A. Andrew	Cambria St.
15	Shakespeare	Thomas John Murdock, B.D.	Shakespeare	H. Herold	Shakespeare
	St. Andrew's (N.E.H.)				
16	Tavistock	Vacant		J. G. Field	Tavistock
	Burns				
	Others on Roll				
1		J. W. Mitchell, D.D.	Mitchell	A. Laidlaw, Snr.	Atwood
2		J. Kay	Stratford	E. Allen	Cromarty
	Appendix to Roll				
1		R. B. Stevenson, B.A.	Stratford		
2		T. J. Robinson	Stratford		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 12
In Augmented Charges 1
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 15
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 17

Mitchell, March 24th, 1927.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Clinton	Alfred Macfarlane, M.A., B.D.	Clinton	William Shepherd	Clinton
2	Exeter	James Foote, B.A.	Exeter	Henry Strang	Hensall
3	Goderich	Robert C. McDermid	Goderich	R. H. Cutt	Goderich
4	Hensall	Jas. McIlroy	Hensall	Robert McArthur	Hensall
5	Seaforth	F. H. Larkin, B.A., D.D.	Seaforth	A. D. Scott	Seaforth
	Mission Stations				
1	Auburn	R. B. Gracie S.S.		John J. Wilson	Auburn
	Blyth			Robert Shortreed	Blyth
2	Bayfield	S.S.		John Fraser	Bayfield
	Brucefield				
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges ....
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 4

28. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	29	442	15	9	48	437	70	51	74	1050	R H	3600		18523	3441	1500	5153	23676	3143.67	13
1	23	305	25	2	34	287	54	28	34	720	M	2500		9220	1742	648	2446	11700	1621.92	14
2	2	45			8	60			7	95	M	765		1476	441	95	574	2050	390.65	15
	2	20							2	50		398		695		82	82	777		
2	1	16	1		5	32	1			21		435		849	75	89	164	1514	75.00	16
	2	30	4		6	30				35		800		1200	82	300	500	1600		
																				1
																				2
																				1
																				2
20	147	2415	130	35	256	2248	312	170	341	5317	15	29636		80173	14824	6898	23200	104813	12849.56	
19	144	2023	93	21	237	2021	220	185	882	5294	14	26520		73309	12748	6221	2814	96968	10095.05	
1	3	392	37	14	19	227	92			23	1	3116		6864	2076	677	20386	7845	2754.51	
								15	541											

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 14
" Congregations in them 16
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 20

H. L. BENNIE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

29. PRESBYTERY OF HURON

1	4	75	8		8	30	2		2	134		1800		4228	131	147	278	4506	131.04	1
1	3	52	4	4	14	70	7	1	47	133	M	1800		4875	631	178	841	5293	631.30	2
1	17	338	15	4	24	300	33	24	51	674	M	2500		8853	2093	1202	3374	12227	2001.16	3
1	8	80			9	150	15	10	31	239	M	1132		3210	270	346	616	5397	214.21	4
1	13	160	10	2	18	165	18	41	30	430	M	2000		5636	1400	973	2456	8092	1359.66	5
2	3	31			7	80	17			88	R H	550		1149	180	158	338	1492	180.00	1
	4	36	3	4	9	50	7	64		71		520		1528	120	149	278	1806	120.00	
2	3	20			3	12				50			150			245		674		2
		20	3		3					30		452		603				683		
9	55	812	43	14	95	857	99	140	161	1849	5	10754	150	30082	4825	3298	8181	40170	4637.37	
8	48	825	30	6	90	768	141	220	225	1859	3	7950		20235	3958	2438	1110	28673	2771.25	
1	7		13	8	5	89					2	2804	150	9847	867	860	7071	11497	1866.12	
		13					42	80	64	10										

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 5
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 7
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 9

JAMES FOOTE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No-				
1 Ashfield	Geo. S. Ritchie	R.R. 3, Lucknow, Ont.	Dr. A. A. J. Simpson	Kintail
2 Bluevale	Vacant		David Fortune	R.R. 7, Wingham
Eadies				
3 Brussels	F. G. Fowler, B.A., B.D.	Brussels	James McFadyean	Brussels
4 Cranbrook	W. Armour Williams	Cranbrook	William Cameron	Cranbrook
Ethel				
5 Kincardine	T. D. McCullough, M.A.	Kincardine	Thomas Watson	Kincardine
6 Kinloss S.	John A. James, B.A.	R.R. 5, Lucknow	J. S. MacDonald	R.R. 6, Lucknow
Kinlough				
7 Lucknow	C. H. MacDonald, B.A.	Lucknow	Wm. Connell	Lucknow
Dungannon				
8 Molesworth	W. C. Mercer (Stated Supply)	Gorrie	Joseph Cumming	R.R. 1, Listowel
Gorrie				
9 Ripley	George W. Conners, Ph.D.	Ripley	R. B. Campbell	R.R. 1, Lorne
Bervie				
10 Teeswater	Alexander Forbes, D.D.	Teeswater	Andrew McKague	Teeswater
Belmore				
11 Whitechurch	John Pollock	Whitechurch	John T. Scott	R.R. 4, Belgrave
Calvin				
Laneside				
12 Wingham	David Perrie, D.D.	Wingham	H. B. Elliott	Wingham
Belgrave				
Appendix to Roll				
1	D. B. McRae	Hensall		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:-
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges ....
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 10

March 10th, 1927.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Allenford	Vacant		J. Aitcheson	Allenford
Elsinore				
2 Burgoyne	Alexander Shepherd	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	Alexander Geddes	R.R., Port Elgin
Dunblane				
3 Chatsworth	W. A. MacWilliam	Chatsworth	R. L. Aitcheson	R.R. 2, Chatsworth
Dornoch				
Williamsford				
4 Chesley	William Smith	Chesley	Robert Oswald	R.R., Chesley
5 Glamis	Havdn N. Morgan	Glamis	Thos. W. Thompson	R.R. 2, Tiverton
6 Hanover	C. C. Little, B.A.	Hanover	W. J. McNaughton	Hanover
Ayton				
7 Owen Sound	John T. Strachan, B.A., B.D.	1052 3rd Av. W., Owen Sound	James Cochrane	806 3rd Av. W., Owen Sound
8 Port Elgin	Vacant		Robert H. Muir	Port Elgin
North Bruce				
9 Salem	A. H. Wilson	Dobbinton	George McKay	Dobbinton
Gillies Hill				
Paisley				

30. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	6	90	5	10	60		4	4												
2	6	47	2	5	32	12	19	31	128	M	2000		2164	340	175	671	2835	354.20	1	
	4	23		6	30	2			112		520		1345	8		8	8320	15.00	2	
1	11	170	7	12	110	6	33	13	50		520		700	69	21	93	793	69.00		
2	4	52							363	M	2500		6398	723	692	1508	7906	523.15	3	
	5	46		6	40				75	M	714		684	243	134	395	1259	116.90	4	
1	5	210	7	21	210	24	19	5	68		714		778	115	86	220	1198			
2	9	105	2	5	60	1	2	1	448	M	3000		6580	1339	655	2155	8735	1349.21	5	
	4	40		7	80				90	M	1200		2334	393	217	641	2975	409.55	6	
2	10	150	1	14	170	25	19	6	75		600		909	120	93	356	1265	125.00		
	5	35	1	5	33	4	5	5	274	M	1500		3658	1053	442	1530	5489	1053.55	7	
2	4	50	8	6	50	17	13	4	70		500		945	100	27	138	1119	58.00		
	3	26	1	8	26	3	46	7	136	M	1040		1595	114	152	278	1862	114.00	8	
2	5	80	1	9	73	3			42		600		1070			10	1080			
	3	30	1	4	30			2	105	M	932		2544		236	260	2895		9	
2	9	152	30	7	33	246	20	9	42		314		747	18	31	49	796	18.74		
	4	29	8		9	53	2		8	345	M	2500		4958	1280	559	2021	7579	1310.00	10	
3	5	50	2		14	75		9	1	59		300		691	116	98	307	1104	120.80		
	2	12	2		7	18			2	129	M	516		2598	250	117	374	2972	256.25	11	
	3	21			6	20				28		350		539	34		84	623	34.00		
2	7	160	2		23	174	29	11	21	58		453		609	33	52	85	607	39.23		
	3	28	4		7	51	1	3	2	389	M	2100		6374	1291	817	2174	8548	1214.70	12	
										66		435		622	104	107	250	956	104.00		
																				1
22	117	1606	84	11	217	1641	149	192	114	3152	11	23308		48942	7754	4514	13607	71006	7585.33	
22	84	1510	52	10	190	1414	60	95	336	2936	11	15690		44522	6100	3699	3738	57582	5093.51	
	33	96	32	1	27	227	89	97	222	216		7618		4420	1654	815	9869	13424	2491.82	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 12
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 22

T. D. McCULLOUGH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

2	8	38	1	1	7	35	6	1	2	94	M	1000		1886	91	88	190	2076	90.00	1
	5	20							6	50		407		590	45		51	641	24.00	
2	5	68		1	10	85	4	2	5	113	M	1575		2495	358	132	564	3059	345.65	2
		4								19		225		308	28	63	91	399	28.50	
3	5	53	1		9	48	8	9		104	R H	800		2009	92	42	136	2145	97.81	3
	2	27	1	2	5	20	6	1	12	70		600		1137	178	65	243	1380	182.00	
	4	30			6	25	10	2	13	47		400		687	45		51	738	45.00	
1	10	179	7		17	170	13	23	21	431	M	2000		7898	1219	297	1516	9414	1222.03	4
1	3	49	2		6	40	3	1	4	74	M	1200	400	1953	151	106	338	2291	135.70	5
2	6	98	8	3	17	126	13	8	13	245	M	1475		6066	241	358	674	6740	241.00	6
	2	15	4	1	2	16	2	2	15	29		325		508	36		48	556	35.95	
1	20	350	25	4	15	200		50	10	509		2800		18800	980	358	1338	30138	987.15	7
2	5	55			6	42	2	9	2	113	M	695		13699	180	170	449	14148	183.40	8
	3	25		3	6	28	3			58		350		1224	105	128	240	1464	104.74	
3	3	26	5	1	8	40	5	2	8	67	M	480		1200	71		71	1271	71.00	9
	3	21	1		8	36	4	2	1	50		465		823	65		65	890	65.00	
	8	98	2		12	72	3	12	6	198		855		13460	354	341	698	14158	382.30	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
10 Southampton	Vacant		Kenneth Montgomery	Southampton
11 Tara	Peter Reith	Tara	J. McAsk, M.D.	Tara
12 Tiverton	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D.	Tiverton	D. McKenzie	Tiverton
13 Walkerton	R. G. McKay, M.A.	Box 268, Walkerton	Frank H. Latchford	Walkerton
14 Wiarton	D. H. Currie, B.A.	Wiarton	S. J. Cameron	Wiarton
Mission Fields				
1 Lake Charles	Supplied from Wiarton			
2 Lindsay				
Adamsville			Norman McLeod	R.R. 2, Lion's Head
Mar				
3 Skipness	Supplied from Southampton			
			D. McDougall	R.R. 1, Allenford
Appendix to Roll				
1	J. C. Tolmie, B.A.	Southampton		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges 1
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 12

March 8th, 1927.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Port Arthur, First	J. A. McMahon, B.A.	167 Peter St., Port Arthur		
2 Fort Frances, Knox	A. Robertson, B.A. (Stated Supply)	440 Nelson St., Fort Frances, Ont.	Judge A. McLennan	Box 44, Fort Frances, Ont.
3 Fort William, St. Andrew's	H. R. Grant, D.D.	The Manse, Fort William	Wm. Houston	215 S. Brodie, Fort William
Appendix to Roll				
1 Minister at Large	Andrew Boyd	Port Arthur, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges ....
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 4

April 9th, 1927.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sab. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	9	105	3	..	9	60	..	2	3	143	M	1800	.....	2886	309	101	401	3287	317.04	10
1	7	80	11	..	9	80	3	7	11	190	M	1600	.....	4008	468	214	725	4733	468.34	11
1	9	107	2	1	15	140	8	19	4	217	M	1800	.....	3360	515	271	845	4205	510.40	12
1	12	130	14	4	18	179	21	13	14	270	M	2000	.....	9738	1205	565	1770	11308	1057.00	13
1	5	130	7	2	10	98	11	7	7	187	M	1800	.....	4308	406	220	680	4988	406.50	14
1	..	17	1	..	4	25	..	..	4	12	....	200	.....	300				300	2.00	1
3	1	18	1	..	2	12	2	..	1	12	....	140	.....	210	5	.....	5	215	5.00	2
..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	....	60	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	
1	3	12	..	1	6	25	..	..	14	22	....	100	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	
			..	1	6		..	..		22	....	130	.....	169	23	.....	23	192	22.60	3
27	138	1763	101	23	208	1608	127	172	176	3358	13	25285	400	99934	7189	3519	11209	111143	7070.07	1
25	127	1590	43	17	189	1521	188	718	362	3212	12	21931	183	51999	4786	2800	1336	61018	3915.28	
2	11	173	58	6	19	87	..	..	..	146	1	3354	217	47935	2403	719	9873	50125	3154.79	
							61	546	186											

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 13
" Congregations in them 21
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 27

P. REITH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

32. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

1	15	190	5	..	22	225	8	5	51	278	R H	3000	.....	9628	301	204	590	10218	109.05	1
1	7	109	.....	..	10	147	.....	..	1	102	....	1800	.....	4583	.....	232	270	4858	14.50	2
1	21	500	28	1	65	625	59	60	4	765	M	3600	.....	20676	1291	471	1762	22438	1140.00	3
3	43	799	33	1	97	997	67	65	56	1145	2	8400	.....	34887	1592	907	2632	37509	1263.55	1
3	47	734	50	5	83	728	282	175	220	1038	2	7800	.....	23417	736	590	875	23514	861.58	
..	..	65	..	..	14	269	..	..	..	107	....	600	.....	11470	856	317	1747	13995	401.97	
..	4	..	17	4	..	..	215	110	164	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 3
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 3

H. R. GRANT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Kildonan	W. J. Forbes Robertson	R.R. 1, Winnipeg	D. Rutherford	235 Perth Ave., W. Kildonan
2 Selkirk, Knox	Alexander T. Macintosh	Selkirk, Man	S. H. Summerscales	Selkirk, Man
3 Stonewall, Knox	Robert G. Stewart	Stonewall, Man	Jacob Scott	Stonewall, Man
Winnipeg:—				
4 First	Norman A. MacEachern, M.A.	40 Alloway Ave., Winnipeg	John Galbraith	430 River Ave, Win'peg
5 Norwood	Wm. A. Cunningham, D.D.	213 Claremont Ave., Norwood	James Fyfe	162 Berry St. Norwood
6 St. James'	James O. Ralston	82 Douglas Park Rd., St. James	S. Harvey King	484 College St St.. James
7 St. John's	Student Supply		A. Renshaw	110 Cathedral Ave., Winnipeg
8 Weston, Calvin	David Johnstone	1652 Alexander Ave., Winnipeg	George Leckie	1457 Winnipeg Ave., Winnipeg
Mission Fields				
1 Clandeboye	Attached temporarily to Knox	Church, Selkirk		
2 Gonor, All People's Mission	Under W.M.S., Mrs. McKenzie,	Box 350, Selkirk, Man.		
3 Morden	Supply (Organized 5½ months)		Stuart Scott	Morden, Man.
4 Roland	Supply		David Allison	Roland, Man.
Strathclair				
Appendix to Roll				
1	J. Mackie Niven	Bible House, Winnipeg		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	5	75	11	..	14	150	2	6	5	134	M	2000	.....	3125	339	199	1180	4305	305.95	1
1	7	97	19	1	20	135	27	18	3	173	M	1800	.....	4259	237	165	728	4987	258.66	2
1	4	40	7	..	10	77	30	7	2	71	M	800	700	2223	18	135	459	2682	18.40	3
1	25	300	15	1	36	320	23	157	15	606	....	4500	.....	31716	1630	980	2902	34618	1660.63	4
1	8	70	4	1	13	137	20	24	7	157	R H	1000	800	3642	110	112	2311	5953	138.84	5
1	7	52	20	..	14	157	13	49	5	134	R H	1000	800	2312	30	65	106	2418	30.00	6
1	11	142	4	..	25	225	40	19	11	283	R H	1800	.....	6668	700	188	888	7556	613.58	7
1	3	70	7	..	22	226	17	6	9	106	M	1000	800	2658	132	92	247	2905	132.85	8
1	1	10	.....																	
2	...	25	2	..	6	74	3	2	1	20	....	80	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	3	30	4	1	7	40	2	1	....	21	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	3	22	1	1	6	40	1	.....	.....	55	R H	440	138	742	.....	25	77	103	25.00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	....	800	192	1584	.....	85	85	827	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	1634	7.50	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
13	77	933	94	5	173	1581	178	290	58	1823	8	15220	3530	58955	3221	2143	9033	68068	3226.41	1
15	70	807	25	4	149	1389	106	834	251	1410	7	9464	3191	21383	806	1072	333	23594	845.00	
..	7	126	69	1	24	192	72	.....	.....	413	1	5756	339	37572	2415	1071	8700	44474	2381.41	
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	544	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 4
In Foreign Mission Fields ....
March 21st, 1927

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 8

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 12
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations .. 13

DAVID JOHNSTONE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Brandon:—				
1 First	Charles S. Oke	Brandon	J. F. Leslie	435-15th St.
2 St. Andrew's	John J. Cowan, B.A	360 Frederick St.	James Baxter	125 Russell St.
Forrest				
3 Carberry	Vacant			
4 Elphinstone	F. Bingley Willson	Elphinstone	J. M. Neilson	Carberry
Okanasis			John Morton	Elphinstone
5 Hartney	Robert Boyle	Hartney		
6 Lenore	Vacant		James McBurney	Hartney
Broadalbane			R. Garbitt	Lenore
7 Melita	Matthew P. Floyd	Melita	James Duncan	Melita
Elva				
*8 Minnedosa	Vacant			
9 Neepawa	Rufus J. Kirkland, B.A	Neepawa	M. L. McDonald	Minnedosa
10 Ninga	Stated Supply		Wm. Thompson	Neepawa
Boissevain			N. Forsyth	Ninga
Lyonshall				
11 Portage la Prairie	William Bell	Portage la Prairie	R. C. Brown	Portage la Prairie
12 Wellwood	Stated Supply		George W. Graham	Wellwood

34. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

1	16	300	19	12	28	290	77	185	7	549	R H	3000	.....	9420	673	554	1645	11065	760.06	1
2	4	63	11	..	36	267	1	3	19	105	M	1200	.....	3045	117	342	455	3500	119.81	2
..	2	17	.....		5	41	.....	.....	.....	18	....	600	.....	962	65	458	562	1524	58.59	
1	...	50	4	..	6	70	.....	8	.....	65	R H	1214	.....	2511	106	118	224	2735	137.73	3
2	5	21	4	1	6	86	2	.....	1	23	M	700	1100	800	35	31	100	1100	35.00	4
.....	.....	30	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	5	64	5	1	7	101	15	10	29	95	M	1800	.....	2470	149	372	571	3047	157.80	5
2	6	60	.....		12	75	.....	.....	.....	75	M	1025	.....	1428	43	.....	43	1471	49.08	6
.....	2	20	.....		4	25	.....	.....	1	35	.....	503	.....	890	39	.....	39	929	45.30	
2	2	70	3	..	10	90	2	12	3	99	M	1488	.....	2703	257	45	329	3032	283.22	7
.....	2	20	3	..	4	30	1	7	.....	30	M	312	.....	906	88	.....	95	1001	99.71	
1	3	27	7	..	9	45	2	3	.....	40	.....	390	260	685	.....	.....	.....	685	.....	8
1	8	130	8	..	18	140	18	8	6	135	M	2000	.....	4197	444	297	848	5045	678.16	9
3	2	14	1	..	4	15	4	1	4	42	M	624	.....	951	.....	75	75	1026	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	312	.....	462	.....	.....	.....	462	.....	
.....	1	.....	.....		2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	.....	320	.....	30	30	350	.....	
1	4	32	8	1	7	40	19	8	5	96	R H	1400	1000	2070	75	160	235	2305	82.80	11
1	3	85	1	..	9	100	1	.....	1	68	M	1500	.....	2284	.....	180	197	2481	.....	12

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
Mission Fields				
1 Argyle	Student			
Rossburn				
2 Bellafield	Student			
3 Bird Tail Reserve	Amos Oneroad, B.Sc.A.	Uno	Murdo Stewart	Ninette
Pipestone Reserve				
Sioux Village				
4 Holmfield	Student			
Rose Valley				
5 Kinsmore				
Ravine				
6 Winnipegosis	Student			
Others on Roll			†Miss E. McArthur	Winnipegosis
1 Synodical Missionary	Robert Paterson, M.A.	301 Dennis St., Brandon		

Grand Total, 1926
Grand Total, 1925
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges 3
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 9

March 1st, 1927.

*Organised July 4th, 1926. †Not Elders.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Dunleath	P. F. MacSween, B.A.	Barvas	George Hendry	Stornoway
Stornoway				
2 Bekevar	E. Molnar, Ph.D.	Kipling		
3 Moosomin	A. Walker	Moosomin	D. McRae	Moosomin
Fleming				
4 Regina	S. Farley, M.A.	2119 Albert St, Regina	Judge Farrell	Regina
5 Stoughton	George Shearer, B.A.	Stoughton	George Dick	Stoughton
Heward				
6 Whitewood, Burrows, McKay, Soldier Settlement	J. McL. Bell (Stated Supply)	Whitewood	James Grierson	Whitewood
Mission Fields				
1 Arlington Beach	Student	Govan	A. A. Downey	Govan
Cymric				
2 Broadview	Student	Broadview	H. W. MacDonald	Broadview
3 Corning, Prairie Hill, Haselmere				
4 Estevan	Student	Corning		
5 Lipton and Cupar	C. E. Fisher	Estevan	George Moncrieff	Estevan
6 Qu'Appelle	Student	Lipton		
7 Strasbourg	T. McAfee	Indian Head	Dr. Hugh Cochrane	Qu'Appelle
	Student	Strasbourg		
Others on Roll				
1	G. D. Bayne, Ph.D.	Robinson St., Regina		
2	J. P. MacInnes, B.A.	Lipton, Sask.		
3	J. Kovach, B.A.	Bekevar, Sask.		
4	C. E. Fisher	Estevan, Sask.		
5	Thomas McAfee	Regina, Sask.		

34. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2		11				30						95	200							
1		16	2		2	35	1	3		16		95		198	15		15	213	15.00	1
1	3	21	1							14		95								
1		11	2							17	R H	410	268	736				736		2
2		15	3							14	R H		1050		8	10	18	18		3
		15																		
		10								43										
		7						3		13		480	238	585				585		4
1		6	1		4	30	1			9	R H	170	340	348				348	3.00	5
																				6
29	68	1115	87	15	173	1530	144	248	79	1729	15	1963	4456	37977	2114	2672	5481	43658	2534.15	
18	53	800	36		144	1195	72	414	281	1209	11	17020	1370	27574	1050	2176	1182	32768	797.56	
11	15	315	51	15	29	335	72			520	4	2614	3086	10403	1064	496	4299	10890	1736.59	
								166	202											1

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 14
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 11
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 18
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 29

JOHN J. COWAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

35. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

2	1	6			3	30			1	9	M	200								
	4	40	2		3	30	2		1	40		733	275	1486	25	158	183	1694	25.00	1
1	10	100			2	60				150	M	1200		1200				1200		2
2	5	35	2		10	85	8	70		78	R H	555		1466	21	21	60	1505	21.15	3
1	24	194	32		41	387	24	147	26	593	R H	4540		35752	1691	409	2053	42000	1607.20	4
2	3	23	3		9	50	3	11	2	53	M	750	350	797	137	71	145	1162	122.40	5
	2	27			7	75	10	22		53		500	250	700	40	76	80	780	80.00	
4	4	71	6	1	6	50	40		1	95	M	1200	300	1884	150		15	2097	163.40	6
2	2	21	1		5	55			2	28		203			62		69	272	62.50	1
1	5	15	1		7	52	2			40		733	500	1072	54	22	200	1348	60.00	2
3		14			3	40	5	7		11		263		320	40		40	367	40.00	3
1	1	21	1		3	50	10	40		50	R H	235	133	496	5		5	515	54.65	4
2		17			1	14	27			27		125		125	27			152		5
1	2	35	16	1	8	69	3	2		78		780	500	2073	58	63	141	2213	63.00	6
																			30.00	7
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
Appendix to Roll				
1	W. B. Tate, B.A	2054 Elphinstone St.	Regina	
2	R. MacKnight, B.A	Parliament Bldgs., Regina		
3	J. W. Whillans, B.A	Liverpool, Eng. (Immigration Chaplain)		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	5
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	10
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	13

March 15th, 1927.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	John Kennedy	Box 81, Assiniboia	S. McCormick	Assiniboia
2 Briercrest			A. W. McNaughton	Briercrest
Camlachie	Stated Supply			
3 Maple Creek	Robert Honeyman	Box 368, Maple Creek	Charles Blair	Maple Creek
Hay Creek				
Moose Jaw:—				
4 Knox	H. R. Horne, BA., LL.B	9 Stadacona Apts.	W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St. W.
St. Paul's				
5 Swift Current, St. Andrew's	Vacant	Swift Current	Zaner H. Mack	Swift Current
Roderickville				
6 Weyburn, Knox				
Mission Fields				
1 Pambrun	Student		Wm. Dickson	Pambrun
Douglas School				
2 Rockglen Field:—				
Borderland	Catechist	Box 75, Rockglen		
Bordervale				
Joeville				
Poplar Valley				
Quantock				
Rockglen				
3 Yellowstone	Catechist	Robsart		
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	D. G. Cameron	Box 607, Swift Current		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	4

March 9th, 1927.

35. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA—*Continued.*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																				1
																				2
																				3
23	64	619	64	2	108	1047	134	290	33	1305	7	12017	2308	47371	2310	820	2991	55305	2329.30	
18	59	496	26	2	81	664	76	553	21	1014	4	8948	1050	27822	754	355	473	30439	769.15	
5	5	123	38	..	27	383	58	..	12	291	3	3069	1258	19549	1556	465	2518	24816	1560.15	
								254												

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	2	" Preaching Stations in them	11
" Augmented Charges	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	10	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	23

THOMAS McAFEE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

36. PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

1	4	72	12	..	14	118	5	....	5	130	M	2100	.....	3851	90	114	239	5924	90.35	1
2	4	24	3	..	8	72	2	1	....	38	....	610	175	2186	320	178	518	4165	327.50	2
..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....	60	.....	..	..	..	..	..	87.80	3
2	4	52	2	..	11	113	1	3	16	71	M	1060	600	1622	91	92	369	1991	24.00	
..	..	7	1	..	4	20	....	2	....	8	....	140	.....	140	24	.....	.....	184	105.87	4
2	8	87	11	1	14	124	8	.....	.....	149	....	2000	.....	5926	133	256	640	6566	107.68	
..	4	37	2	..	12	90	....	....	3	71	M	500	.....	873	100	105	239	1386	140.07	5
2	3	38	1	..	8	75	17	3	....	55	....	1200	600	1689	140	119	271	2024	727.89	
..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..		
2	2	15	2	2	6	35	13	17	....	30	....	344	.....	499	33	100	145	644	33.00	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....	76	.....	..	..	..	..	76	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..		2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	.....	..	..	..	..	51	..	
6	....	10	..	..	2	8	....	....	....	2	....	51	.....	..	..	..	..	60	..	
..	....	9	2	..	..	..	1	2	....	3	....	69	.....	..	..	..	..	13	..	
..	....	13	9	1	..	..	1	..	....	3	....	13	.....	13	..	..	..	3	..	
..	....	9	..	..	2	8	....	....	....	8	....	3	.....	..	..	..	..	38	..	
..	....	16	..	..	..	..	..	6	....	8	....	38	.....	38	..	..	..	50	..	
..	2	30	..	..	2	30	64	....	....	67	....	50	.....	50	..	..	..	120	..	3
1	....	13	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	50	.....	80	10	29	40	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	
18	31	452	45	4	83	693	112	34	24	635	3	8364	1375	16967	941	993	2461	23284	1644.16	
12	21	312	30	1	76	593	38	150	69	496	4	6928	2255	12904	487	665	92	14354	836.03	
6	10	140	15	3	7	100	74	....	....	139	....	1436	.....	4063	454	328	2369	8030	808.13	
								116	45		1		880							

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2	Number of Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	3	" Preaching Stations in them	9
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	6	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	18

ROBERT HONEYMAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Kindersley	Vacant	Kindersley	R. C. Cowan	Kindersley
2	Kinistino	J. R. Wilson, B.A.	Kinistino	George Forde	Kinistino
	Crescent Hill				
	Norden				
	Shannonville				
3	Melfort				
4	North Battleford, St. Andrew's	Peter Fisher	North Battleford	C. R. McIntosh, M.P.	North Battleford
5	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	James R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	18-12th St. E.	W. H. Rowe	313-19th St. W.
6	Rosetown			James Coulter	Rosetown
	Eagle Crest				
	Saskatoon:—				
7	Parkview	Wm. Patterson, B.A.	401-28th St.	John Snowden	1115 Ave. B. North
8	St. Andrew's	W. C. Brown, M.A., B.D.	326-5th Ave. N.	J. H. Cameron	315-21st St. E.
9	Mayfair			W. Stobie	Mayfair School
10	Traynor	Vacant	Traynor	*J. Sprung	Landis
	Landis				
	Mission Fields				
1	Dinsmore	(New Field)			
	Welcome Valley				
2	Eston	S. H. Wilson (Student)	Eston	*A. Maurice	Eston
	Lovedale				
	Snipe Lake				
3	Foxford	Student	Foxford	*Mr. Moore	Meath Park
	Meath Park				
	Moms				
4	Lusaland	Student	Lusaland	James Inkster	Lusaland
	West Lusaland				
5	Maiden Lake	Student			
6	Paynton	Student		Wm. McKay	Paynton
	McMillan				
	Metropole				
7	Tisdale	Student		Dr. McKay	Tisdale
	Others on Roll				
1	Synodical Missionary	W. A. Cameron, B.A.	620 Lansdowne Ave.,	Saskatoon, Sask.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Donald Munroe	North Battleford, Sask		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

March 8th, 1927.

*Not Elders.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teachers & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	2	20	..	..	8	64	19	6	2	46	R H	1000	800	1330	166	204	467	1797	174.50	1
4	3	37	7	1	5	24	10	7	4	68	R H	731	800	831	..	..	..	831	..	2
1	10	62	5	..	11	120	3	1	6	86	M	2100	..	3262	68	239	524	3786	8.00	4
1	12	300	44	4	29	378	50	34	5	513	M	3000	..	10301	591	121	1094	11398	733.56	5
2	3	55	..	..	11	110	5	12	..	64	R H	1300	500	3065	25	..	25	3081	25.00	6
1	9	150	33	..	23	318	14	34	11	209	R H	2500	..	6657	139	176	365	7022	40.87	7
1	12	190	7	..	46	428	18	31	13	403	R H	3000	..	19554	1332	415	1845	21399	1332.15	8
1	2	16	..	..	9	52	3	19	..	22	R H	204	525	523	6	..	6	529	6.00	9
2	..	24	1	2	..	..	5	..	..	11	M	825	600	1120	47	..	37	1167	46.70	10
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
3	..	40	..	..	9	78	..	..	..	..	..	398	416	418	18	..	18	436	18.50	2
3	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	270	70	..	..	70	..	3
2	1	9	4	1	6	37	1	..	1	19	..	389	200	514	90	20	151	665	96.10	4
1	..	6	..	..	3	20	..	..	..	..	..	61	270	61	..	..	..	61	..	5
3	..	30	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	213	191	..	..	..	191	..	6
3	3	35	3	..	6	50	2	31	..	33	..	800	..	800	..	69	69	869	..	7
																				1
																				1
32	37	997	103	8	166	1679	130	175	42	1474	9	16499	4394	48900	2552	1244	4601	53302	2481.41	
28	44	794	71	5	76	738	123	426	32	1269	6	10903	173	25513	992	563	298	27266	1213.62	
4	13	203	34	3	90	941	7	..	10	205	3	5596	4221	23387	1560	681	4303	26036	1267.79	
								251												

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	4	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	4	" Preaching Stations in them	17
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	16
" Congregations in them	11	" Congregations and Preaching Stations	32

J. R. GRAHAM, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Chauvin	supply			
	Airlie				
	Edengiassie				
	Killarney				
	Prosperity				
	Edmonton:—				
2	First Church	David G. McQueen, D.D, LL.D.	9906-104th St.	C. M. Trueman	9923-106th St.
		Thomas Tait, M.A., B.D.	9911-114th St.	M. J. Munroe	Edmonton
3	McQueen	Supply		James Duncan	10705-74th Ave
	Rupert Street				
	Beverly			James Johnston	11507-97th St.
4	St. Andrew's	F. D. Roxburgh, M.A.	11309-63rd St.	J. O. H. McCoy	9946-84th Ave
5	Strathcona	R. H. Lyttle	10545-79th Ave	W. W. McDonald	11234-124th St.
6	Westmount	C. E. Dougan	10922-126th St.	P. D. Rudyk	Rudyk. Blk.
7	Ruthenian	E. M. Glowa	10515-97th St.		
8	Killam	Wm. Simons	10921-83rd Ave., Edmonton	R. J. Munroe	Killam
				T. H. Halliwell	Lloydminster
9	Lloydminster	J. Lloyd Hughes	Lloydminster	J. E. Fraser	Wetaskiwin
10	Wetaskiwin	P. C. McCrae	Wetaskiwin		
	Brightview				
	Mission Fields				
1	Beaver Lake				
2	Edson			*G. Malcolm	Kitscoty
3	Kinnaird			*C. McGrath	Tallon
	Ganton			*B. McKay	Kitscoty
	Thomasville			*Mrs George Jack	Kitscoty
	Wildwood			*J. Fortune	Hindville
	Watson			*D. Ganton	Vermilion
4	Vermilion				
5	Ranfurly				
	Birch Hill				
	Lorndale			F. Spence	Wainwright
6	Wainwright				
	Park Road				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. F. Gold	11208-126th St., Edmonton		
2		John Edgar	Granum Alta.		
3		Duncan McLean	Peavine, Alta.		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 6
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 12

*Not Elders

March 14th, 1927.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all
												$	$	$	$	$	$	
5		43	1		5	70			2	35	M	650	65	1189				
		12								10		185		185				
		17								18		185		185				
		11								15		114		114				
		11								9		117		117				
1	20	500	65		50	456	46	32	56	933	M	2000		17228	3397	840		
											R H	4000						
3	3	32	3		5	43	7	2	4	55		624	450	1036				
	3	30	3		11	75	2	7	5	44		624		1083	73	65		
		10			5	50				10		150		250				
1	5	80	23	1	23	225	28	29	22	160	M	1300	500	3050	50	50		
1	7	88	18	3	12	127	30	19	2	126	R H	1800		4399	173	10		
1	3	73	1	2	14	153	10	10	4	100	M	1300	500	2483	58	14		
1	1	15			2	20				15		135		135				
1	3	26	4		7	43	5			43	R H	1000	800	1389	116	7		
2	4	60	5		9	68	2	7		69	M	1400	400	3376	45			
2	3	45	4	1	5	70	10	8	5	50	R H	917	733	1554	75			
1		10			2	20				27		245	175	245				
1		13	3		5	21		2		17	R H	318		318				
1		19	4		3	16	17		1	17		127		127				
5		14	3		3	8	10			10		86		86				
		12	2		3	10	16			16		104		104				
		13	8		3	9	16		1	16		110		110				
		13	4		3	23	20			20		79		79				
		13	5		3	20	1	2		17		257		512				
1	1	15	5		3	20	1	2		17		312	36	312				
3		20	1		3	25	5	12										
		13	3															
		12																
2	2	20			3	22				17	M	520	880	873				
31	55	1227	160	7	179	1574	225	130	102	1866	11	18659	4539	4				
17	51	748	66	4	156	1283	103	413	345	1494	9	14689	2356					
14	4	479	94	3	23	291	122			372	2	3970	2183					
								283	243									

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 8
" Congregations in them 16

Number of M
" P
Total Numb
"

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Innisfail, St. Andrew's	Stated Supply		R. J. McMahen	Innisfail
Penhold			J. B. Simpson	Penhold
2 Olds, St. Andrew's	James C. Herbison	Olds, Alta.	James Strath	Olds
3 Orkney	D. J. Townley, B.A.	Ghost Pine Creek	William Murray	Munson
Bay Coulee				
4 Red Deer, Knox	Thomas Miller Revie	Red Deer		
5 Sylvan Lake	Stated Supply			
Evarts			*S. E. McKee	Benalto
Benalto			I. W. Reed	Three Hills R.R.
6 Three Hills, St. Andrew's	Robert C. Acheson	Three Hills		
Bethel				
Sarcee Butte				
7 Willowdale	Stated Supply			
Edwell				
Hill End				
Grassy Lake				
Mission Fields				
1 Centreville				
Heckla				
Markerville				
2 Happy Hill	W. Sheppard (Catechist)	Evarts		
Beaver Flats				
Golden Heights				
Northrup				
3 Horse Shoe Lake				
Steadman				
Grahamstown				
4 Rocky Mountain House	W. Irish (Catechist)	Rocky M't'n House		
Alhambra				
Arbutus				
Leslieville				
5 Stettler				
Stewartyn				
6 Valley Centre	John M. Fraser (Catechist)	Red Deer	John McKay	Delburne
Brooksley				
7 Blairgowrie				
New Haven				
Wavy Plains				
Appendix to Roll				
1	J. E. Luomala	Eckville, Alta.		
2	T. Smith	Red Deer, Alta.		
3	A. H. Leslie	Trinidad, B.W.I.		
				Grand Total, 1926
				Grand Total, 1925
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 3
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 7

THREE HILLS, ALTA., MARCH, 1927.

* Not Elder.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	1	65			10	94				102	M	1000	500	1356	3	141	50	2050	60.12	1
	1	23			2	23				16		300	75	351		27	27	378		
1	5	50	11		10	65	12	10	30	83	M	1500	300	2158	73	86	130	2286	68.21	2
2	1	16	4				7			37		800	500	1100	100		130	1230	100.00	3
		11	4																	
1	6	97	10	1	12	95	20	6	21	163	M	2000		3893	227	178	488	4382	240.00	4
3		8			7	79		4		26		233	600	254				254		5
		16			6	60				54		550		615				750		
3	6		8		12	143	2	7	1	60	R H	1500	300						209.65	6
			5		8	30	6	1	5	23									7.26	
			2		6	24		24		24									59.85	
4	4	22			3	20				11	M	312	500	383		22	33	438		7
		20								12		183		183		15		198		
		12								7		200		202				202		
3		20				35						75	160	75						1
		8				15						7		7						
		15				20						20		20						
4		6										60	780		10				20.00	2
		2																		
		4																		
		7																		
3		35				25						20	315							3
		21				12						17								
		35	5			13						25								
4			16		10	125	8	2	16	19	M	1000	500	2000			90	2090	8.15	4
2		11				18							210					87		5
		18				25												50		
2	1	20	2		5	30				15	M	500	585	900		15	15	915		6
		10	3																	7
3																				
																				1
																				2
																				3
37	25	552	70	1	91	951	55	54	73	652	7	10311	5325	13497	413	484	963	15312	773.24	
28	23	460	50	3	103	774	55	87	38	648	8	9273	3245	14472	436	563	199	21684	517.22	
9	2	92	20			177			35			1038	2080				764		256.02	
				2	12			33		4	1			975	23	79		6372		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Augmented Charges 6
" Congregations in them 15

Number of Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 21
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 37

ROBERT C. ACHESON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Banff, St. Paul's	H. T. Murray	Banff	James M. Watt	Banff
2	Bassano, Knox	Angus McMillan	Bassano	W. J. Blankstein	Bassano
	Gem and Latham	(During Summer in Conjunction with Bassano			
	Calgary:—				
3	Grace	James McNeil	Calgary	J. A. Bell	833-5th Ave. W.
4	Knox	S. B. Hillocks, LL.B.	729-14th Ave. W.	S. L. McCracken	914-6th Ave. W.
5	North Hill	Peter McNabb	241-20th Ave. N.W.	James Weir	713-3rd St. N.E.
6	Pleasant Heights	D. J. Graham, B.D.	1233-19th Ave. N.W.	Joseph McConnell	2005-18th Ave. N.W.
7	St. Andrew's	J. A. McLagan	1016-8th Ave. E.	J. C. Ogilvie	223-9th St. N.E.
8	Carstairs	Vacant	Carstairs	George Sband	Carstairs
9	High River	Bryce Innis	High River		
	Cayley				
10	Jumbo Valley	A. O. Thomson	Granum	Donald Campbell	Granum
	Granum				
11	Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D.	620-5th Ave. S.	John Scott	201-13th St. N.
12	Macleod, St. Andrew's	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	Macleod	A. L. McKenzie	Macleod
13	Medicine Hat, St. John	Thomas McConnell	253-1st St. S.E.	Wm. Crawford	9-1st St. S.W.
	Mission Fields				
1	(a) Standoff, Hazelmere, McBride, Ardenville				
	(b) Springpoint, Olson Creek, Brocket				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	H. McKellar, D.D.	225-25th Ave. N.E., Calgary		
2	Supervisor of Missions	Matthew White, D.D.	4 Lorraine Apts., 12th Ave. W., Calgary		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Charles Young	Calgary		

Grand Total, 1926
Grand Total, 1925
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 6
In Augmented Charges 4
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 14

Calgary, April 8th, 1927.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1	Chilliwack, Cooke's	Duncan Campbell, M.A.	Chilliwack	Walter Lamberton	R.R., 2, Chilliwack
	Atchelits				
2	Cranbrook	M. S. Blackburn	Cranbrook	A. A. MacKinnon	Cranbrook
	Fort Steele				
	Moyie				
3	Kamloops, St. Andrew's			W. A. Wyllie	Kamloops
4	Kerrisdale	David Lister	2735-42nd Ave., Kerrisdale	H. Munn	5516 McKenzie St.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sab. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	4	65	3	..	10	80	....	12	....	54	R H	1500	300	3300	131	124	265	3565	144.27	1
3	4	70	8	..	12	100	3	....	3	103	M	1500	.....	2521	143	30	173	2694	127.55	2
1	23	300	28	..	65	520	34	20	263	896	R H	.....	.....	26683	2394	898	3294	29976	2945.28	3
1	8	58	2	..	4	44	....	9	7	139	R H	2400	.....	5744	480	131	500	5744	355.00	4
1	6	110	2	..	20	160	4	12	....	100	R H	1300	500	1866	350	116	496	5798	332.90	5
1	3	46	5	2	21	145	10	11	5	62	....	1000	700	1400	273	95	314	1714	273.45	6
1	6	100	..	..	14	216	10	13	4	290	R H	2200	.....	4677	800	241	1041	5718	944.96	7
1	2	22	1	1	4	47	9	19	4	50	M	978	.....	991	85	103	.....	1021	115.00	8
1	....	22	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1153	.....	9
2	....	20	10	..	6	40	....	5	1	28	R H	575	800	1153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	8	..	..	..	5	....	1	....	6	....	360	.....	1906	.....	26	26	1932	.....	
2	2	15	3	1	4	20	3	1	....	22	R H	650	400	706	100	114	492	1356	64.75	10
..	2	20	..	..	4	30	....	....	....	36	....	791	.....	1004	85	114	429	1433	3.50	
1	7	130	8	..	12	120	51	50	11	200	R H	2400	.....	6187	411	304	1138	7325	518.40	11
1	9	110	8	..	11	65	16	3	26	116	M	1800	175	3533	203	100	298	3861	219.88	12
1	11	170	4	5	27	214	75	20	88	434	M	2500	.....	6073	505	170	683	6756	517.56	13
7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
24	87	1244	82	9	214	1806	215	176	412	2536	12	19954	2875	67744	5940	2566	9149	79846	6562.50	
15	85	1167	89	12	197	1730	137	380	291	2609	10	23959	1608	52277	4313	1519	5316	63753	2031.41	
9	2	77	..	..	17	76	78	....	121	....	2	.....	1267	15467	1627	1047	3833	16093	3631.09	
..	....	....	7	3	....	....	....	204	....	73	....	4005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 6
" Augmented Charges 7
" Congregations in them 11

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 7
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations 24

P. McNABB, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

2	7	147	16	..	15	160	9	....	10	199	M	2000	.....	4470	661	214	1035	5505	670 75	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	4	78	32	..	8	90	8	7	8	107	M	1800	.....	3550	400	268	894	4444	393.00	2
..	1	8	6	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	8	6	..	....	....	....	....	....	74	....	1446	.....	2389	.....	70	.....	2459	10.00	3
1	3	65	....	..	14	136	3	3	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	6	100	6	1	10	92	14	43	2	134	....	1735	.....	5078	270	251	521	7331	270.00	4

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	New Westminster:—				
5	Gordon, Burnaby	Thomas Oswald	822 Formby St.	W. P. Philps	1738 Edmonds St.
6	Knox	Alexander Dunn, B.D.	Sapperton, New West.	George Morrow	339 Alberta St.
7	St. Andrew's	A. G. Macpherson	New Westminster	A. E. Vert	New Westminster
8	St. Stephen's	W. J. Mark	New Westminster	D. Lightbody	303-7th Ave.
9	Prince Rupert, First	J. R. Frisell, LL.B.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	F. Garton	Prince Rupert, B.C.
	Vancouver:—				
10	Central	S. Robertson Orr	333 Cedar Crescent	W. Izett Walker	345-11th Ave., W.
11	Fairview	Walter Ellis, M.A., B.D.	4745-5th Ave., W.	A. H. McRobbie	1571-11th Ave., W.
12	Mount Pleasant	Thomas Wilson	336-8th Ave.	John Burns	2341 Gravely St.
13	Richmond	J. B. Thomson	8464 Adera St.	P. McArthur	Eburne, B.C.
14	Robertson	Alexander Esler, D.D.	1631 Napier St.	D. McCutcheon	1125-8th Ave., W.
15	St. Columba	D. A. Fowlie	6271 Beatrice St.	P. McArthur	5351 Commercial Dr.
	South Vancouver				
16	St. Paul's	R. G. MacBeth, D.D.	335-11th Ave., W.	James MacPherson	4349 Victoria Rd.
17	St. Stephen's	James Hyde	2356 Chesterfield Ave.	I. V. McLeod	North Lonsdale
	North Vancouver				
	Vancouver, First				
	McKay				
	Mission Fields				
1	Armstrong	Peter Dewar	Armstrong	W. B. McKechnie, M. D.,	Armstrong
	Vernon				
2	Beaconsfield				
3	Broadview				
4	Central Park	J. F. Briggs	Price St., Vancouver		
5	Chinese	K. H. Yeung	430 Danlevy Av., Van'r	W. J. White	1266-26th Ave., Van'r
6	Creston			M. Boyd	Creston
7	Grand Forks	D. McCrimmon	Grand Forks	P. T. McCallum	Grand Forks
8	Hammond	D. Oliver	Hammond		
	Haney				
9	Kimberley	F. Morley	Kimberley	Mr. McKenzie	Kimberley
10	Livingston				
11	Mount Lehman	E. A. Wright	Murrayville	Marshall Greig	County Line
	Coghlan				
	Gifford				
	Murrayville				
	Rand				
12	Newton	D. Munro	Newton	H. Reid	R.R. 1, Surrey
	Strawberry Hill				
13	Nelson	James Youngson	Nelson	Noble Binns	Trail
	Trail				
14	New Denver	F. A. Barron	Silverton	H. S. Nelson	New Denver
	Silverton				
	Slocan				
15	N. Vancouver, St. Andrew's	S. P. Miller	North Vancouver	A. McSween	215-14th W., N. Van'r
16	Penticton	A. W. K. Herdman	Penticton	M. Campbell	Penticton
17	New Westminster, St. Aidan's	F. G. St. Denis	624-13th Avenue	J. G. Halliday	907 Dublin St.
18	Salmon Arm	F. Dingle	Salmon Arm	J. Aiken	Salmon Arm
	Canoe				
19	Scandinavian Mission	J. J. Peterson			
20	Vancouver Heights			Wm. Flett	3058 Parker St.
21	West Point Grey			D. McClashen	4254-11th Ave. W., Vancouver
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain to Military Hospitals	E. D. McLaren, D.D.	1282 Connaught Dr.,	Vancouver	
2	Synodical Missionary	R. J. Douglas, D.D.	550 Campbell Ave.,	New Westminster	
3	Supt. of Chinese Missions	D. A. Smith, B.A.	175-10th W.,	Vancouver	

41. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	4	80	6	..	10	134	1	20	....	102	....	1350	150	1893	115	.....	123	2016	115.00	5
1	8	63	12	..	23	154	16	11	47	116	M	1500	200	2971	123	79	204	3175	110.85	6
1	7	95	18	..	17	208	34	21	63	197	M	1375	125	5065	331	314	670	5735	288.32	7
1	6	126	10	1	20	223	9	6	1	202	M	1800	.....	3333	319	199	563	3896	319.33	8
1	4	150	.....	..	15	275	.....	.....	.....	125	M	2400	.....	4822	.....	.....	.....	4822	.....	9
1	18	312	4	1	33	287	31	272	2	537	....	4000	.....	13939	1719	506	3391	17330	2197.32	10
1	6	80	2	1	14	90	25	30	1	172	....	2100	.....	3072	821	270	1151	3224	320.92	11
1	14	103	10	..	27	246	13	73	16	288	R H	2500	.....	4640	768	299	1300	5940	919.53	12
1	8	92	17	..	10	131	9	27	....	136	M	1760	.....	3500	250	.....	.....	3750	29.80	13
1	9	400	10	..	36	400	41	31	79	488	....	3000	.....	4943	439	430	1200	7143	558.87	14
1	8	56	6	..	19	165	4	23	16	110	R H	1400	400	1200	.....	127	177	2277	36.61	15
1	14	135	18	..	24	300	24	10	21	238	....	1800	.....	4860	207	150	2640	7500	150.00	16
1	5	35	7	..	14	98	1	7	2	94	R H	1500	200	2462	120	81	253	2715	134.00	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	
2	3	21	.....	..	3	18	.....	.....	.....	18	R H	720	480	993	50	104	154	1147	54.30	
..	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	3	4	.....	2	12	95	2	4	1	61	M	.....	.....	362	40	.....	172	534	76.00	5
2	3	55	3	1	8	80	16	2	.....	54	M	800	.....	332	150	43	736	1568	194.22	6
1	1	15	.....	..	2	25	.....	.....	2	20	....	700	700	950	43	32	75	1025	43.00	7
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.66	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.45	11
5	1	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.75	
..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	
..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.50	
2	.....	25	2	..	7	75	4	.....	.....	10	M	416	700	728	7	10	22	750	7.38	12
..	4	20	2	..	8	45	3	1	.....	25	....	416	.....	560	3	8	12	572	3.31	
2	1	25	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	5	....	310	.....	415	.....	.....	.....	415	.....	13
..	1	20	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	5	....	310	.....	415	.....	.....	.....	415	.....	
3	3	15	.....	..	6	53	.....	.....	.....	22	M	490	.....	490	45	26	.....	561	30.00	14
..	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	
..	1	13	10	1	4	42	1	20	....	21	....	124	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	
1	2	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	1043	.....	62	72	1115	.....	15
1	3	30	1	2	3	20	5	10	4	68	R H	900	800	1218	140	72	212	1430	168.65	16
1	5	40	.....	..	11	87	....	4	....	64	M	808	125	1488	75	.....	88	1576	80.00	17
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1	5	60	5	..	15	175	....	8	....	62	....	720	600	1293	70	.....	88	1381	45.00	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.19	21
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1927 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. E. Vert	123 Agnes St., New Westminster		
2		D. McKenzie	Capitol Hill, Vancouver		
3		C. A. Mitchell	Mount Lehman, B.C.		
4		W. Akitt	Armstrong, B.C.		
5		Charles Thomson	1641-11th Ave. W., Vancouver		
6		H. C. Fraser	Prince Rupert, B.C.		
7		T. Spencer Baynes	148-10th W., Vancouver		
8		Charles Young	Vancouver, B.C.		
9		J. R. O'Brien	Notch Hill, B.C.		
10		D. A. Fowlie	6271 Beatrice St., Vancouver		
11		A. H. Cameron	Hedley, B.C.		
12		N. T. C. MacKay	615-6th Ave., New Westminster, B.C.		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	12	Total on Roll	25
In Augmented Charges	10	Ministers on Appendix	11
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	36

April 6th, 1927.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1	Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	Mr. John McTurk (Supplying)		Alex Rowan	403 Kennedy St., Nanaimo
	Victoria:—				
2	Erskine	Daniel Walker	20 Gorge Rd.	W. M. Taylor	48 Logan Ave., Victoria
	Gorge				
3	Knox	Joseph McCoy, D.D.	1458 Begbie St.	W. A. Jameson	1001 Foul Bay Rd.
4	St. Andrew's	W. L. Clay, D.D.	821 Linden Ave.	Lt.-Col. Jas. Scroggie	R.M.D. 4, Victoria
5	St. Paul's	J. S. Patterson	519 Northcott Ave.	T. Humphries	406 Pemberton Bldg.
	Mission Fields				
1	Alberni				
2	Duncan	P. A. Jamieson (Student Miss'y)	Duncan		
3	Sooke	Samuel Lundie	Sooke	G. E. Davidson	Mt. Tolmie Ave., Victoria
4	Victoria, Chinese	M. F. Leung	917 N. Park St.	Walter Lee	640 Cormorant St.
	Hollywood S.S.				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	W. E. Daly, B.A., LL.D.	Creston, B.C.		
2		T. S. Glassford	Cranbrook, B.C.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		E. Macqueen	2743 Quadra St., Victoria		
					Grand Total, 1926
					Grand Total, 1925
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	9

Victoria, February 25th, 1927.

41. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1926

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Stipend from other sources than Congregation $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1926 $	Number
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
																				10
																				11
																				12
53	173	2580	209	10	3	88	3956	273	633	275	3801	17	40636	4480	83279	7166	3615	15753	102059	7851.71
45	154	1962	142	24	3	36	3485	234	829	634	3546	16	30505	1495	68806	4483	2281	1485	77324	4379.02
8	19	618	67	..		52	471	39	..	..	255	1	10131	2985	14473	2683	1334	14268	24735	3472.69
..	..	..	14	..		..	..	..	196	359	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	12	Number of Mission Fields	21
" Congregations in them	15	" Preaching Stations in them	33
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	38
" Congregations in them	5	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	53

THOMAS OSWALD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

42. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

1	12	70	12	2	11	100	6	9	....	180	R H	1440	.....	2384	.....	57	75	2516	.....	1
2	2	48	.....		14	117	2	.....	10	48	R H	546	150	710	88	.....	93	803	99.21	2
..	4	75	.....		14	157	12	3	27	76	R H	1000	150	1566	240	81	245	1911	417.75	
1	2	25	4	..	11	68	2	9	10	80	R H	1300	500	1761	189	134	382	2143	174.75	3
1	15	325	15	..	29	230	16	27	23	503	R H	3000	.....	9286	2108	974	3219	12495	2105.00	4
1	4	76	11	..	15	154	7	.....	3	148	M	1800	.....	2371	387	143	646	3414	397.00	5
										15			110	.....	65	.....	.....	65	15.00	1
1	....	14	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	....	780	520	.....	.....	16	.....	847	.....	2
1	....	15	.....		3	31	.....	.....	.....	.....										
2	....	28	5	1	5	35	1	2	2	33	M	600	520	959	35	51	154	1113	42.00	3
1	5	14	1	..	8	114	....	2	....	52	R H	.....	1400	200	75	58	900	1100	90.04	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59.75	
																				1
																				2
						*														1
11	44	690	48	3	110	1006	46	52	75	1157	4	10466	3350	19237	3187	1514	5714	26407	3400.50	
11	44	759	35	10	97	840	120	84	184	1213	3	10816	2950	21989	2488	1042	1324	25942	1546.03	
....	....	....	13	..	13	166	....	....	....	....	1	....	400	....	699	472	4390	465	1854.47	
....	....	69	....	7	....	....	74	32	109	56	....	350	....	2752	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	3	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	3	" Preaching Stations in them	5
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	3	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	11

T. HUMPHRIES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

STATISTICS AND FINANCES.

SUMMARY BY SYNODS TO DECEMBER 31st, 1926

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1926	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of the Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Grand Total for all Purposes
																				$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1 Maritime Provinces	62	56	113	43	91	26	48	252	709	10721	709	139	1089	9064	1041	598	501	16927	75	144351	5967	251554	31450	19402	60623	421832
2 Montreal and Ottawa	93	65	86	23	47	25	39	172	818	12436	1021	62	1524	13060	1543	1842	1594	25244	81	202092	13628	534816	69845	31053	90309	686423
3 Toronto and Kingston	202	142	224	25	31	33	60	315	1825	26583	3127	239	4006	34974	3730	4316	4271	58278	143	383317	18343	1122232	169781	65344	267565	1415039
4 Hamilton and London	149	121	177	23	33	18	25	235	1430	22703	1294	308	2701	23050	2394	2563	2647	44302	137	296762	12945	821352	113909	54700	231293	1060340
5 Manitoba	21	16	21	7	8	10	16	45	188	2847	214	21	443	4106	389	603	193	4697	25	43254	7086	131819	6927	5722	17136	149235
6 Saskatchewan	25	8	9	12	27	17	37	73	152	2068	218	14	357	3419	376	508	99	3414	19	36880	8077	173388	5903	3057	10053	131891
7 Alberta	29	9	9	21	42	13	41	92	167	3023	312	17	484	4331	495	360	857	5054	80	49624	12739	1217780	10373	4674	21023	146447
8 British Columbia	45	15	18	7	8	25	33	64	217	3270	237	13	498	4962	319	695	350	4958	21	51102	7830	1025516	10383	5120	21467	138466
Grand Total, 1926	636	432	657	161	287	167	304	1248	5506	83651	6142	813	11102	99068	10267	11474	9942	163374	531	1196672	88015	3299307	408441	186081	716490	4139722
Grand Total, 1925	588	434	625	163	308	130	312	1140	4879	77398	4853	704	10037	88570	9577	18585	23606	154243	492	1037180	40914	2553417	301150	184847	1130668	2219113
Increase	48	2	32	1	16	37	92	108	627	6263	1460	109	1065	11098	690	7231	13668	9131	39	149492	47101	746890	107291	48573	530922	920009
Decrease		2																								

OBITUARY NOTICES

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

REV. J. A. S. BURNS, B.S.A.

The Reverend James Alexander Stead Burns, B.S.A., minister of Scotsburn, Nova Scotia, and Assistant Clerk of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, died suddenly on June 22, 1926, in the twenty-sixth year of his ministry, and the fifty-fifth year of his age.

Mr. Burns was born in Montreal, Quebec, in 1871, where his father the late Reverend Dr. Robert F. Burns was minister of Cote Street—now Knox Crescent—Church. He was educated in Halifax, Nova Scotia, where his father was minister of Fort Massey Church; Merchison Castle School, Edinburgh, Scotland; and spent some years in study in Germany.

Returning to Canada he received his Bachelor's degree from the Agricultural College of Guelph, Ontario, now a part of Toronto University. Feeling that God had called him to the ministry of the Word, he pursued the study of theology in Manitoba College, Winnipeg, being graduated in 1900.

His first charge was the congregation at Elkhorn, Manitoba. Subsequent to this, Mr. Burns was called to the congregation of Thorburn, Nova Scotia, where he ministered with faithfulness and ever-increasing influence until at the call of the Presbytery, he resigned his charge to take up the work of re-organizing the Bethel congregation at Scotsburn.

After a few months of labor in this field under appointment of Presbytery he received a hearty and unanimous call to the congregation of Bethel Church to which the district of West Branch, River John, had in the meantime been added. He was inducted to the joint charge on May 18, 1926, and entered upon his duties with great industry and marked ability for organization, especially in his labors among the young by whom he was particularly beloved and revered. He won his way deep into the heart of the people, and the work seemed to be entering into a period of great promise and prosperity, when God suddenly called him to rest from his labors.

FRANK BAIRD,
Clerk of Synod.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. G. COLBORNE HEINE, LL.D.

The Rev. G. Colborne Heine, LL.D., was born in New Brunswick in the year 1846. His university education was received in the Provincial University at Fredericton, New Brunswick, and his theological education in the Princeton Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey. He then went to Edinburgh for graduate studies, and afterward to Paris, where he did certain work in connection with the McCall Mission.

For a time he was assistant minister in St. Andrew's Church, Quebec, the late Dr. Cook being pastor, and later was assistant to the late Rev. Dr. Gordon in St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa.

In the year 1881 he was called to be minister of Chalmer's Church, Montreal, in which he continued until the year 1909, when, owing to poor health he was forced to resign. From 1909, Dr. Heine had continued in a delicate condition of health

which prevented his return to active service in the ministry. He passed away suddenly at his home on the evening of November 24th last.

Dr. Heine's life was characterized by deep piety, quiet kindliness and diligent endeavor. Although for many years in a delicate state of health he diligently kept up his studies and was always ready to render any possible service to the Church. He was always deeply interested in the work of the Presbytery of Montreal. For many years he was the Presbytery's examiner in Hebrew for students making application for license. As Convener of the Presbytery's Historical Committee he accomplished a great deal of patient research work in connection with the congregations of the Presbytery. He took a special interest, also, in the work of French Evangelization, and for some months recently had served as Convener of the Presbytery's Committee in connection with the French work.

The Presbytery of Montreal places on record its high appreciation of his life and work, its deep sense of loss in his death, and conveys to his friends and relations its deepest sympathy.

It was agreed that this be adopted and entered in the Minutes of the Presbytery, also, that copies be sent to Dr. Heine's friends and relations.

Extracted from the Minutes of Presbytery this tenth day of May, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven.

ALLAN REID,
Clerk of Presbytery.

REV. A. D. FRASER

Rev. A. D. Fraser, pastor of Knox Presbyterian Church, Westport, and of St. John's, Newboro, died very suddenly at the manse, Westport, on December 28th, 1926.

Mr. Fraser was born in Dundee, Quebec, on January 16th, 1866, being a son of the late William and Isabella Fraser.

He was a graduate of McGill University and during his pastorate he ministered to the following charges: St. George, Metapedia and Blackville, in New Brunswick, and Middleville, Appleton and Westport and Newboro, in Ontario.

Surviving are his widow, who was formerly Miss Dana O'Brien, daughter of the late Timothy and Mrs. O'Brien of St. George, N.B., and two sons, Edgar and Harold; also two sisters, Mrs. King, of Medina, N.Y., and Mrs. Gooch, of London, Eng.

The funeral took place in Knox Church, Westport, and was conducted by the Presbytery of Brockville, of which Mr. Fraser was Moderator. Rev. McOdrum, Rev. McGregor and Rev. McLeod, the latter a lifelong friend of the decedent, representing the Presbytery.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. WILLIAM HAY, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.S.

The Rev. William Hay, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.S., died suddenly of a heart attack on Monday, January 24, 1927, at his son's home in Bridgeport, Connecticut, in his seventy-third year.

Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, and spent his school days and youth in Paisley. He attended Dr. Tassie's famous school in Galt, spent two years at McGill, and graduated from Queen's, Kingston, in Arts, Medicine and Theology.

After some years in the practice of medicine in New York State, Dr. Hay decided to enter the Christian ministry. After a short pastorate in that State, he returned to Canada about 1900, and until his retirement, continued in the ministry, having charge of the churches at Snake River, Ontario; Megantic, Quebec; Portland, Maine; Metis; Cowley, Alberta, and Buxton, Ontario. In all these he laboured with

diligence, laying more than ordinary emphasis on the religious teaching of the children and young people; and in all of them he was greatly assisted by Mrs. Hay, who predeceased him.

The late Dr. Hay, once he had abandoned the profession of medicine, never returned to it, but gave himself thoroughly to the work of the ministry, usually in small and uninspiring but not unimportant places. In them all he made friends, and did good work. He found it hard to relinquish the work in the face of advancing years and disabilities. He had always been a convinced Presbyterian and never desired to change from the polity in which he had been brought up.

REV. JOHN ABRAHAM, D.D.

In the passing of Dr. John Abraham, who died on November 20, 1926, the Church has lost one of her loyal and devoted ministers. He was born in Jarvis, Ontario, in 1843. He was a graduate of Knox College, where he also received his degree of D.D. His first call was to Watford, from which place he was afterwards called to St. Andrew's Church, Whitby, where he spent thirty-five years in faithful service for the Church. Three years ago he retired from active service, and was living with his son, Rev. H. E. Abraham, minister of Eglinton and Bedford Park, at the time of his death in Toronto. Thus, in a good old age he has been gathered to his fathers, while his many friends mourn his going, but rejoice in the victory of his faith.

REV. J. A. STEWART

On the evening of New Year's Day of this year Rev. J. A. Stewart, in the very prime of life, was suddenly called away at his home in North Rosedale. Mr. Stewart was a graduate of Toronto and Queen's Universities. His first charge was Hespeler, where he was the minister for five years. In 1911 he was called to Kew Beach, Toronto. A few years ago he retired from the active ministry and entered business, becoming a successful and valued member of the firm of Ramsay, Stewart & Company. He was a thoughtful, and attractive preacher, and supplied many prominent pulpits with much acceptance. His death was a great loss to the Church, and a great shock to his many friends. Of recent years he had been connected with St. Andrew's Church, where he was an elder. He is survived by his widow and one son.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. GEORGE MACKAY, M.D.

Rev. George MacKay, M.D., was born at Embro, in the Township of Zorra, July 2, 1850. He took his theological course, first at Knox College, then at the Presbyterian College, Montreal, from which College he graduated. He was also a graduate of medicine of McGill University. He occupied the following charges: Huntingdon, Quebec; Metcalfe, Cadmus, Ballyduff; Chalmers and Bervie, all in the Province of Ontario.

After his retirement he lived for a number of years near Tiverton, in the County of Bruce, where he died on January 16, 1927.

Synod of British Columbia

REV. C. J. CAMERON, M.A., Ph.D.

Rev. C. J. Cameron, M.A., Ph.D., was born in Pictou, Nova Scotia. He was a graduate in Arts and Theology of Queen's University and College. Dr. Cameron had brilliant literary gifts and excellent powers of lucid speech. He had a wide acquaintance with men in many countries and found a fine sphere for his efforts in Prince Rupert, British Columbia, where his sudden death on November 16, 1926, caused widespread sorrow.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	Synods and Presbyteries	Clerks	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Benevolent Funds
	I. Synod of Maritime Provinces.—	F. Baird, D.D.	W. M. Townsend	W. M. Townsend	A. J. Back
1	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	W. MacC. Thomson	W. O. Mulligan	W. O. Mulligan	Hugh Ross, K.C.
2	Pictou	F. Baird, D.D.	F. G. MacKintosh	F. G. MacKintosh	
3	Halifax and Lunenburg	D. O. MacKay	D. W. MacDonald	D. W. MacDonald	A. G. Scott
4	St. John	T. W. Taylor, Ph.D.	W. M. Townsend	W. M. Townsend	
5	Miramichi	Wm. Stewart	Wm. Stewart	A. A. Fraser	
6	Prince Edw. Island	R. H. Stavert	R. H. Stavert	W. Bruce Muir	
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	A. S. Reid	D. MacOdrum	D. MacOdrum	A. D. McIntyre
7	Quebec	R. Stewart	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	Alister Murray	
8	Montreal	A. S. Reid	M. A. Campbell, D.D	M. A. Campbell, D.D	J. G. Pelton
9	Glengarry	P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	Hugh Monroe, D.D.	A. MacIver	P. A. MacLeod, D.D.
10	Ottawa	Hugh Cameron	E. B. Wyllie, Ph.D.	W. J. Fowler	
11	Lanark and Renfrew	A. H. Scott, D.D.	B. McLeod, D.D.	B. McLeod, D.D.	A. H. Scott, D.D.
12	Brockville	Wm. Merrilees	E. C. Pelton	E. C. Pelton	F. G. Robinson
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	W. S. McTavish, Ph.D	J. W. Stephen	J. W. Stephen	D. A. Thomson
13	Kingston	R. J. Craig	R. G. Stewart	W. S. MacTavish, Ph.D.	D. A. McKenzie
14	Peterboro	D. A. Thomson	James Grier		D. A. Thomson
15	Lindsay	W. G. Smith	A. W. Hare	A. W. Hare	J. H. Douglas
16	Toronto	G. M. Dunn	L. B. Gibson, Ph.D.	L. B. Gibson, Ph.D.	D. T. L. McKerroll
17	Orangeville	James Reidie	E. E. Annand	E. Lee	P. W. Currie
18	Barrie	Neil Campbell	R. M. Hanna	W. Patterson	D. A. Ferguson
19	North Bay and Temiskaming	J. A. MacInnis	J. A. MacInnis	J. A. MacInnis	A. R. Ferguson
20	Algoma	F. W. Acheson	W. M. MacKay	W. M. MacKay	F. W. Acheson
21	Saugeen	R. B. Ledingham	R. B. Ledingham	B. D. Armstrong	
22	Guelph	G. S. Lloyd	G. Taylor-Munro	G. S. Lloyd	
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	A. L. Budge	H. B. Ketchen	James MacKay	S. Stewart, M.D.
23	Hamilton	A. L. Budge	S. B. Nelson, D.D.	J. F. Wedderburn	A. A. Acton
24	Paris	E. G. Thompson	E. G. Thompson	W. S. Wright	D. A. Rayson, PhD.
25	London	J. McNair, D.D.	James MacKay	J. M. Dickson	John McNair
26	Chatham	D. H. Marshall	S. D. Jamieson	A. W. Reid	Geo. G. Treanor
27	Sarnia	J. J. Paterson, D.D.	A. G. Rintoul	A. G. Rintoul	A. E. Hannahson
28	Stratford	H. L. Bennie	W. J. Burnett	G. Rowland	J. Crawford
29	Huron	James Foote	A. Macfarlane	A. Macfarlane	F. H. Larkin, D.D.
30	Maitland	T. D. McCullough	A. Forbes, D.D.	A. Forbes, D.D.	A. A. J. Simpson, M.D.
31	Bruce	P Reith	D. H. Currie		N. R. D. Sinclair
	V. Synod of Manitoba	D. Johnstone	J. J. Cowan	J. J. Cowan	J. A. McMahon
32	Superior	H. R. Grant, D.D.	H. R. Grant, D.D.	H. Lennox	
33	Winnipeg	D. Johnstone	A. T. Macintosh	A. T. Macintosh	
34	Brandon	J. J. Cowan	C. S. Oke	F. B. Willson	
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan:—	D. G. Cameron	W. G. Brown	W. G. Brown	G. D. Bayne, Ph.D.
35	Regina	Thos. McAfee	S. Farley	S. Farley	Thos. McAfee
36	Moose Jaw	R. Honeyman	D. G. Cameron	D. G. Cameron	J. Kennedy
37	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	J. R. Graham	W. A. Cameron	W. A. Cameron	J. R. Wilson
	VII. Synod of Alberta:—	F. D. Roxburgh	D. J. Graham	D. J. Graham	Peter McNab
38	Edmontón	F. D. Roxburgh	Wm. Simons	Wm. Simons	F. D. Roxburgh
39	Red Deer	R. C. Acheson	T. Millar Revie	T. Millar Revie	D. J. Townley
40	Calgary	P. McNabb	A. C. Wishart	A. C. Wishart	P. McNabb
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia:—	R. J. Douglas, D.D.	D. Campbell	D. Campbell	Thos. Wilson
41	Westminster	Thos. Oswald	Duncan Campbell	Duncan Campbell	Thos. Wilson
42	Victoria	Thos. Humphries	W. L. Clay, D.D.	W. L. Clay, D.D.	S. Lundie

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1927

Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	Colleges	Church Life and Work	Statistics	Budget or General Interests	
D. O. McKay			F. Baird, D.D	W. McC. Thomson	
	W. E. Davies	J. W. Tingley	W. MacC. Thomson	R. MacVicar, LL.B	1
John Service	H. McA. Griffiths	J. W. Britton	F. Baird, D.D	F. Baird, D.D	2
R. K. Earle	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D		D. O. MacKay	H. D. Wallace	3
W. L. Newton			T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D	A. J. Back	4
D. H. Williamson			Wm. Stewart	D. P. MacLachlan	5
R. H. Stavert	W. Scott Fulton		R. H. Stavert	W. Scott Fulton	6
J. D. Anderson		Geo. C. Taylor		J. G. Pelton	
M. D. MacKenzie			R. Stewart	Alfred Bright	7
A. D. Kyle	R. W. Dickie, D.D		Allan S. Reid	J. G. Pelton	8
A. D. MacIntyre	J. A. MacLean, D.D.		P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	W. B. MacCallum	9
T. L. Williams	E. B. Wyllie, Ph.D.	Hugh Cameron	Hugh Cameron	E. B. Wyllie, Ph.D.	10
Neil Campbell			A. H. Scott, D.D	J. K. Fraser, D.D.	11
Geo. McGregor		D. MacOdrum	Wm. Merrilees	D. MacOdrum	12
W. F. McConnell	Stuart C. Parker	T. W. Goodwill	W. S. McTavish, Ph.D	E. W. McNeill	
T. G. Marshall	J. W. Stephen	C. E. Kidd	R. J. Craig	R. G. Stewart	13
W. H. V. Walker	D. A. Thomson		D. A. Thomson	Jas. Dutton	14
J. C. Robinson	E. C. Currie	W. L. Atkinson	W. G. Smith	R. S. Scott	15
J. M. Macgillivray	H. E. Abraham		G. M. Dunn	J. B. Paulin	16
L. B. Kaine	E. H. Lockhart	E. E. Annand	James Reidie	E. Lee	17
M. E. R. Boudreau	Wm. MacMillan		N. Campbell	J. S. Shortt	18
D. B. Marsh, D.S.	C	J. W. Fulton	J. A. MacInnis	J. R. Sanderson	19
A. S. Boyd, D.D.	F. W. Acheson	F. W. Acheson	F. W. Acheson	S. J. Macarthur	20
Jas. Grieve	John McKenzie			S. Lawrence	21
W. M. O. Lochead	E. A. Thomson		G. S. Lloyd	A. C. Stewart	22
R. B. Nelles	G. P. Duncan		J. A. Shaver	J. M. Laird	
C. L. Cowan	W. Barclay		A. L. Budge	J. A. Shaver	23
A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	A. V. Brown, Ph.D		E. G. Thompson	J. A. Brown	24
F. W. Gilmour	J. H. Woodside	Jos. Cordner	J. McNair, D.D	J. M. Laird	25
Wm. Moore	D. H. Marshall		D. H. Marshall	S. Stewart, M.D.	26
David Ritchie	W. W. Craw, Ph.D.	J. J. Paterson, D.D.	J. J. Paterson, D.D.	J. R. Hemphill	27
W. J. Walker	W. J. West	G. J. MacKay	H. L. Bennie	G. P. Duncan	28
James Foote			James Foote	R. C. McDermid	29
F. G. Fowler	J. A. James	G. W. Connors, Ph.D	T. D. McCullough	C. H. MacDonald	30
R. G. McKay	A. H. Wilson	R. G. McKay	Peter Reith	G. C. Little	31
N. A. MacEachern		A. Robertson	D. Johnstone	C. S. Oke	
Thos. Dow		Andrew Boyd	H. R. Grant, D.D	J. A. McMahon	32
N. A. MacEachern			D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	33
R. J. Kirkland		R. Boyle	J. J. Cowan	C. S. Oke	34
J. R. Graham	S. Farley	Wm. Patterson	D. G. Cameron	W. A. Cameron	
Geo. Shearer	Dr. Bayne	J. A. McL. Bell	Thos. McAfee	Judge A. G. Farrell	35
H. R. Horne	H. R. Horne	R. Honeyman	R. Honeyman	W. J. Moffat	36
J. H. Cameron	Peter Fisher		J. R. Graham	C. R. McIntosh	37
R. C. Acheson			F. D. Roxburgh	S. B. Hillocks, L.L.B	
J. Lloyd Hughes	Thos. Tait		F. D. Roxburgh	J. O. H. McCoy	38
D. J. Townley	T. M. Revie	R. C. Acheson	R. C. Acheson	R. C. Acheson	39
S. L. McCracken	Dr. White	D. J. Graham	P. McNabb	W. E. Kelley	40
A. G. MacPherson	W. L. Clay, D.D		R. J. Douglas, D.D.	W. P. Phillips	
Thos. Oswald	W. W. Fraser		R. J. Douglas, D.D.	W. I. Walker	41
Thos. Humphries			Thos. Humphries	W. H. McInnes	42

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Aberarder (See Wyoming)	Sarnia	27	220
Abercrombie (M.F.)	Pictou	2	172
Acton	Guelph	22	210
Acton (See Harvey)	St. John	4	176
Adamsville (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	Bruce	31	226
Adderly (See Inverness)	Quebec	7	182
Agincourt (See Scarboro)	Toronto	16	198
Ahmic Lake (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Magnetawan			
Spence			
Ailsa Craig	London	25	216
Airlie (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	38	236
Albernie (M.F.)	Victoria	42	244
Alberton (See Ancaster)	Hamilton	23	212
Alberton	Prince Edward Island	6	180
West Point			
Alhambra (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	Red Deer	39	238
Alice	Lanark and Renfrew	11	188
Petawawa			
Allandale	Barrie	18	204
Stroud			
Allenford	Bruce	31	224
Elsinore			
Alliston	Barrie	18	204
Angus			
Alma	Guelph	22	210
Almonte	Lanark and Renfrew	11	188
Alvinston	Sarnia	27	218
Euphemia			
Amherst (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Amherst Island	Kingston	13	192
Amherstburg	Chatham	26	218
Amos	Saugeen	21	208
Knox, Normanby			
Ancaster	Hamilton	23	212
Alberton			
Angus (See Alliston)	Barrie	18	204
Appin	London	25	216
Melbourne			
Arbutus (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	Red Deer	39	238
Ardenville (M.F.) (See Standoff)	Calgary	40	240
Argyle (M.F.)	Brandon	34	230
Rossburn			
Argyle	London	25	216
Duff's, Dunwich			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Arkona	Sarnia	27	218
West Adelaide			
Warwick, Knox			
Arlington Beach (M.F.)	Regina	35	230
Cymric			
Armstrong (M.F.)	Westminster	41	242
Vernon			
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	11	188
Arthur	Saugeen	21	208
Gordonville			
Asbestos (See Danville)	Quebec	7	182
Ashfield	Maitland	30	224
Ashburn	Toronto	16	198
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	Moose Jaw	36	232
Atchelitz (See Chilliwack)	Westminster	41	240
Athelstan	Montreal	8	182
Elgin			
Atwood	Stratford	28	220
Auburn	Huron	29	222
Blyth			
Aultsville (See Woodlands)	Glengarry	9	186
Aurora	Toronto	16	198
Avonbank (See Avonton)	Stratford	28	220
Avondale (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	172
Avonmore	Glengarry	9	186
Avonton	Stratford	28	220
Avonbank, Motherwell			
Aylmer, Que	Ottawa	10	188
Ayton (See Hanover)	Bruce	31	224
Baddeck	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Baden (M.F.)	Guelph	22	210
Bala	Barrie	18	204
Port Carling			
Balfron (See Tatagamouche)	Pictou	2	172
Ballyduff	Peterborough	14	194
Janetville			
Nestleton			
Baltimore (M.F.) (See Grafton)	Peterborough	14	196
Banff, St. Paul's	Calgary	40	240
Bar River (M.F.)	Algoma	20	208
Laird			
Barnesville (See Hampton)	St. John	4	176
Barney's River	Pictou	2	172
Avondale			
Glenbard			
Kenzieville			
Riverside			
Barrie	Barrie	18	204
Barry (M.F.)	St. John	4	176
Bass River (M.F.) (See Great Village)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Bass River	Miramichi	5	178
West Branch			
Bassano, Knox	Calgary	40	240
Gem			
Latham			
Bath (M.F.)	Kingston	13	194
Bathurst	Miramichi	5	178
Jacquet River			
New Mills			
Bay Coulee (See Orkney)	Red Deer	39	238
Bayfield	Huron	29	222
Brucefield			
Baxter (See Townline)	Barrie	18	204

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Beachburg	Lanark and Renfrew	11	188
Ross			
Beechridge (M.F.)	Montreal	8	184
Beechwood (See Nairn)	Sarnia	27	220
Beaconsfield (M.F.)	Westminster	41	242
Beamsville	Hamilton	23	212
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	Sarnia	27	218
Beauharnois	Montreal	8	182
Beaver Flats (M.F.) (See Happy Hill)	Red Deer	39	238
Beaver Lake (M.F.)	Edmonton	38	236
Beaverton	Lindsay	15	196
Gamebridge			
Beersville (See Harcourt)	Miramichi	5	178
Beeton (See Tottenham)	Barrie	18	204
Bekevar	Regina	35	230
Belfast	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Belgrave (See Wingham)	Maitland	30	224
Bellafield (M.F.)	Brandon	34	230
Belleville	Kingston	13	192
Belmont, Knox	London	25	216
Yarmouth, St. James			
Belmore (See Teeswater)	Maitland	30	224
Benalto (See Sylvan Lake)	Red Deer	39	238
Bethel (M.F.) (Interdenominational)	Hamilton	23	212
Bethel (See Hillsburg)	Orangeville	17	202
Bethel	London	25	216
Bryanstown			
Ilderton			
Bethel (See Three Hills)	Red Deer	39	238
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Bervie (See Ripley)	Maitland	30	224
Beverley (See McQueen)	Edmonton	38	236
Binbrook	Hamilton	23	212
Stoney Creek			
Birch Grove (See Broughton)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	2	170
Birch Hill (M.F.) (See Ranfurly)	Edmonton	38	236
Bird Tail Reserve (M.F.)	Brandon	34	230
Pipestone Reserve			
Sioux Village			
Black Dyke (M.F.) (See Corbetton)	Orangeville	17	202
Blairgowrie (M.F.)	Red Deer	39	238
New Haven			
Wavy Plains			
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	Chatham	26	218
Blue Mountain	Pictou	2	172
Garden of Eden			
Bluevale	Maitland	30	224
Eadies			
Blyth (See Auburn)	Huron	29	222
Blytheswood	Chatham	26	218
Bobcaygeon	Lindsay	15	196
Bocabec (See St. George)	St. John	4	176
Boissevain (See Ninga)	Brandon	34	228
Bolsover (See Kirkfield)	Lindsay	15	196
Bolton	Toronto	16	198
Nashville			
Bonshaw (See Wood Islands)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Bond Head (See Cookstown)	Barrie	18	204
Bookton (See Norwich)	Paris	24	214
Borderland (M.F.) (See Rock Glen Field)	Moose Jaw	36	232
Bordervale (M.F.) (See Rock Glen Field)	Moose Jaw	36	232

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Boston	Toronto	16	198
Hornby			
Omagh			
Boulardarie	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Bowmanville	Peterborough	14	194
Newtonville			
Bracebridge	Barrie	18	204
Bradford	Barrie	18	204
West Gwillimbury			
St. John's			
Braeside (M.F.) (See White Lake)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Brampton	Toronto	16	198
Brantford	Paris	24	214
Alexandra			
Central			
Knox (M.F.)			
Brandon	Brandon	34	228
First			
Forrest			
St. Andrew's			
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	Brandon	34	228
Breadalbane	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Rose Valley			
Tryon			
Breakeyville (See Levis)	Quebec	7	182
Briercrest	Moose Jaw	36	232
Camlachie			
Brigden	Sarnia	27	218
Bear Creek			
Bridgeburg	Hamilton	23	212
Fort Erie			
Bridgeville (See East River)	Pictou	2	172
Brighton	Peterborough	14	194
Brightview (See Wetaskiwin)	Edmonton	38	236
Bristol	Ottawa	10	188
Shawville			
Starks			
Broadview (M.F.)	Regina	35	230
Broadview (M.F.)	Westminster	41	242
Brocket (M.F.) (See Springhurst)	Calgary	40	240
Brockville, First Church	Brockville	12	190
Brooke, Chalmers (See Watford)	Sarnia	27	220
Brookfield	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Hartsville			
Hunter River			
Brooksley (M.F.) (See Valley Centre)	Red Deer	39	238
Broughton	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Birch Grove			
Brownsburg (See Lachute)	Montreal	8	182
Brucefield (See Bayfield)	Huron	29	222
Brower (M.F.) (See Cochrane)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Brule (See River John)	Pictou	2	172
Brussels	Maitland	30	224
Buckingham, Que., (M.F.) (See Thurso	Ottawa	10	188
Buctouche (M.F.) (See Shediac)	St. John	4	176
Burgoyne	Bruce	31	224
Dunblane			
Burk's Falls	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Burlington	Hamilton	23	212
Burns, Saugeen (See Durham)	Saugeen	21	208
Burns (See Mosa)	London	25	216
Burns (See Tavistock)	Stratford	28	222

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Burnaby (See Gordon, New Westminster)	Westminster	41	242
Burnstown (M.F.) (See White Lake)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Burrows (See Whitewood)	Regina	35	230
Bryanstown (See Bethel)	London	25	216
Caintown	Brockville	12	190
Lansdowne			
Caledon East	Orangeville	17	202
Caledon, St. Andrew's			
Claude			
Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	Pictou	2	172
Caledonia	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Caledonia	Hamilton	23	212
Calgary	Calgary	40	240
Grace			
Knox			
North Hill			
Pleasant Heights			
St. Andrew's	Maitland	30	224
Calvin (See Whitechurch)			
Cambridge (See Murray Harbor North)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Camden East (M.F.) (See Glenvale)	Kingston	13	194
Camlachie	Sarnia	27	218
Vyner			
Camlachie (See Briercrest)	Moose Jaw	36	232
Campbell Memorial (M.F.)	Montreal	8	184
Campbellford	Peterborough	14	194
Campbellville (See Nassagaweya)	Guelph	22	210
Campbellton, Knox	Miramichi	5	178
Cannington	Lindsay	15	196
Canoe Lake (M.F.) (See Salmon Arm)	Westminster	41	242
Cap a l'Aigle (Summer Churches)	Quebec	7	182
Little Metis			
Murray Bay			
Cape John (See River John)	Pictou	2	172
Cape North (See Neil's Harbor)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Carberry	Brandon	34	228
Cardigan (See Montague)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Cardinal	Brockville	12	190
Mainsville			
Cariboo River	Pictou	2	172
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Carluke	Hamilton	23	212
Carstairs	Calgary	40	240
Catalone	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Cayley (See High River)	Calgary	40	240
Central Park (M.F.) Vancouver	Westminster	41	242
Centre Road (M.F.)	Sarnia	27	220
Centreville	Peterborough	14	194
Millbrook			
Centreville (M.F.)	Red Deer	39	238
Heckla			
Markerville			
Chalk River (M.F.) (See Point Alexander)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Chauvin	Edmonton	38	236
Airlie			
Edenglassie			
Killarney			
Prosperity			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Charlottetown	Prince Edward Island	6	180
St. James			
Zion			
Charny (See Levis)	Quebec	7	182
Chatham	Miramichi	5	178
Newcastle			
Chatham, First	Chatham	26	218
Chatsworth	Bruce	31	224
Dornoch			
Williamsford			
Chesley	Bruce	31	224
Chesterville	Brockville	12	190
Dunbar			
Chilliwack, Cooke's	Westminster	41	242
Atchelitz			
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	Westminster	41	242
Chippawa	Hamilton	23	212
Churchville (See East River) Bridgeville	Pictou	2	172
Clairville (See Harcourt)	Miramichi	5	178
Clandeboye (M.F.)	Winnipeg	33	228
Claude (See Caledon East)	Orangeville	17	202
Clifton	Prince Edward Island	6	180
French River			
Granville			
Long River			
Clifford	Saugeen	21	208
Clinton	Huron	29	222
Brucefield			
Clyde River	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Highfield			
West River			
Cobden	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Wolftown			
Cobourg	Peterborough	14	194
Cochrane (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Brower			
Nahma			
Coglan (See Mt. Lehman)	Westminster	41	242
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbor)	Barrie	18	204
Colborne	Peterborough	14	194
Lakeport			
Collingwood	Barrie	18	204
Conn	Saugeen	21	208
Mount Forest			
Conquerall (See New Dublin)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Cookstown	Barrie	18	204
Bond Head			
First Essa			
Copper Cliff (See Sudbury	Algoma	20	208
Corbetton	Orangeville	17	202
Black Dyke			
Corner Brook, Newfoundland	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Petrie's Crossing			
Corning (M.F.)	Regina	35	230
Hazelmere			
Prairie Hill			
Cornwall, St. John's	Glengarry	9	186
Corunna	Sarnia	27	220
Courtright			
Mooretown			
Moore, Knox			
Cote-des-Neiges (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	182

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	Montreal	8	184
Cote St. George (M.F.) (See Dalhousie)	Glengarry	9	186
Courtright (See Corunna)	Sarnia	27	218
Covey Hill (M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	Montreal	8	184
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	Barrie	18	204
Craigleith (M.F.)	Barrie	18	204
Gibraltar			
St. Andrew's			
Cranbrook	Maitland	30	224
Ethel			
Cranbrook, B.C.	Westminster	41	242
Fort Steele			
Moyie			
Creemore	Barrie	18	204
Dunedin			
East Nottawasaga			
Crescent Hill (See Kinistino)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Cresswell (See Sonya)	Lindsay	15	196
Creston	Westminster	41	242
Cromarty	Stratford	28	220
Crowland	Hamilton	23	212
Port Robinson			
Crysler (See Finch)	Glengarry	9	186
Crystal Falls (M.F.)	Montreal	8	184
Lost River			
Cupar (M.F.) (See Lipton)	Regina	35	230
Cymric (M.F.) (See Arlington B'ch)	Regina	35	230
Dalhousie, St. John's	Miramichi	5	178
Dalhousie (M.F.)	Glengarry	9	186
Cote St. George			
Danville	Quebec	7	182
Asbestos			
Deane, etc. (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Delaware, St. Andrew's	London	25	216
North Street			
Demorestville	Kingston	13	192
Deseronto	Kingston	13	192
Derby (See Red Bank)	Miramichi	5	178
Dewars (See Lochwinnoch)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Dewittville (See Huntingdon)	Montreal	8	182
Diligent River (M.F.) (See Parrsboro)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	176
Dinsmore (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Welcome Valley			
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	Brockville	12	190
Dixie	Toronto	16	198
Islington			
Doon (See Preston)	Guelph	22	210
Dorchester (See Sackville)	St. John	4	176
Dorchester	London	25	216
Dornoch (See Chatsworth)	Bruce	31	224
Douglas School (M.F.) (See Pambrun)	Moose Jaw	36	232
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Tilbury East)	Chatham	26	218
Drayton	Saugeen	21	208
Dresden	Chatham	26	218
Rutherford			
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	Hamilton	23	212
Duart	Chatham	26	218
Turin			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Duff's, Dunwich(See Argyle)	London	25	216
Duff's (See Puslinch)	Guelph	22	210
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	Brockville	12	190
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	Bruce	31	224
Duncan (M.F.)	Victoria	42	244
Dundas (See Montague)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Dundas	Hamilton	23	212
Dundee (M.F.)	Montreal	8	184
Dunedin (See Creemore)	Barrie	18	204
Dundalk	Orangeville	17	202
Ventry			
Dungannon (See Lucknow)	Maitland	30	224
Dunleath	Regina	35	230
Stornoway			
Dunnville	Hamilton	23	212
Duntroon	Barrie	18	204
Nottawa			
West Church			
Dunwich, Duff's (See Argyle)	London	25	216
Dunwich, Chalmer's (See Dutton)	London	25	216
Durham	Saugeen	21	208
Burns, Saugeen			
Dutton, Knox	London	25	216
Dunwich, Chalmers			
Eadies (See Bluevale)	Maitland	30	224
Eagle Crest (See Rosetown)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Earlton (See Tatamagouche)	Pictou	2	172
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	Barrie	18	204
East River, Bridgeville	Pictou	2	172
Churchville			
St. Paul			
Springville			
Sunny Brae			
East River, St. Mary's	Pictou	2	172
Caledonia			
Glenelg			
Smithfield			
East Oxford (See Spencerville)	Brockville	12	192
Economy (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Lower Economy			
Edenglassie (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	38	236
Eden Mills (See Rockwood)	Guelph	22	210
Edmonton	Edmonton	38	236
First			
McQueen			
Rupert Street			
Beverley			
St. Andrew's			
Strathcona			
Westmount			
Ruthenian			
Edson (M.F.)	Edmonton	38	236
Edwell (See Willowdale)	Red Deer	39	238
Eganville (M.F.) (See Scotch Bush)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Eldon	Lindsay	15	196
Eldon Station			
Elgin (See Athelstan)	Montreal	8	182
Elmira	Guelph	22	210
Winterbourne			
Elmsdale	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Nine Mile River			
Elmvale	Barrie	18	204
Flos, Knox			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Elora	Guelph	22	210
Elphin (See Macdonald's Corners)	Kingston	13	192
Elphinstone	Brandon	34	228
Okanais			
Elsinore (See Allenford)	Bruce	31	224
Elva (See Melita)	Brandon	34	228
Embro (See Harrington)	Stratford	28	220
Englehart	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Tomstown			
Erin	Orangeville	17	202
Ospringe			
Ernestown (M.F.) (See Glenvale)	Kingston	13	194
Espanola (M.F.) (See Webbwood)	Algoma	20	208
Essex (See Puce)	Chatham	26	218
Esson	Barrie	18	204
Willis			
Estevan (M.F.)	Regina	35	230
Eston (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Lovedale			
Snipe Lake			
Ethel (See Cranbrook)	Maitland	30	224
Euphemia (See Alvinston)	Sarnia	27	218
Evangel Hall	Toronto	16	200
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake)	Red Deer	39	238
Everett	Orangeville	17	202
Mansfield			
Rosemount			
Eversley	Toronto	16	198
Strange			
West King			
Exeter	Huron	29	222
Fairbairn (See Holstein)	Saugeen	21	208
Fairbank (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	198
Fairfield (M.F.) (See Stone's Corners)	Brockville	12	192
Fairview, Vancouver	Westminster	41	242
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	Glengarry	9	186
Fairmount, Taylor (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	184
Fenelon Falls	Lindsay	15	196
Rosedale			
Fenwick (See Pelham)	Hamilton	23	212
Fergus, St. Andrew's	Guelph	22	210
Fesserton (M.F.)	Barrie	18	204
Feversham (See Maple Valley)	Orangeville	17	202
Finch	Glengarry	9	186
Crysler			
Fingal	London	25	216
First Essa (See Cookstown)	Barrie	18	204
Flamboro	Hamilton	23	212
Kirkwall			
Fleming (See Moosomin)	Regina	35	230
Flodden (See Melbourne)	Quebec	7	182
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	Barrie	18	204
Foleyet (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Tionaga			
Forest	Sarnia	27	220
Forest Avenue S.S. (See St. Thomas)	London	25	216
Forest Hill (M.F.)	Toronto	16	200
Forrest (See Brandon)	Brandon	34	228
Fort Coulonge, Que	Ottawa	10	188
Fort Erie (Bridgeburg)	Hamilton	23	212
Fort Frances	Superior	32	226
Fort Steele (See Cranbrook)	Westminster	41	240
Fort William, St. Andrew's	Superior	32	226

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Foxboro (M.F.) (See Roslin)	Kingston	13	194
Foxford (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Meath Park			
Mons			
Framboise	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Fredericton	St. John	4	176
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Freetown (See Kensington)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
French River (See Clifton)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
French River (See Merigonish)	Pictou	2	172
Fuller (See Roslin)	Kingston	13	194
Gairloch	Pictou	2	172
Middle River			
Galt	Guelph	22	210
Central			
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
Gamebridge (See Beaverton)	Lindsay	15	196
Gananoque	Kingston	13	192
Ganton (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	Edmonton	38	236
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	Pictou	2	172
Gem (M.F.) (See Bassano, Knox)	Calgary	40	240
Georgetown	Montreal	8	182
Georgetown	Toronto	16	198
Limehouse			
Gibraltar (M.F.) (See Craigleith)	Barrie	18	204
Gifford (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	Westminster	41	242
Gillies Hill (See Salem)	Bruce	31	224
Glace Bay, St. Paul's	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Glamis	Bruce	31	224
Glenarm	Lindsay	15	196
Glenbard (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	172
Glencoe	London	25	216
Glenelg (See East River, St. Mary's)	Pictou	2	172
Glenvale (M.F.)	Kingston	13	194
Camden East			
Ernestown			
Wilton			
Goderich	Huron	29	222
Golden Heights (M.F.) (See Happy Hill)	Red Deer	39	238
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	172
Gonor (M.F.) (All People's Mission)	Winnipeg	33	228
Gordon, Burnaby (See New Westminster)	Westminster	41	242
Gordonville (See Arthur)	Saugeen	21	208
Gorrie (See Molesworth)	Maitland	30	224
Gould (See Scotstown)	Quebec	7	182
Grafton (M.F.)	Peterborough	14	196
Baltimore			
Grahamstown (M.F.) (See Horse Shoe Lake)	Red Deer	39	238
Grand Falls, Newfoundland	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	2	170
Grand Fresniere (M.F.)	Montreal	8	184
Grand Forks	Westminster	41	242
Grand River	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Grand Valley	Orangeville	17	202
Waldemar			
Granum (See Jumbo Valley)	Calgary	40	240
Granville (See Clifton)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Grassy Lake (See Willowdale)	Red Deer	39	238
Gravel Hill	Glengarry	9	186
Moncklands			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Gravenhurst (M.F.)	Barrie	18	204
Great Village (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Bass River			
Portapique			
Green Hill (M.F.)	Montreal	8	184
Green Hill (See West River)	Pictou	2	172
Grenville (M.F.)	Montreal	8	184
Grenville (See Hawkesbury)	Ottawa	10	188
Grimsby	Hamilton	23	212
Guelph	Guelph	22	210
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
St. Paul's			
Guthrie	Barrie	18	204
Central			
St. Andrew's			
Hagersville	Hamilton	23	212
Halifax	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Hall's Bridge (M.F.) (See Lakehurst)	Peterborough	14	196
Hamilton	Hamilton	23	212
Calvin			
Central			
Chalmers			
East Hamilton			
Erskine			
Hungarian (M.F.)			
Knox			
McNab			
St. Andrew's			
St. David's			
St. Paul's			
St. John's			
Westminster			
Hamilton (See Bermuda, St. Andrew's)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Hammond (M.F.)	Westminster	41	242
Haney			
Hammond River (See Sussex)	St. John	4	176
Hampden	Quebec	7	182
Milan			
Hampton	St. John	4	176
Barnesville			
Salt Springs			
Titusville			
Hampton (See Wood Islands)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Haney (M.F.) (See Hammond)	Westminster	41	242
Hanover	Bruce	31	224
Ayton			
Hardwell (M.F.) (See New Maryland)	St. John	4	176
Happy Hill (M.F.)	Red Deer	39	248
Beaver Flats			
Golden Heights			
Northrup			
Harcourt	Miramichi	5	178
Beersville			
Clairville			
Harrington	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Marshfield			
Mount Stewart			
Stanhope			
Harrington	Stratford	28	220
Embro			
Harriston, Knox	Saugeen	21	208

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Hartney	Brandon	34	228
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Hastings	Peterborough	14	194
Harvey	St. John	4	176
Acton			
Havelock	Peterborough	14	194
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Ottawa	10	188
Hay Creek (See Maple Creek)	Moose Jaw	36	232
Hazelmere (M.F.) (See Corning)	Regina	35	230
Hazelmere (M.F.) (See Standoff)	Calgary	40	240
Heckla (M.F.) (See Centreville)	Red Deer	39	238
Hemmingford (M.F.)	Montreal	8	184
Covey Hill			
Hensall	Huron	29	222
Hespeler	Guelph	22	210
Heward (See Stoughton)	Regina	35	230
Highfield (See Clyde River)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
High River	Calgary	40	240
Cayley			
Hillsburg	Orangeville	17	202
Bethel			
Hillsdale	Barrie	18	204
Craighurst			
Moonstone			
Hill End (See Willowdale)	Red Deer	39	238
Hochelaga, St. Cuthbert's (M.F.)	Montreal	8	184
Holmfield (M.F.)	Brandon	34	230
Rose Valley			
Holstein	Saugeen	21	208
Fairbairn			
Hopewell	Pictou	2	172
Hornby (See Boston)	Toronto	16	198
Horning's Mills (See Shelburne)	Orangeville	17	202
Horse Shoe Lake	Red Deer	39	238
Grahamstown			
Steadman			
Howick (See Riverfield)	Montreal	8	184
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	Hamilton	23	212
Huntingdon	Montreal	8	184
Dewittville			
Hunter's Point (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
North River			
Hunter River (See Brookfield)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Huntsville	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Hull, Que	Ottawa	10	188
Ilderton (See Bethel)	London	25	216
Ingersoll	Paris	24	214
Ingonish N. and S. (M.F.) (See Neil's Harbor M.F.)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Innerkip	Paris	24	214
Ratho			
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	Red Deer	39	238
Penhold			
Inverness	Quebec	7	182
Adderly			
Iroquois	Brockville	12	190
Dixon's Corners			
Islington (See Dixie)	Toronto	16	198
Ivy (See Townline)	Barrie	18	204
Jacquet River (See Bathurst)	Miramichi	5	178
Janetville (See Ballyduff)	Peterborough	14	194

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Jarvis	Hamilton	23	212
Walpole			
Jersey Mills (See Marlow)	Quebec	7	182
Joeville (M.F.) (See Rockglen Field)	Moose Jaw	36	232
Jumbo Valley	Calgary	40	240
Granum			
Kamloops, St. Andrew's	Westminster	41	240
Kars	Ottawa	10	188
Manotick			
Keene	Peterborough	14	194
Westwood			
Kemptville	Brockville	12	190
Oxford Mills			
Kennetcook (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Noel Road			
Kensington	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Freetown			
Malpeque			
Kensington (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	182
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	Chatham	26	218
Kenyon	Glengarry	9	186
Kenzieville (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	172
Kerrisdale	Westminster	41	240
Kilbride (See Waterdown)	Hamilton	23	212
Kildonan	Winnipeg	33	228
Killam	Edmonton	38	236
Killarney (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	38	236
Kilmars (See Kinburn)	Ottawa	10	188
Kimberley (M.F.)	Westminster	41	242
Kinburn	Ottawa	10	188
Kilmars			
Pakenham			
Kincardine	Maitland	30	224
Kindersley	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Kingston, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	192
Kinistino	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Crescent Hill			
Norden			
Shannonville			
Kinloss S.	Maitland	30	224
Kinlough			
Kinnaird (M.F.)	Edmonton	38	236
Ganton			
Thomasville			
Watson			
Wildwood			
Kinnear's Mills (See Leeds)	Quebec	7	182
Kinsmore (M.F.)	Brandon	34	230
Ravine			
Kintore (See South Nissouri)			
Kintyre	London	25	216
Kirkfield	Lindsay	15	196
Bolsover			
Kirk Hill	Glengarry	9	186
Kirkland (M.F.)	St. John	4	176
Kirkwall (See Flamboro)	Hamilton	23	212
Kitchener	Guelph	22	210
Knollwood Park (M.F.)	London	25	216
Komoka (See Mount Brydges)	London	25	216
Kouchibouquac (M.F.) (See Rexton)	Miramichi	5	178
Kynoch (M.F.) (See Sowerby)	Algoma	20	208

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Lachine	Montreal	8	182
Montreal West			
Lachute	Montreal	8	182
Brownsburg			
Laird (M.F.) (See Bar River)	Algoma	20	208
Lake Ainslie, etc	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Lake Charles (M.F.)	Bruce	21	226
Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Micksburg)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Lake Megantic	Quebec	7	182
Lakefield	Peterborough	14	194
Lakehurst (M.F.)	Peterborough	14	196
Hall's Bridge			
Rockcroft			
Lakeport (See Colborne)	Peterborough	14	196
Lakevale (See Omemee)	Peterborough	14	194
Lakeview (M.F.)	Toronto	16	200
Landis (See Traynor)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Langside (See Whitechurch)	Maitland	30	224
Lansdowne (See Caintown)	Brockville	12	190
Lancaster	Glengarry	9	186
Latham (M.F.) (See Bassano)	Calgary	40	240
Leamington	Chatham	26	218
Leaskdale	Lindsay	15	196
Zephyr			
Leeds	Quebec	7	182
Kinnear Mills			
Reid's Church			
Lenore	Brandon	34	228
Breadalbane			
Leslieville (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	Red Deer	39	238
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	Calgary	40	240
Levis	Quebec	7	182
Breakeyville			
Charney			
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	Toronto	16	198
Lindsay	Lindsay	15	196
Lindsay (M.F.)	Bruce	31	226
Adamsville			
Mar			
Lipton (M.F.)	Regina	35	230
Cupar			
Listowel	Stratford	28	220
Little Branch (M.F.)	Miramichi	5	178
Little Harbour	Pictou	2	172
Pictou Landing			
Little Metis (See Cap a l'Aigle)	Quebec	7	182
Little Narrows	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Livingstone (M.F.)	Westminster	41	242
Lloydminster	Edmonton	38	236
Loch Lomond	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Lochaber (M.F.)	Pictou	2	174
Lochwinnoch	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Dewars			
Stewartville			
London	London	25	216
Chalmers			
Elmwood Avenue			
Hamilton Road			
New St. James'			
St. George's			
Long Branch	Toronto	16	198
Long River (See Clifton)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Loretteville (M.F.) (See Valcartier)	Quebec	7	182

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Lorne Valley (See Montague)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Lorndale (M.F.) (See Edmonton)	Edmonton	38	236
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	Montreal	8	184
Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Louth (See Pelham)	Hamilton	23	212
Lovedale (M.F.) (See Eston)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Lower Economy (M.F.) (See Economy)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Lucknow	Maitland	30	224
Dungannon			
Lunenburg	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Luseland (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
West Luseland			
Lyonshall (M.F.) (See Ninga)	Brandon	34	228
McBride (M.F.) (See Standoff)	Calgary	40	240
McDonald's Corners	Kingston	13	192
Elphin			
Snow Road			
McKay (See Whitewood)	Regina	35	230
McKinleyville (See Red Bank)	Miramichi	5	178
McLellan's Mountain	Pictou	2	172
McLellan's Brook			
McMillan (M.F.) (See Paynton)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Macleod, St. Andrew's	Calgary	40	240
Madoc	Kingston	13	192
Magnetawan (M.F.) (See Ahmic Lake)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Mahone Bay	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Maiden Lake (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Mainsville (See Cardinal)	Brockville	12	190
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	184
Malagawatch	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Malpeque (See Kensington)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Manotick (See Kars)	Ottawa	10	188
Mansefield (See Everett)	Orangeville	17	202
Maple Creek	Moose Jaw	36	232
Hay Creek			
Maple Valley	Orangeville	17	202
Feversham			
Singhampton			
Mar (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	Bruce	31	226
Marion Bridge	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Markerville (M.F.) (See Centreville)	Red Deer	39	238
Markham	Toronto	16	198
Stouffville			
Marlow	Quebec	7	182
Jersey Mills			
Marsboro	Quebec	7	182
Lake Megantic			
Marshfield (See Harrington)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Martintown	Glengarry	9	186
Williamstown			
Maxville	Glengarry	9	186
Mayfair (See Saskatoon)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Meaford (See Thornbury)	Barrie	18	204
Meath Park (M.F.) (See Foxford)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Medicine Hat, St. John's	Calgary	40	240
Melbourne (See Appin)	London	25	216
Melbourne	Quebec	7	182
Flodden			
Melfort	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Melita	Brandon	34	228
Elva			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Melville, West Hill	Toronto	16	198
Merigomish	Pictou	2	172
French River			
Merrickville (M.F.)	Brockville	12	192
Merritton	Hamilton	23	212
Metis	Quebec	7	182
Metropole (M.F.) (See Paynton)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Micksburg (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Lake Dore			
Scotland			
Middle La Have (See Rose Bay)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Middle River (See Gairloch)	Pictou	2	172
Middle River	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Middleton (See River John)	Pictou	2	172
Midland	Barrie	18	204
Milan (See Hampden)	Quebec	7	182
Millbrook (See Centreville)	Peterborough	14	194
Mill Creek (M.F.) (See Shediac)	St. John	4	176
Millerton (See Red Bank)	Miramichi	5	178
Mille Isles (M.F.)	Montreal	8	184
Cote St. Gabriel			
Milton	Toronto	16	198
Milverton	Stratford	28	220
Mimico	Toronto	16	198
Minnedosa	Brandon	34	228
Mira	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Mitchell	Stratford	28	220
Molesworth	Maitland	30	224
Gorrie			
Monck (M.F.)	Barrie	18	204
Moncklands (See Gravel Hill)	Glengarry	9	186
Moncton	St. John	4	176
Monkton	Stratford	28	220
Mons (M.F.) (See Foxford)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Montague	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Cardigan			
Dundas			
Lorne Valley			
Montreal East (M.F.)	Montreal	8	182
Montreal West (See Lachine)	Montreal	8	182
Montreal	Montreal	8	182
Cote-des-Neiges			
Mount Royal Vale			
Fairmount-Taylor			
First			
Kensington			
Knox-Crescent		8	184
Livingstone			
Maisonneuve			
Rosemount			
St. Andrew and St. Paul			
St. Matthew's			
Montreal—Outremont		8	184
MacVicar Memorial			
Outremont			
Montreal—Calvin-Westminster		8	184
Stanley			
Westmount			
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	Barrie	18	204
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	Sarnia	27	220
Moorefield (See Rothsay)	Saugeen	21	208
Mooretown (See Corunna)	Sarnia	27	220
Moose Creek	Glengarry	9	186

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Moose Jaw	Moose Jaw	36	232
Knox			
St. Paul's			
Moosomin	Brandon	34	228
Fleming			
Morden (M.F.)	Winnipeg	33	228
Morewood	Brockville	12	192
Russell			
Morningside (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	198
Morrisburg	Brockville	12	192
Mosa, Burns	London	25	216
Motherwell (See Avonbank)	Stratford	28	220
Mount Brydges	London	25	216
Komoka			
North Caradoc			
Mount Dennis	Toronto	16	198
Mount Forest (See Conn)	Saugeen	21	208
Mount Pleasant	Paris	24	214
St. George			
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton)	Toronto	16	200
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	Westminster	41	242
Mount Lehman (M.F.)	Westminster	41	242
Coglan			
Gifford			
Murrayville			
Rand			
Mount Royal Vale (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	182
Mount Stewart (See Harrington)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Mountain Station (See South Mountain)	Brockville	12	192
Moyie (See Cranbrook)	Westminster	41	242
Mulgrave (M.F.)	Pictou	2	174
Murray Bay (See Cap a l'Aigle)	Quebec	7	182
Murray Harbor North	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Cambridge			
Peter's Road			
Murray Harbor South	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Murrayville (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	Westminster	41	242
Musquodoboit Harbor (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Nahma (M.F.) (See Cochrane)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Nairn	Sarnia	27	220
Beechwood		42	244
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	Victoria	27	220
Napier (See Watford)	Sarnia	16	198
Nashville (See Bolton)	Toronto	22	210
Nassagaweya	Guelph	34	228
Campbellville			
Neepawa	Brandon	1	170
Neil's Harbor (M.F.)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	23	212
Cape North			
Ingonish (N. and S.)			
Nelson	Hamilton	41	242
Sixteen			
Nelson	Westminster	20	208
Trail			
Nesterville (M.F.) (See Sowerby)	Algoma	14	194
Nestleton (See Ballyduff)	Peterborough	12	192
Newboro (See Westport)	Brockville	5	178
New Carlisle (M.F.)	Miramichi	5	178
Newcastle, St. James' (See Chatham)	Miramichi		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
New Denver (M.F.)	Westminster	41	242
Silverton			
Slocan			
New Dublin	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Conquerall			
New Glasgow	London	25	216
Rodney			
New Glasgow	Pictou	2	172
First			
St. Andrew's			
Westminster			
New Haven (M.F.) (Blairgowrie)	Red Deer	39	238
New Liskeard	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Newmarket	Toronto	16	198
New Maryland (M.F.)	St. John	4	176
Hanwell			
New Mills (See Bathurst)	Miramichi	5	178
Newton	Westminster	41	242
Strawberry Hill			
Newtonville (See Bowmanville)	Peterborough	14	194
New Westminster	Westminster	41	242
Gordon, Burnaby			
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
St. Stephen's			
St. Aidan's (M.F.)			
Niagara-on-the-Lake	Hamilton	23	212
Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	Hamilton	23	212
Ninga	Brandon	34	228
Boissevain			
Lyonshall			
Nine Mile River (See Emsdale)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Nissouri South	London	25	216
Kintore			
Noel Road (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Norden (See Kinistino)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Normanby, Knox (See Amos)	Saugeen	21	208
North Augusta (M.F.)	Brockville	12	192
North Bay	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
North Battleford, St. Andrew's	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
North Bruce (See Port Elgin)	Bruce	31	224
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)	London	25	216
North Easthope	Stratford	28	220
North Hill (See Calgary)	Calgary	40	240
North Mornington	Stratford	28	220
North River (M.F.) (See Hunter's Pt.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
North Rustico (See Wood Islands)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
North Shore, etc	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
North Street (See Delaware)	London	25	216
North Sydney	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Northrup (M.F.) (See Happy Hill)	Red Deer	39	238
North Vancouver, St. Stephen's	Westminster	41	242
North Vancouver (M.F.) St. Andrew's	Westminster	41	242
Norval	Toronto	16	198
Union			
Norwich	Paris	24	214
Bookton			
Norwood	Peterborough	14	194
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	Barrie	18	204
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	Barrie	18	204
Oak Point (M.F.) (See Tabucintac)	Miramichi	5	178
Oakville	Toronto	16	198
Olds, St. Andrew's	Red Deer	39	238

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Okanais (See Elphinstone)	Brandon	34	228
Olson Creek (M.F.) (See Springpoint)	Calgary	40	240
Omagh (See Boston)	Toronto	16	198
Omemee	Peterborough	14	194
Lakevale			
Orangedale	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Orangeville	Orangeville	17	202
Orillia	Barrie	18	204
Orkney	Red Deer	39	238
Bay Coulee			
Ormstown	Montreal	8	184
Rockburn			
Oshawa	Toronto	16	198
Ospringe (See Erin)	Orangeville	17	202
Ottawa	Ottawa	10	188
Erskine			
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
St. Giles			
Outremont (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	184
MacVicar Memorial			
Outremont			
Owen Sound	Bruce	31	224
Oxford	Pictou	2	172
Pugwash			
Wallace			
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville)	Brockville	12	190
Paisley (See Salem)	Bruce	31	224
Pakenham (See Kinburn)	Ottawa	10	188
Palmerston	Saugeen	21	208
Pambrun (M.F.)	Moose Jaw	36	232
Douglas School			
Paris	Paris	24	214
Parkinson (M.F.) (See Sowerby)	Algoma	20	208
Park Road (M.F.) (See Wainwright)	Edmonton	38	236
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Parrsboro (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	176
Diligent River			
Parry Sound	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Paynton (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
McMillan			
Metropole			
Pelham	Hamilton	23	212
Fenwick			
Louth			
Pembroke	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Penetanguishene	Barrie	18	204
Wyebridge			
Penfield (See St. George)	St. John	4	176
Penhold (See Innisfail)	Red Deer	39	238
Penticton (M.F.)	Westminster	41	242
People's (M.F.) St. Catharines	Hamilton	23	212
Perth, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Petawawa (See Alice)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	188
Peterborough, St. Paul's	Peterborough	14	194
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Petrie's Crossing, N'fl'd) (See Corner Brook, Newfoundland)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Petrolia	Sarnia	27	220
Picton	Kingston	13	192
Pictou, First	Pictou	2	172
St. Andrew's			
Pictou Island (M.F.)	Pictou	2	174

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	Pictou	2	172
Pipestone Reserve (M.F.) (See Bird Tail Reserve)	Brandon	34	230
Pittsburg	Kingston	13	192
Sandhill			
Sunbury			
Pleasant Heights (M.F.) (See Calgary)	Calgary	40	240
Pleasant Valley (M.F.)	Glengarry	9	186
Pocioc (M.F.)	St. John	4	176
Point Alexander (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Chalk River			
Poplar Valley (M.F.) (See Rockglen Field)	Moose Jaw	36	232
Port Arthur, First	Superior	32	226
Port Carling (See Bala)	Barrie	18	204
Port Colborne	Hamilton	23	212
Port Credit	Toronto	16	198
Port Dover	Hamilton	23	212
Point Edward	Sarnia	27	220
Port Elgin	Bruce	31	224
North Bruce			
Port Elgin	St. John	4	176
Portapique (M.F.) (See Great Village)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Portage la Prairie	Brandon	34	228
Port Hope	Peterborough	14	194
Port McNicoll (See Victoria Harbor)	Barrie	18	204
Port Perry	Lindsay	15	196
Utica			
Port Robinson (See Crowland)	Hamilton	23	212
Port Stanley (M.F.)	London	25	216
Prairie Hill (M.F.) (See Corning)	Regina	35	230
Prescott	Brockville	12	192
Preston	Guelph	22	210
Doon			
Priceville	Orangeville	17	202
Swinton Park			
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Prince Rupert, First	Westminster	41	242
Prince William (M.F.)	St. John	4	176
Prosperity (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	38	236
Puce, St. Andrew's	Chatham	26	218
Essex			
Pugwash (See Oxford)	Pictou	2	172
Puslinch, Duff's	Guelph	22	210
Knox			
Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge)	Lindsay	15	196
Quantock (M.F.) (See Rockglen Field)	Moose Jaw	36	232
Qu'Appelle M.F.)	Regina	35	230
Queensville (M.F.) (See Sutton)	Toronto	16	200
Quebec, St. Andrew's	Quebec	7	182
Rand (M.F.) (See Mt. Lehman)	Westminster	41	242
Ranfurly (M.F.)	Edmonton	38	236
Birch Hill			
Lorndale			
Ratho (See Innerkip)	Paris	24	214
Ravine (M.F.) (See Kinsmore)	Brandon	34	230
Red Bank	Miramichi	5	178
Chelmsford			
Derby			
Millerton			
McKinleyville			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Red Deer, Knox	Red Deer	39	238
Regina	Regina	35	230
Reid's Church (See Leeds)	Quebec	7	182
Renfrew	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Rexton (M.F.)	Miramichi	5	178
Kouchibouquac			
Richibucto			
Richibucto (M.F.) (See Rexton)	Miramichi	5	178
Richmond	Ottawa	10	188
Stittsville			
Richmond, Vancouver	Westminster	41	242
Richmond Hill	Toronto	16	198
Thornhill			
Willowdale			
Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	Chatham	26	218
Blenheim			
Ripley	Maitland	30	224
Bervie			
River Denys	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Riviere aux Pins (M.F.) (See Valcartier)	Quebec	7	182
Riverfield	Montreal	8	184
Howick			
River Hebert, etc. (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	176
River John	Pictou	2	172
Brule			
Cape John			
Middleton			
Riverside (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	172
Robertson, Vancouver	Westminster	41	242
Rockburn (See Ormstown)	Montreal	8	184
Rockcroft (M.F.) (See Lakehurst)	Peterborough	14	196
Rockglen Field (M.F.)	Moose Jaw	36	232
Borderland			
Bordervale			
Joeville			
Poplar Valley			
Quantock			
Rockglen			
Rockwood	Guelph	22	210
Eden Mills			
Rocky Mountain House (M.F.)	Red Deer	39	238
Alhambra			
Arbutus			
Leslieville			
Roderickville (See Swift Current)	Moose Jaw	36	232
Rodney (See New Glasgow)	London	25	216
Roland	Winnipeg	33	228
Rosedale (See Fenelon Falls)	Lindsay	15	196
Rosemount (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	184
Rosemount (See Everett)	Orangeville	17	202
Rosetown	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Eagle Crest			
Rose Bay	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Middle La Have			
Rose Valley (See Breadalbane)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Rose Valley (M.F.) (See Holmfield)	Brandon	34	230
Roslin (M.F.)	Kingston	13	194
Foxboro			
Fuller			
Ross (See Beachburg)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	188
Rossburn (M.F.) (See Argyle)	Brandon	34	230

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Rothsay	Saugeen	21	208
Moorefield			
Rupert Street (See McQueen)	Edmonton	38	236
Russell (See Morewood)	Brockville	12	192
Rutherford (See Dresden)	Chatham	26	218
St. Aidan's (M.F.) (New Westminster	Westminster	41	242
St. Andrew's	St. John	4	176
St. Andrew's, New Westminster	Westminster	41	242
St. Andrew's East	Montreal	8	184
St. Ann's (See South Gut)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
St. Catharines, Knox	Hamilton	23	212
St. Catharines, People's (M.F.)	Hamilton	23	212
St. Columba, South Vancouver	Westminster	41	242
St. David's	Hamilton	23	212
St. Elmo	Glengarry	9	186
St. George (M.F.) (See Mt. Pleasant)	Paris	24	214
St. George	St. John	4	176
Bocabec			
Penfield			
St. John	St. John	4	176
Knox			
St. Columba			
St. Matthew			
St. John's, Newfoundland	Cape Breton and Newfounland	1	170
St. John (See Bradford)	Barrie	18	204
St. John's (M.F.)	Sarnia	27	220
St. Lambert	Montreal	8	184
St. Mary's, East River	Pictou	2	172
St. Mary's	Stratford	28	220
First Church			
Knox			
St. Paul's, Vancouver	Westminster	41	242
St. Paul (See East River)	Pictou	2	172
St. Stephen	St. John	4	176
St. Stephen's, New Westminster	Westminster	41	242
St. Stephen's, North Vancouver	Westminster	41	242
St. Thomas	London	25	216
Alma Street			
Forest Avenue S.S.			
Knox			
Sackville	St. John	4	176
Dorchester			
Salem	Bruce	31	224
Gillies Hill			
Paisley			
Saltsprings	Pictou	2	172
West River Station			
Saltsprings (See Hampton)	St. John	4	176
Salmon Arm (M.F.)	Westminster	41	242
Canoe			
Sandhill (See Pittsburg)	Kingston	13	192
Sarcee Butte (See Three Hills)	Red Deer	39	238
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	Sarnia	27	220
Saskatoon	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Parkview			
St. Andrew's			
Mayfair			
Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	Saugeen	21	208
Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	20	208
St. Paul's			
Victoria, Korah			
Westminster			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Scarborough	Toronto	16	198
St. Andrew's			
Agincourt			
Schomberg (See Tottenham)	Barrie	18	204
Scotch Bush (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Eganville			
Scotch Settlement (M.F.) (See Shediac)	St. John	4	176
Scandinavian (M.F.)	Westminster	41	242
Scotland (M.F.) (See Micksburg)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Scotsburn	Pictou	2	172
West Branch			
Scotstown	Quebec	7	182
Gould			
Seaforth	Huron	29	222
Selkirk, Knox	Winnipeg	33	228
Seymour	Kingston	13	192
Shakespeare	Stratford	28	222
St. Andrew's (N.E.H.)			
Shannonville (See Kinistino)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Shawville (See Bristol)	Ottawa	10	188
Shediac (M.F.)	St. John	4	176
Buctouche			
Mill Creek			
Scotch Settlement			
Shelburne	Orangeville	17	202
Horning's Mills			
Shelburne, etc. (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	176
Sherbrooke	Picton	2	172
Goldenville			
Stillwater			
Sonora			
Wine Harbor			
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	Quebec	7	182
Silverton (M.F.) (See New Denver)	Westminster	41	242
Simcoe	Hamilton	23	212
Singhampton (See Maple Valley)	Orangeville	17	202
Sioux Village (M.F.) (See Bird Tail Reserve)	Brandon	34	230
Sixteen (See Nelson)	Hamilton	23	212
Skipness (M.F.)	Bruce	31	226
Slocan (M.F.) (See New Denver)	Westminster	41	242
Smith's Falls, Westminster	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Smithfield (See East River, St. Mary's)	Pictou	2	172
Smithville	Hamilton	23	212
Wellandport			
Snipe Lake (M.F.) (See Eston)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	Kingston	13	192
Soldier Settlement (See Whitewood)	Regina	35	230
Sonora (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	172
Sonya	Lindsay	15	196
Cresswell			
Wick			
Sooke (M.F.)	Victoria	42	244
Southampton	Bruce	31	226
South Gloucester (M.F.)	Ottawa	10	188
South Gut	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
St. Ann's			
South Luther (M.F.)	Orangeville	17	202
South Mountain	Brockville	12	192
Mountain Station			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
South Nissouri	London	25	216
Kintore			
South Vancouver, St. Columba	Westminster	41	242
Sowerby (M.F.)	Algoma	20	208
Kynoch			
Nesterville			
Parkinson			
Thessalon			
Spence (M.F.) (See Ahmic Lake)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Spencerville	Brockville	12	192
East Oxford			
Springhill	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Springpoint (M.F.)	Calgary	40	240
Brocket			
Olson Creek			
Springville (See East River) (Bridgeville)	Pictou	2	172
Standoff (M.F.)	Calgary	40	240
Ardenville			
Hazelmere			
McBride			
Stanhope (See Harrington)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Stanley	St. John	4	176
Stanley (See Westmount)	Montreal	8	184
Starks (See Bristol)	Ottawa	10	188
Stayner	Barrie	18	204
Sunnidale			
Steadman (M.F.) (See Horse Shoe Lake)	Red Deer	39	238
Stellarton	Pictou	2	172
Stettler (M.F.)	Red Deer	39	238
Stewartyn			
Stewartville (See Lochwinnoch)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	172
Stirling	Kingston	13	192
West Huntingdon			
Stittsville (See Richmond)	Ottawa	10	188
Stoneham (M.F.) (See Valcartier)	Quebec	7	182
Stone's Corners (M.F.)	Brockville	12	192
Fairfield			
Stonewall, Knox	Winnipeg	33	228
Stoney Creek (See Binbrook)	Hamilton	23	212
Stornoway (See Dunleath)	Regina	35	230
Stouffville (See Markham)	Toronto	16	198
Stoughton	Regina	35	230
Heward			
Strange (See Eversley)	Toronto	16	198
Strassbourg (M.F.)	Regina	35	230
Stratford	Stratford	28	222
Knox			
S. Andrew's			
Strathcona (See Edmonton)	Edmonton	38	236
Strathroy	Sarnia	27	220
Strawberry Hill (M.F.) (See Newton)	Westminster	41	242
Streetsville	Toronto	16	198
Stroud (See Allandale)	Barrie	18	204
Sudbury, Knox	Algoma	20	208
Copper Cliff			
Summerside	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Sunbury (See Pittsburg)	Kingston	13	192
Sunnidale (See Stayner)	Barrie	18	204
Sunny Brae (See East River)	Pictou	2	172
Sussex	St. John	4	176
Hammond River			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	Pictou	2	172
Sutton (M.F.)	Toronto	16	200
Mount Pleasant			
Queensville			
Swinton Park (See Priceville)	Orangeville	17	202
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	Moose Jaw	36	232
Roderickville			
Sydney	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Sydney Mines	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Sylvan Lake	Red Deer	39	238
Benalto			
Evarts			
Tabucintac (M.F.)	Miramichi	5	178
Oak Point			
Tara	Bruce	31	226
Tatamagouche	Pictou	2	172
Balfon			
Earlton			
The Falls			
Tavistock	Stratford	28	222
Burns			
Teeswater	Maitland	30	224
Belmore			
Thamesville	Chatham	26	218
Kent Bridge			
Thedford, Knox (M.F.)	Sarnia	27	220
The Falls (See Tatamagouche)	Pictou	2	172
Thessalon (M.F.) (See Sowerby)	Algoma	20	208
Thomasville (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	Edmonton	38	236
Thorburn	Pictou	2	172
Sutherland River			
Thornbury	Barrie	18	204
Meaford			
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill)	Toronto	16	200
Thorold	Hamilton	23	212
Three Hills	Red Deer	39	238
Bethel			
Sarcee Butte			
Thurso	Ottawa	10	188
Buckingham			
Tilbury East, Valetta	Chatham	26	218
Dover, New St. Andrew's			
Tillsonburg	Paris	24	214
Windham			
Tisdale (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Titusville (See Hampton)	St. John	4	176
Tiverton	Bruce	31	226
Tomstown (See Englehart)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Todmorden (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	200
Tionaga (M.F.) (See Foleyet)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Toronto and Suburbs	Toronto	16	198
Beaches			
Bonar			
Calvin			
Central			
Chalmers			
Cooke's			
Cowan Avenue			
Dale			
Davenport			
Dovercourt			
Dufferin			
Eglinton, Bedford Park			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Toronto and Suburbs (Continued)	Toronto	16	198
Emmanuel			
Evangel Hall (M.F.)			
Fairbank			
Forest Hill (M.F.)			
Glebe			
High Park			
Knox			
Lakeview (M.F.)			
MacPherson			
Morningside			
Mount Dennis			
Oakwood			
Parkdale			
Queen Street East			
Riverdale		16	200
Rogers			
Rosedale			
Royce Avenue			
Runnymede			
St. Andrew's			
St. David's			
St. John's			
St. Matthew's			
St. Paul's			
Scott Institute			
Todmorden			
Victoria			
Weston			
Wychwood			
Torrance (M.F.)	Barrie	18	204
Tottenham	Barrie	18	204
Beeton			
Schomberg			
Townline	Barrie	18	204
Baxter			
Ivy			
Trail (M.F.) (See Nelson)	Westminster	41	242
Traynor	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Landis			
Trenton	Kingston	13	192
Truro	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Tryon (See Breadalbane)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Turin (See Duart)	Chatham	26	218
Tweed	Kingston	13	192
Tyne Valley	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Freeland			
Lot 14			
Victoria West			
Union (See Norval)	Toronto	16	198
Uptergrove	Barrie	18	204
Utica (See Port Perry)	Lindsay	15	196
Uxbridge	Lindsay	15	196
Quaker Hill			
Valcartier (M.F.)	Quebec	7	182
Loretteville			
Riviere-aux-Pins			
Stoneham			
Valetta (See Tilbury East)	Chatham	26	218
Valley Centre	Red Deer	39	238
Brooksley			
Valleyfield	Montreal	8	184

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Vancouver	Westminster	41	242
Central			
Fairview			
Mount Pleasant			
Richmond			
Robertson			
St. Columba, South Vancouver)			
St. Paul's			
St. Stephen's, North Vancouver			
Vancouver (M.F.)			
Central Park			
Chinese			
St. Andrew's, North Vancouver			
Scandinavian			
Vancouver Heights			
West Point Grey		9	186
Vankleek Hill	Glengarry	18	204
Vankoughnet (M.F.)	Barrie	16	198
Vaughan	Toronto		
St. Andrew's			
St. Paul's		16	198
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)	Toronto	17	202
Ventry (See Dundalk)	Orangeville	8	184
Verdun, First	Montreal	38	236
Vermilion (M.F.)	Edmonton	10	188
Vernon	Ottawa	41	242
Vernon (M.F.) (See Armstrong)	Westminster	42	244
Victoria	Victoria		
Erskine			
Gorge			
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
St. Paul's			
Chinese (M.F.)		18	204
Victoria Harbor	Barrie		
Port McNicoll			
Coldwater		6	180
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	Prince Edward Island	27	218
Vyner (See Camlachie)	Sarnia		
		38	236
Wainwright (M.F.)	Edmonton		
Park Road		17	202
Waldemar (See Grand Valley)	Orangeville	31	226
Walkerton	Bruce	2	172
Wallace (See Oxford)	Pictou	26	218
Wallaceburg	Chatham	25	216
Wallacetown	London		
West Lorne		23	212
Walpole (See Jarvis)	Hamilton	10	188
Waltham (M.F.)	Ottawa	25	216
Wardsville (M.F.)	London	14	194
Warkworth	Peterborough	14	196
Warsaw (M.F.)	Peterborough	27	220
Warwick, Knox (See Arkona)	Sarnia	23	212
Waterdown	Hamilton		
Kilbride		22	210
Waterloo	Guelph	27	220
Watford	Sarnia		
Brooke, Chalmers			
Napier		38	236
Watson (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	Edmonton	39	238
Wavy Plains (M.F.) (See Blairgowrie)	Red Deer	20	208
Wa Wa (M. Summer Field)	Algoma		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Webbwood (M.F.)	Algoma	20	208
Espanola			
Welcome Valley (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Welland (M.F.) Hungarian	Hamilton	23	212
Niagara Falls "			
Port Colborne "			
Wellandport (See Smithville)	Hamilton	23	212
Wellwood	Brandon	34	228
West Adelaide (See Arkona)	Sarnia	27	218
Westboro (M.F.)	Ottawa	10	188
West Branch (See Bass River)	Miramichi	5	178
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	Pictou	2	172
West Church (See Duntroon)	Barrie	18	204
West Dawn, Knox (M.F.)	Chatham	26	218
Westfield (M.F.)	St. John	4	176
West Gwillimbury (See Bradford)	Barrie	18	204
West Hill (See Melville)	Toronto	16	198
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	Kingston	13	192
West King (See Eversley)	Toronto	16	198
West Lorne (See Wallacetown)	London	25	216
West Luseland (M.F.) (See Luseland)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Westmount	Montreal	8	184
Calvin-Westminster			
Stanley			
Westmount			
Westmount (See Edmonton)	Edmonton	38	236
Weston (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	200
Weston, Calvin	Winnipeg	33	228
West Point Grey (M.F.)	Westminster	41	242
West Point (See Alberton)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Westport	Brockville	12	192
Newboro			
West River (See Clyde River)	Prince Edward Island	6	180
West River	Pictou	2	172
Green Hill			
West River Station (See Saltsprings)	Pictou	2	172
Westville	Pictou	2	172
Westwood (See Keene)	Peterborough	14	194
Wetaskiwin	Edmonton	38	236
Brightview			
Weyburn, Knox	Moose Jaw	26	232
Whitby	Toronto	16	198
Whitechurch	Maitland	30	224
Calvin			
Langside			
White Lake (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Braeside			
Burnstown			
Whitewood	Regina	35	230
Burrow's			
McKay			
Soldier Settlement			
Whycocomagh, St. Andrew's	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	170
Wick (See Sonya)	Lindsay	15	196
Wiarton	Bruce	31	226
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	Edmonton	38	236
Williamsford (See Chatsworth)	Bruce	31	224
Williamstown (See Martintown)	Glengarry	9	186
Willis (See Esson)	Barrie	18	204
Willowdale	Red Deer	39	238
Edwell			
Grassy Lake			
Hill End			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Willowdale (See Richmond Hill)	Toronto	16	198
Wilton (See Glenvale)	Kingston	13	194
Winchester	Brockville	12	192
Winchester Springs			
Windham (See Tillsonburg)	Paris	24	214
Windermere (M.F.)	Barrie	18	204
Windsor, N.S	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174
Windsor, Ont	Chatham	26	218
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
Wine Harbor (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	172
Wingham	Maitland	30	224
Belgrave			
Winnipeg	Winnipeg	33	228
First			
Norwood			
St. James'			
St. John's			
Weston, Calvin			
Winnipegosis (M.F.)	Brandon	34	230
Winterbourne (See Elmira)	Guelph	22	210
Wolftown (See Cobden)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	190
Woodbridge	Toronto	16	198
Knox, Vaughan			
Woodlands	Glengarry	9	186
Aultsville			
Farran's Point			
Woodville	Lindsay	15	196
Wood Islands	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Bonshaw			
Hampton			
North Rustico (See Wood Islands)			
Woodstock, Ont., Knox	Paris	24	214
Woodstock, N.B	St. John	4	176
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene)	Barrie	18	204
Wyoming	Sarnia	27	220
Aberarder			
Yarmouth, St. James' (See Belmont)	London	25	216
Yellowstone (M.F.)	Moose Jaw	36	232
Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	Lindsay	15	196

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

Attached to the Names are the Post Office Addresses

The figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

Presbytery	*Number*	*Page*	*Presbytery*	*Number*	*Page*
Algoma	20	208	Moose Jaw	36	232
Barrie	18	204	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	206
Brandon	34	228	Orangeville	17	202
Brockville	12	190	Ottawa	10	188
Bruce	31	224	Paris	24	214
Calgary	40	240	Peterborough	14	194
Cape Breton and Newfoundl'd	1	170	Pictou	2	172
Chatham	26	218	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	234
Edmonton	38	236	Prince Edward Island	6	180
Glengarry	9	186	Quebec	7	182
Guelph	22	210	Red Deer	39	238
Halifax and Lunenburg	3	174	Regina	35	230
Hamilton	23	212	St. John	4	176
Huron	29	222	Sarnia	27	218
Kingston	13	192	Saugeen	21	208
Lanark and Renfrew	11	188	Stratford	28	220
Lindsay	15	196	Superior	32	226
London	25	216	Toronto	16	198
Maitland	30	224	Victoria	42	244
Miramichi	5	178	Westminster	41	240
Montreal	8	182	Winnipeg	33	228

**Those marked with an Asterisk are not reported on the Roll of Presbyteries.*

Name and Address	*Presbytery*	*Page*
A		
Abraham, H. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Acheson, R. C., Three Hills, Alta.	39	238
Acton, A. A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	212
Adams, James, Toronto, Ont.	16	198
*Adsett, Charles, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	..	...
Aitken, George, B.A., Norwood, Ont.	14	194
Akitt, W., Armstrong, B.C.	41	244
*Allan, D. K., Coleman, Alta.	..	...
Allan, George R., B.D., St. Lambert, Que.	8	184
Allan, Robert, Hamilton, Ont.	23	212
Allan W., Peterborough, Ont.	14	194
Allen, H. W., B.A., Westville, N.B.	2	172
Amos, Walter, Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Annand, E. E., Dundalk, Ont.	17	202
Anderson, D., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Anderson, J. D., Beauharnois, Que.	8	182
Andrews, W. Hardy M., A., Toronto	16	198
Armstrong, B. D., B.A., Durham, Ont	21	208
Atchison, W. E., Montreal, Que.	8	186
Atkinson, George, Guelph, Ont.	22	210
Atkinson, W. L., Port Perry, Ont.	15	196
B		
Back, Arthur J., Woodstock, N.B.	4	176
Baird, Frank, M.A., D.D., Pictou, N.S.	2	172
Ballantyne, R. L., B.A., D.D., Riverfield, Que.	8	184
Bamford, George K., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Barclay, Wm., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	212
Barker, A. H., B.A., Cardinal, Ont.	12	190
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Ridgetown, Ont	26	218
Barr, Alfred T., Ph.D., Brantford, Ont	24	214
Battisby, J. R., D.D., Windsor, Ont.	26	218
Bayne, George D., Ph.D., Regina, Sask.	35	230
Bayne, T. S., Vancouver, B.C.	41	244
Beaton, Laughlin, Scotstown, Que.	7	182
Bell, Wm., Portage la Prairie, Man.	34	228
Bennett, J. W. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Bennie, H. L., B.A., B.D., Mitchell, Ont.	28	220
Berry, J. Garrow, M.A., Fredericton, N.B.	4	176
Birnie, R. A., Duart, Ont.	26	218
Blackburn, M. S., Cranbrook, B.C.	41	240
Blake, W. G., Hamilton, Ont.	23	212
Blakely, M. D. M., M.A., Pembroke, Ont.	11	188
Blue, Archibald, Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Borland, Jas. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Boudreau, M. E. R., M.A., Bradford, Ont.	18	204
Boughton, George W., Kinburn, Ont.	10	188
Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.	16	198
Boyd, Andrew, Port Arthur, Ont.	32	226
Boyle, Alex. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Boyle, Robert, Hartney, Man.	34	228
Bradford, C. C., LL.B., Appin, Ont.	25	216
Bright, A., B.A., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	7	182

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Britton, J. W., Oxford, N.S.	2	172
Brown, Andrew, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	6	180
Brown, A. V., D.Sc., Ph.D., Brantford, Ont.	24	214
Brown, Hugh, Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Brown, J. A., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	24	214
Brown, T. Crawford, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Brown, W. G., M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	37	234
Bruce, Robert, B.D., Alias Craig, Ont.	27	220
Bryden, W. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	15	196
Buckingham, G. S., Ottawa, Ont.	10	188
Budge, A. L., M.A., Hagersville, Ont.	23	212
Burch, A. L., B.A., Scarboro Jct., Ont.	16	198
Burkholder, J., Morrisburg, Ont.	12	192
Burnett, W. J., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	28	220
C		
Cameron, A. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Cameron, A. G., Ottawa, Ont.	10	188
Cameron, A. H., Hedley, B.C.	41	244
Cameron, D. G., Swift Current, Sask.	36	232
Cameron, George, B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	6	180
Cameron, Hugh, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	10	188
Cameron, H. D., B.A., Port Hope, Ont.	14	194
Cameron, W. A., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask	37	234
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Chatham, Ont.	26	218
Campbell, Duncan, M.A., B.D., Chilliwack, B.C.	41	240
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Campbell, J. D., Sutton, Ont.	16	200
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	182
Campbell, M. C., M.A., Willowdale, Ont.	16	198
Campbell, Neil, B.A., Barrie, Ont.	18	206
Campbell, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Campbell, W. A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Carey, S. Buchanan, M.A., Guelph, Ont.	22	210
Cheyne, J. G., Weston, Ont.	16	200
Clay, W. L., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	42	244
*Clifton, E. S., B.A., Thornton, Ont.	...	...
Collins, R. W., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Colquhoun, J. G. A., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	4	178
Colquhoun, P. M., Richmond, Ont.	10	188
Condit, C. B., M.A., Sherbrooke, N.S.	2	172
Conners, G. W., Ph.D., Ripley, Ont.	30	224
Cook, Albert, Caledonia, Ont.	23	212
Cordner, Jos., London, Ont.	25	216
Court, Medford G., M.A., Wyoming, Ont.	27	220
Cousens, Henry, B.A., Lachute, Que.	8	182
Cowan, C. L., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	212
Cowan, John J., B.A., Brandon, Man.	34	228
Craig, R. J., M.A., Demorestville, Ont.	13	192
Craise, A., St. John, N.B.	4	178
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Welland, Ont.	23	212
Cranston, W. T., B.A., Tottenham, Ont.	18	204
Craw, George L., B.A., Victoria Harbor, Ont.	18	204
Craw, W. W., Ph.D., Petrolia, Ont.	27	220
Crawford, John, B.A., Britton, Ont.	28	220
Cree, M. F., B.A., Arthur, Ont.	21	208
*Cross, W., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	...	...
Csutoros, S., B.A., Welland, Ont.	23	212
Cumberland, J. D., M.A., Kingston, Ont.	13	194
Cunningham, J. D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Cunningham, W. A., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	228
Currie, Donald H., B.A., Wiarton, Ont.	31	226
Currie, F. C., Lindsay, Ont.	15	196
Currie, P. W., Everett, Ont.	17	202
D		
Dale, Otis G., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont	16	198
Daly, Wm. E., B.A., LL.D., Creston, Ont.	42	244
*Dann, Herbert F., Inverness, Que.	...	182
Davey, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Davidson, M. B., M.A., Galt, Ont.	22	210
Davies, J. C., Woodbridge, Ont.	16	198
Davies, S., B.A., Ph.D., Smith's Falls, Ont.	11	190
Dawson, Wm., B.D., St. Paul, N.S.	2	174
Dickey, Gardner, B.A., Vernon, Ont.	10	188
Dickie, R. W., D.D., Westmount, Que	8	184
Dickson, John M., Dutton, Ont.	25	216
Dodds, James A., M.A., D.D., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	15	196
Dodds, Thomas, B.A., Cooksville, Ont.	16	198
Donaghue, D., Belmont, Ont.	25	216
Donald, George H., M.A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	184
Dougan, C. E., Edmonton, Alta.	38	236
Douglas, James H., Sonya, Ont.	15	196
Douglas, R. J., M.A., D.D., New Westminster, B.C.	41	242
Drumm, A. H., Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	23	212
Drummond, D. R., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	212
Drysdale, A. W., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	184
Dubois, J. H. A., Westmount, Que.	8	186
Duncan, George P., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	28	222
Duncan, Gordon Ross, Montreal, Que.	8	184
Duncanson, R., B.A., Bridgeburg, Ont.	23	212
Dunn, Alex., M.A., B.D., Sapperton, B.C.	41	242
Dunn, G. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
E		
Eakin, Thomas, Ph.D., D.D., Toronto,	16	200
Earls, R. K., Mahone Bay, N.S.	3	174
Edgar, John, Granum, Alta.	38	236
Elder, John, London, Ont.	25	216
Eldridge, Gardner, D.D., Aurora, Ont.	16	198
Elliott, C. H., Hampton Sta., N.B.	4	176
Ellis, Walter, M.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	41	242
Ellison, D. I., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Emslie, John W., M.A., Pictou, N.S.	2	172
Esler, Alex., M.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	41	242
Evans, G. Lloyd, Rodney, Ont.	25	216
Extence, George, B.A., Hull, Que.	10	188
F		
Farley, Samuel, B.A., Regina, Sask.	35	230
Feast, H. C., Thorold, Ont.	23	212
Ferguson, A., M.A., King's Head, N.S.	2	172
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Englehart, Ont.	19	206
Ferguson, D.A., B.A., Cookstown, Ont.	18	204
Fergusson, W. N., Huntsville, Ont.	19	206
Fisher, C. E., Estevan, Sask.	35	230
Fisher, Peter, North Battleford, Sask.	37	234
Floyd, M. P., Melita, Man.	34	228
Foote, James, B.A., Exeter, Ont.	29	222
Forbes, A., D.D., Teeswater, Ont.	30	224
Foreman, E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Fowler, F. G., M.A., Brussels, Ont.	30	224
Fowler, W. J., B.D., M.A., Fort Coulonge, Que.	10	188
Fowlie, Arthur J., B.A., Kemptville, Ont.	12	190
Fowlie, D. A., Vancouver, B.C.	41	242
France, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Fraser, D. J., D.D., LL.D., Montreal, Que.	8	184
Fraser, H. C., Prince Rupert, B.C.	41	244
Fraser, James G., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	15	196
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Renfrew, Ont.	11	190
Fraser, Thomas, St. David's, Ont.	23	212
Fraser, W. M., B.A., B.Sc., New Glasgow, N.S.	4	178
Frizell, J. R., B.A., LL.B., Prince Rupert, B.C.	41	242
Fuller, W. H., Markham, Ont.	16	198
Fulton, John W., Burk's Falls, Ont.	19	206
Fulton, M. Scott, M.A., B.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	180

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
G		
Galloway, John, Glencoe, Ont.	25	216
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Camlachie, Ont.	27	218
Genge, M. E., D.D., Montague, P.E.I.	6	180
Gibson, A. R., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Gibson, John, Hillsdale, Ont.	18	204
Gibson, L. B., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Gillies, D. M., D.D., Whycocomagh, N.S.	1	170
Gilmour, F. W., B.A., London, Ont.	25	216
Glassford, T. S., B.A., Albernie, B.C.	42	244
Glows, M. E., Edmonton, Alta.	38	236
Goforth, J., D.D., China	16	200
Gold, W. F., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	38	236
Goodwill, T. W., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	14	194
Gordon, A. M., D.D., Quebec, Que.	7	182
Gosselin, L. Ernest, Rockwood, Ont.	22	210
Graeb, S. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Gracie, R. B., Auburn, Ont.	29	222
Graham, C. G., B.A., Winchester, Ont.	12	192
Graham, D. J., B.D., Calgary, Alta.	40	240
Graham, N. W. Girard, B.A., Fineh, Ont.	9	186
Graham, H. S., Grimsby, Ont.	23	212
Graham, J. R., M.A., B.D., Prince Albert, Sask.	37	234
Grant, A. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Grant, E. A. K., LL.B., D.D., Fenelon, Falls, Ont.	15	196
Grant, H. R., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	32	226
Griffiths, H. M., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	2	172
Grier, James, B.A., Campbellford, Ont.	14	194
H		
Hagen, James, Morewood, Ont.	12	192
Hall, J. T., Chippawa, Ont.	23	212
Hall, W. Patterson, Galt, Ont.	22	210
Hanna, R. M., B.D., Thornbury, Ont.	18	204
Hanna, W. G., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Hannahson, A. E., B.A., Arkona, Ont.	27	218
Hardie, J. S., London, Ont.	25	216
Hardwick, John, Carleton Place, Ont.	11	190
Hare, A. W., B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	15	196
Harper, Frank C., B.A., B.D., Preston, Ont.	22	210
Harrison, J. C., Clifton, P.E.I.	6	180
Hemphill, J. R., Strathroy, Ont.	27	220
Henry, J. K., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Herbison Jas. C., Olds, Alberta	39	238
Herdman, A. W. K., B.A., Penticton, B.C.	41	242
Heslip, M. W., Penetanguishene, Ont.	18	204
Hill, A. M., Ph.D., Verdun, Que.	8	184
Hill, Douglas, C., B.A., Allandale, Ont.	18	206
Hillocks, S. B., LL.B., Calgary, Alta.	40	240
Hilts, J. Alex., B.A., D.C.L., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Hirst, F., Ph.D., F.R.G.S., Outremont, Ont.	8	184
Honeyman, Robert, Maple Creek, Sask.	36	232
Horne, E. B., D.D., Renfrew, Ont.	11	190
Horne, H. R., B.A., LL.B., Moose Jaw, Sask.	36	232
Hosie, John, Rodney, Ont.	25	216
Howard, A. L., Ph.D., Simcoe, Ont.	23	212
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Lloydminster, Alta.	38	236
Hunter, W. A., British Guiana	24	214
Hurlow, W. J., Hamilton, Bermuda	3	174
Hyde, James, Vancouver, B.C.	41	242
I		
Inkster, J. Gibson, B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Innis, Bryce, High River, Alta.	40	240
Irvine, W. S., Deseronto, Ont.	13	192
J		
Jack, David, B.D., Caledonia, Ont.	23	212
Jaffray, James McK., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
James, John A., B.A., Lucknow, Ont.	30	224
Jamieson, Peter, Mimico, Ont.	16	198
Jamieson, S. D., B.A., Merlin, Ont.	26	218
Jardine, J. C., Jersey Mills, Que.	7	182
Jellie, W. Harvey, D.D., Westmount, Que.	8	188
Johnstone, D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	228
Johnston, Robert, M.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	172
Johnston, Robert, D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	23	212
Johnston, Wallace, Holstein, Ont.	21	208
Jones, C. G., M.A., Campbellville, Ont.	22	210
Jones, W. H., M.A., Montreal, Que.	8	186
K		
Kaine, I. B., Orangeville, Ont.	17	202
Kalem, H. T., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	188
Kannawin, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	23	214
Kay, John, Stratford, Ont.	28	222
Kelly, W. E., M.A., Ph.D., Lethbridge, Alta.	40	240
Kennedy, J. A., B.A., Lindsay, Ont.	15	196
Kennedy, J., Assiniboia, Sask.	36	232
Kennedy, R. J. Sinclair, Omemee, Ont.	14	194
Kennedy, T. E., B.A., Mount Brydges, Ont.	25	216
Kerr, C. M., Ph.D., B.Sc., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	3	174
Kerr, E. J., Arnprior, Ont.	11	188
Ketchen, H. B., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	212
Kidd, C. E., B.D., Gananoque, Ont.	13	192
Kirkland, R. J., B.A., Neepawa, Ont.	34	228
Knight, George E., Harvey Stan., N.B.	4	176
Koffend, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Kovack, John, B.A., Bekevar, Sask.	35	230
Kovacs, Frank, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	212
L		
Laird, J. M., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	25	216
Lamont, D. M., M.A., Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	1	170
Lane, D. J., B.A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	26	218
Larkin, F. H., B.A., D.D., Seaforth, Ont.	29	222
Laughland, J. V., Stella, Ont.	13	192
Lawrence, S., Rothsay, Ont.	21	208
Leatham, Wm. Harvey, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	10	188
Ledingham, R. B., B.A., Harriston, Ont.	21	208
Lee, Edward, Erin, Ont.	17	202
Lee, H. S., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Legate, R. Moorhead, B.D., Burlington, Ont.	23	212
Lennox, Henry, Hamilton, Ont.	23	212
Lennox, John, Beamsville, Ont.	23	212
Leslie, A. N., Upper Melbourne, Que.	7	182
Leung, Moi Fong, Victoria, B.C.	42	244
Lewis, C. Younger, Valleyfield, Que.	8	184
Lewis, W. J., M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Liggett, Joseph, Leggatt's Point, Que.	7	182
Lile, W. B., Thorndale, Ont.	25	216
Lindsay, John, Whitby, Ont.	16	198
Linton, A. R., B.D., Port Credit, Ont.	26	218
Lister, David, Vancouver, B.C.	41	240
Little, A. M., B.A., Dalkeith, Ont.	9	186
Little, G. C., B.A., Hanover, Ont.	31	224
Lloyd, G. S., M.A., B.D., Hespeler, Ont.	22	210
Lockhart, E. H., Caledon East, Ont.	17	202
Logan, S., Pembroke, Ont.	11	190
Lougheed, G. E., B.D., Havelock, Ont.	14	194
Love, A. T., D.D., Quebec, Que.	7	182
Lowe, J. J., Hespeler, Ont.	22	210
Lowry, C. H., Tansley, Ont.	23	212
Lowry, J. W. S., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Lundie, Samuel, B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	16	198
Lundie, S., Sooke, B.C.	42	244
Luomala, J. E., Eckville, Alta.	39	238
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	8	186
Lyttle, R. H., Edmonton, Alta.	38	236

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Mac		
MacArthur, D. O., B.A., South Mountain, Ont.	12	192
Macarthur, George, B.A., Merrickville, Ont.	12	192
Macarthur, S. J., M.A., B.D., Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	20	208
MacBeth, R. G., M.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	41	242
MacCallum, W. B., Maxville, Ont.	9	186
MacDonald, C. H., B.A., Lucknow, Ont.	30	224
Macdonald, E., Norval, Ont.	16	198
MacDonald, John C., East River, N.S.	2	172
MacEachern, N. A., M.A., Winnipeg, Man.	33	228
Macfarlane, A., M.A., B.D., Clinton, Ont.	29	222
MacGillivray, A. J., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	22	210
MacGillivray, J. K., M.A., Springville, N.S.	2	172
Macgillivray, J. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
MacGregor, Alex, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
MacGregor, A. F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
MacInnis, Donald, Port Dover, Ont.	23	212
MacInnis, J. A., B.A., B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.	19	206
MacInnes, J. P., B.A., Lipton, Sask.	35	230
MacInnes, P. W., Hornby, Ont.	16	198
Macintosh, A. T., Salkirk, Man.	33	228
MacIntosh, Wm., Milverton, Ont.	28	220
MacIntyre, A. D., Farran's Point.	9	186
MacIver, Angus, B.D., Dunvegan, Ont	9	186
MacKay, D. O., M.A., Elmsdale, N.S.	3	174
MacKay, G. J., M.A., St. Paul's, Ont.	28	220
MacKay, James, B.D., London, Ont.	25	216
MacKay, N. T. C., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	41	244
MacKay, W. M., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	20	208
MacKenzie, F. S., Th.D., Paris, Ont.	24	214
MacKenzie, J. D., Montreal, Que.	8	182
MacKersie, John, B.A., Uptergrove, Ont.	18	204
Mackintosh, F. G., M.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	174
MacKinnon, D. A., Lansdowne, N.S.	2	172
MacKnight, R. C., B.A., Regina, Sask.	35	232
MacLean, Alex., Lambeth, Ont.	25	216
MacLean, Donald, Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	180
MacLean, J. A., B.A., D.D., Moose Creek, Ont.	9	186
Maclean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	8	182
MacLean, Kenneth, B.A., Georgetown, Ont.	16	198
MacLean, L., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
MacLennan, George A., B.A., Westmount, Que.	8	186
*MacLennan, K. C., Rosemount, Montreal		
MacLeod, James, Montreal, Que.	8	184
MacLeod, Norman A., Brockville, Ont.	12	192
MacLeod, P. A., M.A., D.D., Maxville, Ont.	9	186
MacMillan, Angus G., Bassano, Alta.	40	240
MacMillan, Wm., B.D., Collingwood, Ont.	18	204
MacNamara, J. W., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
MacOdrum, D., B.A., Brockville, Ont.	12	190
Macpherson, A. G., New Westminster, B.C.	41	242
MacQueen, Ewan, Victoria, B.C.	42	244
MacSween, P. Ferguson, B.A., Barvas, Sask.	35	230
MacTavish, W. S., B.D., Ph.D., Belleville, Ont.	13	194
MacVicar, Daniel, Thorburn, N.S.	2	172
MacWilliam, W. A., Chatsworth, Ont.	31	224

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Mc		
McAfee, Thomas, Indian Head, Sask.	35	230
McAvoy, Francis, D.D., Elmira, Ont.	22	21
McCaskill, John J., B.A., Fort Kent, U.S.A.	8	186
McConachie, J. C., M.A., West Hill, Ont.	16	198
McConnell, Thomas, Medicine Hat, Alta.	40	240
McConnell, W. F., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
McCoy, Joseph, D.D., Victoria, B.C.	42	244
McCorkindale, T. B., M.A., Levis, Que.	7	182
McCrae, Walter T., Streetsville, Ont.	16	198
McCrea, P. C., Wetaskiwin, Alta.	38	236
McCracken, W. H., Almonte, Ont.	11	188
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Pembroke, Ont.	11	190
McCulloch, John Logan, Toronto, Ont.	16	200
McCullough, R., B.A., Colborne, Ont.	14	194
McCullough, T. D., M.A., Kincardine, Ont.	30	224
McCurlie, J. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
McDerment, Robert, M.A., Bowmanville, Ont.	14	194
McDermid, R. C., Goderich, Ont.	29	222
McDonald, A. O., M.A., B.D., Fergus, Ont.	22	210
McDonald, D. E., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
McDonald, D. W., B.A., Dublin Shore, N.S.	3	174
McDonald, Malcolm N., Shawville, Que.	10	188
McEachern, Ronald, B.D., Nashville, Ont.	16	198
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Milton, Ont.	16	198
McGillivray, N. H., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
McGregor, George M., B.D., D.D., Prescott, Ont.	12	192
McIlroy, J., Hensall, Ont.	29	222
McKay, Donald, Drayton, Ont.	21	208
McKay, R. G., M.A., Walkerton, Ont.	31	226
McKay, W. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
McKeegan, Frank, Harcourt, N.B.	5	178
McKellar, Hugh, D.D., Calgary, Alta.	40	240
McKenzie, D. A., B.A., Campbellford, Ont.	13	192
McKenzie, D., Vancouver, B.C.	41	244
McKenzie, John, B.D., M.A., Palmerston, Ont.	21	208
McKenzie, W. A., D.D., Westport, Ont	7	182
McKerroll, D. T. L., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
McKinnon, A. D., B.A., Whycocomagh, N.S.	1	170
McLachlin, A.G., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	28	220
McLagan, James A. T., Calgary, Alta.	40	240
McLaren, E. D., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	41	242
McLean, A. S., Trout River, N.S.	1	170
McLean, Daniel, Charlottetown, P.E.I	6	180
*McLean, D.A., Toronto		
McLean, Duncan, Peavine, Alta.	38	236
McLean, W. I., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	212
McLeod, B., D.D., Perth, Ont.	11	190
McLeod, D., M.A., South Gut, N.S.	1	170
McLeod, G. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	32	226
McMullen, A. J., B.A., Kirkfield, Ont.	15	196
McNab, John, M.A., B.D., Midland, Ont.	18	204
McNabb, Peter, B.A., Calgary, Alta.	40	240
McNair, John, D.D., London, Ont.	25	216
McNeil, J., Calgary, Alta.	40	240
McNeill, Joseph, Montreal, Que.	8	184
McNicol, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
McPherson, M. J., Moncton, N.B.	5	178
McQueen, D. G., LL.D., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	38	236
McRae, D. B., Hensall, Ont.	30	224
McRae, W. W., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	26	218
McRobbie, G. G., D.Sc., Hamilton, Ont.	23	214

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
M		
Mackie, John, D.D., India	13	194
Madill, J. C., Dunnville, Ont.	23	212
Mahon, A. Wylie, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Mark, W. J., New Westminster, B.C.	41	242
Marsh, D. B., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., Parry Sound, Ont.	19	206
Marshall, D. H., M.A., B.D., Chatham, Ont.	26	218
Marshall, T. G., Madoc, Ont.	13	192
Martin, W. M., B.D. Welland, Ont.	25	216
Mason, Dennis, D.D., Orillia, Ont.	18	204
Mathieson, Peter, B.A., Morriston, Ont.	22	210
Mercer, W. Cooper, Toronto, Ont.	15	202
Merrilees, Wm., Iroquois, Ont.	12	190
Millar, J., B.A., St. Andrew's East, Que.	8	184
Miller, J. M., King, Ont.	16	198
Miller, Neil, B.A., London, Ont.	25	216
Miller, T. O., B.A., Monkton, Ont.	28	220
Milligan, G. S., M.A., Kamloops, B.C.	16	200
Mingie, G. W., M.A., Montreal, Que.	8	186
Mitchell, C. A., Mount Lehman, B.A.	41	244
Mitchell, G. S., B.D., St. Stephen, N.B	4	176
Mitchell, J. W., M.A., D.D., Mitchell, Ont.	28	222
Mitchell, W. B., B.A., Ashburn, Ont.	16	198
Moffat, Walter, Fingal, Ont.	25	216
Molnar, E., Ph.D., Kipling, Sask.	35	230
Monds, John J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	182
Montgomery, I. A., B.A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	182
Montgomery, T. M., Norwich, Ont.	24	214
Moodie, R. T., Gravenhurst, Ont.	18	204
Moore, Wm., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	26	218
Morgan, H. N., Glamis, Ont.	31	224
Morison, J. A., Ph.D., D.D., St. John, N.B.	4	176
Morrison, W. C., B.A., Grand Falls, Newfoundland	1	170
Morrison, W. M., Alberton, P.E.I.	6	180
Morrow, E. Lloyd, M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Muir, W. B., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	180
Mullin, Alex., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Mullin, C. A., B.A., Flamboro, Ont.	23	212
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, M.A., B.D., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1	170
Munro, D., M.A., Newton, B.C.	41	242
Munro, Donald, North Battleford, Sask.	37	234
Munro, H. G., Long Branch, Ont.	16	198
Munroe, Geo. Taylor, Kitchener, Ont.	22	210
Munroe, Hugh, B.A., D.D., Cornwall, Ont.	9	186
Murdock, Elmer H., Th.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.	2	172
Murdock, T. J., B.D., Shakespeare, Ont.	28	222
Murray, Allister, Milan, Que.	7	182
Murray, H. T., Banff, Alta.	40	240
Mustard, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
N		
Nelles, R. Bertram, Niagara Falls, Ont.	23	212
Nelson, S. Banks, D.D., Hamilton, Ont	23	212
Newton, W. I., B.A., St. John, N.B.	4	176
Nichol, Peter E., London, Ont.	25	216
Nicholson, Donald, Aylmer, Que.	10	188
Nicoll, C. K., Newmarket, Ont.	16	198
Nicol, C. W., New Orleans, La.	22	210
Nicol, J. M., B.A., B.D., Listowel, Ont.	28	220
Nisbet, W. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Niven, J. Mackie, Winnipeg, Man.	33	228
O		
O'Brien, J. R., North Hill, B.C.	41	244
Oke, C. S., Brandon, Man.	34	228
O'Kell, F. S., London, Ont.	25	216
Oliver, D. L., Port Haney, B.C.	41	242

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Oliver, F., Alma, Ont.	22	210
Oneroad, Amos, B.Sc.A., Uno, Man.	34	230
Orr, S. Robertson, Vancouver, B.C.	41	242
Oswald, Thomas, B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	41	242
P		
Palmer, H. K., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	212
Parker, Stuart C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Paterson, J. J., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	27	220
Paterson, Robt., M.A., Brandon, Man.	34	230
Patterson, J. S., Victoria, B.C.	42	244
Patterson, T. Allan, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Stayner, Ont.	18	204
Patterson, Wm. B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	37	234
Patterson, Wm., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Paulin, H. M., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	26	218
Paulin, J. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Perrie, D., D.D. Wingham, Ont.	30	224
Pitcher, C. B., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Pollock, John, Whitechurch, Ont.	30	224
Potter, J. G., M.A., Outremont, Que.	8	184
Power, R. J., M.A., St. John's, Nfld.	1	170
Preston, E. E., B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	9	186
Q		
Quigley, R. S., Ph.D., Campbellton, N.B.	5	178
R		
Ralston, J. O., Winnipeg, Man.	33	228
Raynor, T. DeCourcey, Wallacetown, Ont.	25	216
Rayson, D. A., B.A., Ph.D., Tillsonburg, Ont.	24	214
Reeves, A. C., Oshawa, Ont.	16	198
Reid, A. Newton, B.A., Stirling, Ont.	13	192
Reid, A. S., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	184
Reid, W. D., D.D., Westmount, Que.	8	184
Reidie, James, Hillsburg, Ont.	17	202
Reith, Peter, Tara, Ont.	31	226
Reoch, Allan, B.A., China	18	206
Revie, T. Millar, Red Deer, Alta.	39	238
Rice, Wm., Ridgeville, Ont.	23	214
Richardson, W. G., B.A., Waterloo, Ont.	22	210
Riddell, John, Millbrook, Ont.	14	194
Rintoul, A. G., B.A., Forest, Ont.	27	220
Ritchie, D., Pt. Edward, Ont.	27	220
*Ritchie Geo. S., Lucknow, Ont.		
Rivard, Emile A., Thurso, Que.	10	188
Robertson, A., B.A., Fort Frances, Ont	32	226
Robertson, W. J. Forbes, Winnipeg, Man.	33	228
Robinson, J. C., Uxbridge, Ont.	15	196
Robinson, T. J., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	28	222
Rochester, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
*Rodger, Thomas A., Toronto, Ont.		
Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Rohold, S. B., F.R.G.S., Palestine.	16	200
Ross, D. G., Stellarton, N.S.	2	172
Ross, George E., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	182
Ross, Hugh, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	214
Ross, James, B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	14	194
Rowand, W. L. H., M.A., Minneapolis, U.S.A.	14	196
Rowland, Geo., B.D., Stratford, Ont.	28	222
Roxburgh, F. D., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	38	236
Russell, Alex, Toronto, Ont.	16	202
S		
Sampson, Percy McK., Athelstan, Que.	8	182
Sanderson, J. R., B.D., North Bay, Ont.	19	206
Scott, A. G., Rose Bay, N.S.	3	174
Scott, A. H., M.A., D.D., Perth, Ont.	11	190
Scott, E., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	184
Scott, G. S., B.A., Fenwick, Ont.	23	212
Scott, H. J., Smithville, Ont.	23	212

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Scott, R. S., Cannington, Ont.	15	196
Service, John, Corner Brook, N.S.	1	170
Shaver, J. A., B.D., Dundas, Ont.	23	212
Shearer, G. C., B.A., Stoughton, Sask.	35	230
Shepherd, A., Port Elgin, Ont.	31	224
Shortt, J. S., M.A., Barrie, Ont.	18	204
Simons, Wm., Edmonton, Alta.	38	236
Simpson, John I., Brantford, Ont.	24	214
Simpson, Robert, Woodville, Ont.	15	196
*Simpson, S. T., D.D., Toronto, Ont.		
Sinclair, A. J., Alvinston, Ont.	27	218
Sinclair, P. F., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Sinclair, N. R. D., M.A., B.D., Tiverton, Ont.	31	226
Skene, James, Norwich, Ont.	24	214
Skene, J. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Skinner, A. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Smith, David A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	41	242
Smith, T., Red Deer, Alta.	39	238
Smith, Wm., Chesley, Ont.	31	224
Smith, W. G., Glenarm, Ont.	15	196
Snider, J. B., Walkerton, Ont.	25	216
Soules, D. C., M.A., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	25	216
Stavert, R. H., M.A., B.D., Hunter River, P.E.I.	6	180
Stenhouse, John B., B.Sc., M.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Stephen, J. W., Kingston, Ont.	13	192
Steven, J., Montreal, Que.	8	184
Stevenson, N., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	25	216
Stevenson, R. B., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	28	222
Stevenson, R. M., M.A., Ph.D., Moncton, N.B.	4	176
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Acton, Ont.	22	210
Stewart, A. S., Montague, P.E.I.	6	180
Stewart, R. G., B.D., Belleville, Ont.	13	192
Stewart, R. G., Stonewall, Man.	33	228
Stewart, Wm., M.A., B.D., Chatham, N.B.	5	178
Stoddart, W. W., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Strachan, J. T., B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	31	224
Sutherland, A., Priceville, Ont.	17	202
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	9	186
Sutherland, J. A., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	172
T		
Tate, W. B., B.A., Regina, Sask.	35	232
Tait, Thomas, M.A., B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	38	236
Taylor, George C., Montreal, Que.	8	184
Taylor, Peter, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	202
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, M.A., Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	4	176
Taylor, W. Scott, B.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	184
Thom, George W., Almonte, Ont.	8	184
Thomas, Evan, Elmvale, Ont.	18	204
Thomas, H. F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	200
Thompson, Arch., B.D., Thorndale, Ont.	25	216
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	24	214
Thompson, J. B., Vancouver, B.C.	41	242
Thomson, A. O., Granum, Alta.	40	240
Thomson, Charles, Vancouver, B.C.	41	244
Thomson, D. A., Hastings, Ont.	14	194
Thomson, E. A., B.A., Elora, Ont.	22	210
Thomson, W. McC., M.A., B.D., Sydney, N.S.	1	170
Tingley, F. W., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	170
Tolmie, J. C., B.A., Southampton, Ont.	31	226
Townley, D. J., B.A., Ghost Pine Creek, Alta.	39	238
Townsend, W. McN., M.A., Fairville, N.B.	4	176
Treanor, G. G., B.Th., Dresden, Ont.	26	218
Turner, H. H., B.A., B.D., Leamington, Ont.	26	215
U		
Upham, Clement, Merritton, Ont.	23	212
V		
Vert, Albert E., New Westminster, B.C.	41	244
W		
Walker, Andrew, Moosomin, Sask.	35	230
Walker, Daniel, Victoria, B.C.	42	244
Walker, W. H. V., Janetville, Ont.	14	194
Walker, W. J., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	28	220
Walker, W. J., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	28	220
Wallis, Wm., Ph.D., Oakville, Ont.	16	198
Wasson, Joseph, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Wedderburn, J. F., M.A., B.D., Port Colborne, Ont.	23	212
West, W. J., Atwood, Ont.	28	220
Whillans, George, D.D., North Georgetown, Que.	8	182
Whillans, James W., Liverpool, England	35	232
White, M. D., D.D., Calgary, Alta.	40	240
Williams, S. Venmore, B.A., Dutton, Ont.	25	216
Williams, T. Lewis, B.D., Hawkesbury, Ont.	10	188
Williams, W. A., Ethel, Ont.	30	224
Williamson, D. H., Millerton, N.B.	5	178
Williamson, Fred, Kensington, P.E.I.	6	180
Williman, W. L., Montreal, Que.	8	184
Wilkie, John, D.D., Jhansi, India	16	200
Wilson, Alex., Hamilton, Ont.	23	214
Wilson, A. H., Dobbinton, Ont.	31	224
Willson, F. B., Elphinstone, Man.	34	228
Wilson, James, D.D., Brampton, Ont.	16	198
Wilson, J. R., Kinistino, Sask.	37	234
Wilson, R. J., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	212
Wilson, Thomas, Vancouver, B.C.	41	242
Winchester, A. B., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Macleod, Alta.	40	240
Woodside, J. H., LL.D., London, Ont.	25	216
Wright, A. W., Baddeck, N.S.	1	170
Wright, David, Halifax, N.S.	3	176
Wright, W. S., B.A., Innerkip, Ont.	24	214
Wyllie, E. B., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	188
Y		
Yeung, K. H., Vancouver, B.C.	41	242
Young, Charles, Calgary, Alta.	40	240
Young, Charles, Vancouver, B.C.	41	244
Young, G. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	198
Young, L. L., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	2	174
Youngson, James, Nelson, B.C.	41	242
Z		
Zeidmann, Morris, B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	200

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

PAGES 5 TO 70

A — PAGES

Assembly, Constituted 5
Administration, Report of Board 25, 26
" Board, Resolution of Thanks to Mr. T. McMillan 26
Applications—Ministers 44, 58, 59
" —Students 44, 45
" —To place names on Presbytery Rolls 46
Alliance of Reformed Churches, Greetings 28
Anniversary—141st of Rev. J. Drummond McGregor's First Sermon 53

B

Banff, Overture *re* Erection of New Church 32
" Special Committee 40
Board of Education 42, 44, 68
" " " Educational Policy of the Church 46, 47
" " " Students *re* Accommodation 47
" " " Special Ordination 46, 47
" " " Merged with Commission of Assembly 68
" " " Executive 68
" " " Overtures and Resolutions 46
British Settlement Society 39, 69
Budget, Use of Term 27

C

Cameron, Rev. W. A., Appointment 26
Chatham, Presbytery, Ordered to meet 19
Church Architecture 52
Church and Manse Fund, Assets 35
Church Extension Fund, Report 32, 35
Church Life and Work 20
Church Property Commission, Dominion, Report 24, 25
" " " Resolution of Thanks to the Right Hon. Mr. Justice Duff 25, 37, 43
" " " Committee appointed to consider equities 60
" " Committee 55

PAGES

Clerks of Assembly, Committee to confer with Clerks of Assembly..... 55
" " " " *re* overlapping in work of various Boards 58
" " " Report of Committee..... 58
" " " *re* Salaries..... 58
Close of Assembly, 1927..... 70
Commission on Reception of Ministers..... 58, 68
" " " " " Merged with Board of Education..... 58, 68
Committee on Co-ordination of Administrative Boards..... 20, 28
Confederation, Diamond Jubilee..... 28, 43
Correspondence with Other Churches..... 50, 51

D

Deaconess and Missionary Training..... 17
Delegations..... 16
Derelict Churches, Appointment of Committee..... 67
Duff, The Right Hon. Mr. Justice, Resolution of Thanks..... 25, 37, 43

E

European Relief..... 29

G

Greetings from Other Churches..... 32, 33, 34, 41

H

Historical Committee..... 16, 28, 68
Hungarian Celebration..... 68

I

Information, Committee..... 20, 35

J

Judicial Committee..... 29
" " Report on Overtures..... 54

K

Knox College, Report..... 49
" " *Re* Use for Church Offices..... 25
" " Appointment of Mr. W. W. Bryden, M.A., B.D..... 49
Kootenay Presbytery Overture..... 67

L

PAGES

Legal Committee..... 67
Lord's Day Alliance..... 24
Loyal Addressses..... 20, 21, 35

M

Missions, Report of General Board..... 18, 59
" Home, Addresses..... 20
" " Appointment of Rev. W. A. Cameron, Assistant-Secretary..... 26
" Foreign, Addresses..... 29
" " Appointment of Secretary deferred..... 40
" Constitution of Board of Missions..... 23, 39, 69
" Committee on Constitution..... 40, 52
" Re-appointment of Evangelist and Committee to confer.. 59, 60
" Delegates to visit Foreign Fields..... 60
" Supervision of Work in Saskatchewan..... 69
MacGillivray, Rev. N. H. Resolution of Sympathy..... 60
MacMillan, Mr. Thomas. Resolution of Thanks to Chairman, Board of Administration..... 26
Moderator, Election..... 12
" Retiring, Thanks..... 12
" Services..... 69
" Greetings from Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.. 20

N

Next Meeting of Assembly, Time and Place..... 38, 70
Nominations for College Positions..... 49

O

Ordination before Graduation, Relation to Pension Fund..... 48
Overtures dealt with..... 27, 31, 32, 49
" Committee..... 18
Overture *re* Biennial Assemblies..... 38, 39, 43, 67
" Judicial Committee, Report..... 54
" Ottawa Appeal..... 49, 50
" " " Commission appointed..... 54
" " " Commission ordered to meet..... 60

P

Pender Street Property, Appointment of Committee..... 60
Pension Fund, Report of Joint Committee..... 21, 22, 23, 42
Presbyterian Record..... 15
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report..... 50
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion..... 50
Pulpit Teaching, Preparation and Syllabus..... 30

R

	Pages
Red Cross	32
Remits, Report	15, 19, 29
Resolutions, Committee Report	69
Records, Assembly and Synods	12, 49
" Synods, Committee on Permanent Records	56
Rodger, Mr. James. Congratulations of Assembly	32
Roll of Assembly, The	6 to 11
Rules and Forms of Procedure, Revision	37, 68

S

Sabbath Observance, Report of Committee	35, 36, 37
" Services	18
" Schools and Young People's Societies	41, 53
Special Courses for Students	44, 45
" Committees	13, 31, 60
Standing Committees	15, 20, 48, 56, 59
" " Grouping	61
" " Constitution of Committee to Strike Standing Committees	56
" " Lists of	61 to 67
Statistics, Report	27
Sustentation Fund, Report of Committee	57

T

Taylor, Dr. T. Wardlaw. Thanks of Assembly	68
Temperance, Resolution	69
Thanks, Votes of	12, 68, 70
Time and Place of Next Meeting of Assembly	38, 70
Toc "H," Address by Mr. H. B. Ellison of London, England	39, 70
Treasurer's Report	26
Treasurer, Made *ex-officio* Member of all Committees expending Budget Funds	57

V

Vacancies and Supply Committee	60, 61

W

Waterloo, Invitation	17
Wilkie, Rev. Dr. *Re* Request from Presbytery of Paris	57
W.M.S. (Western Division) Committee to Confer	26

INDEX TO APPENDICES

Pages 3 to 286

	Pages
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (Joint Committee)	139 to 143
Auditors' Report	167
Board of Administration	155 to 160
Budget, 1927	159, 160
Church Architecture	105, 106
Church Extension Fund	110 to 114
Church Property Commission, Dominion, Orders and Decisions	3 to 35
Church Property Committee	154
Colleges:	
Knox	92 to 96
Montreal	87 to 91
Congregations, Alphabetical List of	252 to 280
Correspondence with Other Churches	150 to 153
Deaconess and Missionary Training Home Committee	107 to 109
Historical Committee	123, 124
Information, Report of Committee	122
List of Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries and Conveners of Standing Committees	250, 251
Ministers, Alphabetical List of	281 to 286
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Joint Committee)	139 to 143
Missions, General Board, Report	36 to 40
" Home, Report	40 to 55
" Foreign, Report	40
" Committee on Supply	56 to 58
" Constitution and Regulations	79 to 86
" W. M. S., Eastern Division	59 to 62
" W. M. S., Western Division	62 to 78
" W. M. S., Statistical Report	78
Nominations by Presbyteries for College Positions	104
Obituary Notices	247 to 249
Overtures	128 to 138
Presbyterian Record	103
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion	115 to 121
Remits, Returns from Presbyteries	125 to 127
Revision of Rules and Forms of Procedure	144 to 149
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Board of, Report	97 to 100
" " " " " " Statistical Report	101, 102
Statistical and Financial Report	168, 169
" " " " by Presbyteries	170 to 245
" Summary by Synods	246
Treasurer's Report	161 to 166